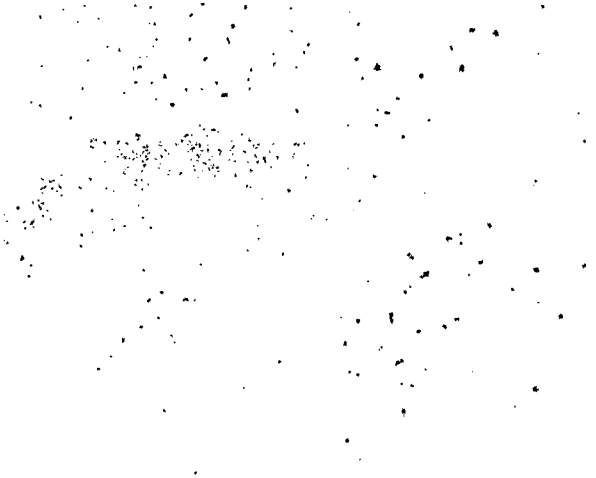
00135064

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020



$$\frac{34}{\frac{1}{3}}$$

Published by order of His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar.

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION

OF

THE BARODA STATE

For the Official Year ending

31st July 1887.

135064

34/1/5

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE
EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1888.

00135064

BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE R. ASIATIC SOCIETY

CONTENTS.

		Paras.	Pages
(1)	Viceroy's Visit to Baroda	1— 16	1
(2)	Duke of Connaught's Visit to Baroda ...	17— 18	8
(3)	Celebration of the Jubilee	19— 25	8
(4)	Maharaja's Tour in the Amreli Division ...	26— 34	9
(5)	His Highness the Maharaja's Travels in connection with his health	35—107	10
(6)	Baroda Market Foundation	108—112	17
(7)	Relations with the British Government ...	113—128	19
(8)	Settlement Department	129—143	21
(9)	Special Giras Settlement	144—150	23
(10)	Judicial Department	151—285	24
(11)	Registration	286—327	44
(12)	Jails	328—381	51
(13)	Police	382—424	63
(14)	Extradition	425—428	77
(15)	Military...	429—454	79
(16)	Public Works Department	455—479	84
(17)	Public Park	480	91
(18)	Municipalities	481—496	91
(19)	Railways	497—522	95
(20)	Education	523—612	100
(21)	Baroda State Library	613—615	120
(22)	Government Printing Press	616—621	120
(23)	Medical Department	622—664	121
(24)	Palace	665—668	129
(25)	Revenue Survey and Settlement	669—712	130

		Paras.	Pages
(26)	Season and Rainfall	713—722	143
(27)	Land Revenue	723—747	145
(28)	Former Years' Balances	748—749	150
(29)	Customs	750—760	151
(30)	Abkari	761—781	154
(31)	Opium	782—796	158
(32)	Stamps	797—805	161
(33)	Forests	806—819	163
(34)	Taxes abolished...	820—821	164
(35)	Mint	822—825	165
(36)	Audit and Accounts	826—831	166
(37)	Financial	832—873	167
(38)	Conclusion	874—886	171

APPENDICES.

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
Judicial.		
I. General Statement showing the various judicial tribunals existing in the territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87, together with their location, territorial jurisdiction, present incumbents, income, expenditure, and work done	A	174—175
Civil Justice.		
I. Statement showing the number of original civil suits filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of in 1886-87	B	176—179
II. Number and description of original civil suits filed	C	180—183
III. Number and description of original civil suits disposed of	D	184—187
IV. Values of original suits filed	E	188—191
V. Values of original suits disposed of	F	192—195
VI. Number of darkhasts (applications) for execution of decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	G	196
VII. Details and mode of execution of decrees ...	H	197—199
VIII. Civil appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	I	200—201
IX. Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs	J	202
X. Particulars of the total number of appeals and special appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court	K	203
Criminal Justice.		
I. Number of cases and accused for trial, tried, and remaining untried, according to districts and classes of tribunals	L	204
II. Number of miscellaneous cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, according to districts and classes of tribunals.	M	205

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
III. Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence	N	206
IV. Punishments inflicted by the various classes of tribunals	O	207
V. Result of appeals and revision cases	P	208
VI. Miscellaneous criminal appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	Q	209
VII. Particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of Magistrates	R	210—218
VIII. Particulars of the total number of criminal cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court...	S	219—227
Registration.		
I. Statement showing the total number of documents presented for registration and the total income and expenditure for the year 1886-87,	T	228—233
II. Statement showing the number of documents received, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of	U	234—239
III. Statement showing the nature of documents presented for registration	V	240—245
IV. Statement showing the values of documents, and the aggregate value of property transferred by documents presented for registration	W	246—251
V. Statement showing the details of the receipts and disbursements of the Registration Department	X	252
VI. Statement showing the miscellaneous operations in the Registration Department ...	Y	253
VII. Statement showing the work done by the Sir Kamdars and the Varisht Court on appeals or applications under Sections 68, 69 and 73.	Z	254—255
Jails.		
I. Comparative statement of expenditure incurred in the year under report and the preceding one on account of prisoners, lunatics, &c., in all the jails of the Baroda State	Aa	256—257
II. Statement showing the nature of offences committed by the convicts imprisoned in the Baroda Central Jail	Ab	258

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
III. Statement showing the mortality and the chief diseases among the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail	Ac	259
IV. Statement showing the result of the employment of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail	Ad	260
V. Statement showing the strength and monthly cost of the establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail	Ae	261
VI. Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Baroda Central Jail	Af	262
VII. Statement showing the religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail	Ag	263
VIII. Statement showing the convicts in the Baroda Central Jail according to the nature and length of sentence	Ah	264—265
IX. Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups	Ai	266—269
X. Statement showing particulars regarding under-trial prisoners in the District and Taluka Jails	Aj	270—271
XI. Statement showing particulars regarding lunatics confined in the District and Taluka Jails	Ak	272—273
XII. General summary showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes in the District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1887.	Al	274—275
Police.		
I. General statement of the strength and cost of the Police force	Am	276
Public Works Department.		
I. Statement showing the actual expenditure incurred in 1886-87, arranged under different heads	An	277
II. Statement of actual expenditure incurred during the year arranged under different classes, showing the principal works costing Rs. 500 and upwards, those of lesser amount being grouped together	Ao	278—305
III. Statement of works costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards sanctioned in 1886-87	Ap	306—308

	Alphabetical order.	Pages
Railways.		
I. A comparative statement of commodities carried during the years 1885 and 1886 on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway ...	Aq	309
Medical Department.		
I. General statement of expenditure incurred on account of the Medical Department ...	Ar	310—311
II. Statement showing the number of patients treated at each of the hospitals and dispensaries	As	212—318
III. Statement of the diseases treated, and deaths from each disease	At	319
Revenue Department.		
I. Land revenue for the year 1886-87 as compared with that of 1885-86	Au	320—321
II. Statement showing the realizations and outstanding balances of land revenue for 1886-87 as compared with those of 1885-86	Av	322
Revenue Survey and Settlement.		
I. Statement showing the villages measured during the year 1885-86 and 1886-87 ...	Aw	323—340
II. Statement giving the details of the Boundary disputes decided by the Survey Kamdars during 1886-87	Ax	341—342
III. Statement showing the villages classed during 1885-86 and 1886-87	Ay	343—353

HUZUR CUTCHERY,

Baroda, 28th November 1888.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HIGHNESS,—

I beg to submit herewith the following account of the administration of your Highness' State for the year ending 31st July 1887.

I beg to remain,

Your Highness'

Most obedient and faithful Servant,

LAXAMAN JAGANNATH,

Dewan.

MEMORANDUM.

The Viceroy's Visit to Baroda.

The most important event of the year was the visit paid by His Excellency the Right Honourable Earl of Dufferin, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., Viceroy and Governor-General of India. Early in August 1886 it was announced that His Excellency the Viceroy intended making a tour through Guzerat during the cold weather. His Highness the Maharaja availed himself of the opportunity by inviting His Excellency to honour Baroda with a visit, and His Excellency was pleased to accept the invitation. As it was the first occasion on which a Viceroy of India visited Baroda, the best efforts were put forth in making preparations for the fitting reception of His Excellency and the distinguished visitors who accompanied him.

2. On Monday, the 8th November 1886, the Viceregal party was met at Wasud by the Minister, the Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, and the Nabob of Baroda, they having left Baroda at about noon by a special train for the purpose. The Viceregal special train arrived at Baroda at half-past one in the afternoon. His Excellency was accompanied by Lady Helen Blackwood, the Honorable Rachael Thynne, Mr. H. M. Durand, Foreign Secretary, Mr. Mackenzie Wallace, Private Secretary, Lord William Beresford, Military Secretary, Surgeon Finlay, and others.

3. On the special train entering the station, a detachment of the State Artillery located near the station fired a salute of 31 guns, and the British guard of honour stationed on the platform presented arms. His Excellency the Viceroy on alighting was received by His Highness the Maharaja, the Agent to the Governor-General, and some of the principal Sirdars, Darakdars, and Officers of the State. After a few minutes' conversation, His Highness the Maharaja conducted His Excellency to the carriage, when the guard of honour of the State troops drawn up outside the station presented arms. The seats fronting the Maharaja and his noble guest were occupied by Colonel Berkeley and Lord William Beresford, and the carriage drove off to the Residency, which was specially fitted up for the residence of His Excellency. Then followed a long succession of conveyances with the other members of the party and the various dignitaries of the State who were present on the platform. The 2nd Bombay Lancers furnished a party of forty sabres for escort duty with the leading carriage, and a number of the Maharaja's Body-

Guard brought up the rear of the procession. The road leading from the Railway station to the Residency was tastefully decorated with triumphal arches, venetian masts, evergreens, festoons of flowers, flags and buntings; and was on either side lined by the State troops as far as the cantonment limits, the British troops lining the route thence to the Residency. The dense but most orderly crowd of sight-seers who lined the road cheered His Excellency as the carriage drove by. As the procession entered the cantonment limits the British Artillery fired a salute of 21 guns in honour of His Highness the Maharaja, as also a salute of 31 guns in honour of His Excellency the Viceroy, and a British guard of honour drawn up on the plain in front of the Residency paid the usual honours. A short time after arrival at the Residency, His Highness took leave of His Excellency and returned to the city, the British guard of honour and the Artillery present paying the customary military honours.

4. At about 2 P.M. a deputation proceeded by command of the Maharaja to the Residency to enquire after His Excellency's health. This ceremony is known as the *Mizaz Pursi.*

5. At 3-30 P.M. His Highness the Maharaja, accompanied by the Minister and some of the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers, paid a visit to His Excellency the Viceroy. On this occasion the following programme was followed:—

"At 3-30 P.M. on Monday, the 8th of November 1886, His Highness the Maharaja will pay a visit to His Excellency the Viceroy.

"His Highness the Maharaja will be accompanied by the Minister and eight principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers.

"The Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, an Attaché in the Foreign Department in the absence of the Foreign Under-Secretary, and one of His Excellency's Aides-de-Camp will proceed 500 yards from the Residency to receive and conduct the Maharaja. Their carriage will immediately follow that of the Maharaja.

"A guard of honour drawn up in front of the Residency will present arms as the Maharaja passes, and a salute of 21 guns will be fired.

"The Agent to the Governor-General and an Aide-de-Camp will meet His Highness as he alights from his carriage, and the Foreign Secretary in the verandah, and conduct him to His Excellency, who will meet His Highness at the edge of the carpet, and conduct him to a seat at his right hand.

"On the right of the Maharaja will sit the Agent to the Governor-General, the Minister, and the Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers who accompany His Highness. On the left will sit the Foreign Secretary, the General Commanding the Division, the Officer Commanding at Baroda, the Private and Military Secretaries, the Attaché in the Foreign Department, His Excellency's personal staff, and the British Officers of the garrison.

"After a few minutes' conversation, the Minister, Sirdars, &c., will be introduced to His Excellency by the Agent to the Governor-General. They will present *nuzers* of five gold *mohors* each, which will be touched and remitted.

"At parting, *attar* and *pan* will be presented to the Maharaja by the Viceroy himself. The Foreign Secretary will present *attar* and *pan* to the Minister and the first three principal Sirdars, and the Attaché in the Foreign Department in the absence of the Foreign Under-Secretary to the others.

"The ceremonies attending His Highness' arrival will be repeated on His Highness' departure.

"The band will play.

"Gentlemen wearing uniform will appear in full-dress, and others will appear in evening dress."

6. His Excellency the Viceroy paid a return visit to His Highness the Maharaja the same day at 5 P.M. and was received with becoming ceremony by His Highness, all the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers being in attendance. The Durbar was held in the grand hall of the new Laxmi Vilás Pálace which, though under construction, was specially and tastefully fitted up. A golden couch was placed for His Excellency and the Maharaja on a temporary dais surmounted by a lofty canopy of scarlet cloth, with chairs arranged in rows on both sides for the members of the Viceregal party, the State Officers, &c. On this occasion the following programme was followed:—

"At 5 P.M. on Monday, the 8th of November 1886, His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India will pay a visit to His Highness the Maharaja.

"His Excellency the Viceroy will be accompanied by the Foreign Secretary and the usual suite.

"At 4-30 P.M. four principal Officers of the State will wait upon His Excellency the Viceroy at the Residency, and will conduct His Excellency to the new palace.

"His Highness' troops will be drawn up in front of the new palace, the Artillery being stationed at a convenient place to fire salutes. His Highness' troops will line the road from the gateway of the new palace to the Kothi gate.

"As His Excellency passes the troops will pay the usual military honours.

"His Highness the Maharaja, accompanied by the Agent to the Governor-General, will meet His Excellency the Viceroy as he alights from his carriage, and will conduct His Excellency to a seat on his right hand.

"On the right of His Excellency will sit the Foreign Secretary, the General Commanding the Division, the Officer Commanding at Baroda, the Private and Military Secretaries, the Attaché in the

Foreign Department, His Excellency's personal staff, and the British Officers of the station. On the left of His Highness will sit the Agent to the Governor-General, the Minister, Sirdars and other Durbaris.

"After a few minutes' conversation, the Minister, the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers of the State will be presented to His Excellency the Viceroy by the Agent to the Governor-General. They will present the usual *nuzers* of five gold *mohors* each, which will be touched and remitted.

"At parting, *attar* and *pan* will be presented to His Excellency the Viceroy, the Foreign Secretary, and the Agent to the Governor-General by His Highness, and by the Minister to the other Officers present.

"On the departure of His Excellency, His Highness will conduct His Excellency to his carriage and the deputation of His Highness' Sirdars and Officers to the Residency.

"As His Excellency passes the troops will pay the usual honours.

"A salute of 31 guns will be fired on His Excellency's arrival and departure.

"Gentlemen wearing uniform will appear in full dress. European gentlemen not wearing uniform will appear in evening dress."

7. When the Durbar was over, His Excellency the Viceroy, His Highness the Maharaja and the other guests drove to the Public Park, amidst many emblems of festivity, to witness the people's *fête* and the illuminations. After witnessing the fireworks, His Excellency left the Park for the Residency, where after dinner a *levee* was held, which was attended by the principal civil and military Officers of the State.

8. The next morning His Highness paid a private visit to His Excellency at the Residency.

9. The principal event of the day was the opening, in the afternoon, of the Countess of Dufferin Hospital by His Excellency the Viceroy. This building, constructed at a cost of two lacs of rupees, is another of those designed by the late Major Mant, in style resembling that adopted for the new palace, namely, the Indo-Saracenic style. It contains fifty-six beds for in-patients, and has been provided with the necessary complement of out-houses. The preliminary ceremony took place in a large tent pitched within the hospital compound. All the guests, the European ladies and gentlemen of the station, the Sirdars, Darakdars and State Officers, and some of the respectable citizens were present on the occasion. His Highness the Maharaja received His Excellency as he alighted from his carriage, and conducted him to a silver sofa in the Durbar tent. After a brief conversation, the usual distribution of flowers and *pan-supari* took place, which over, His Highness the Maharaja addressed His Excellency the Viceroy as follows:—

"I thank you for your presence here to-day, and for the

countenance your Excellency has given to our endeavours to improve the city of Baroda. We need encouragement, for the task before us is a long and tedious one, which has hitherto been confined to the supply of drinking water and the Lakshmi Vilás Palace. The College, the Public Park, the public offices, schools, dispensaries and Cavalry Lines outside, instead of inside the town, have, it is true, been constructed, but what I look forward to most is the broadening of our streets, and let us hope, with the spontaneous assistance of the inhabitants, some improvement in style and solidity of our ordinary shops and dwellings. I must also remind my subjects that it is not in Baroda alone that public works are being pushed on. Much is being done in the districts, and with pleasure I to-day notice the rapid progress of the Mehsana-Wadnagar line, one only, let us hope, of the many railway branches of the future. This hospital will bear the honored name of Her Excellency, in order that this auspicious visit may for ever be recorded, and Lady Dufferin's exertions in the cause of the women of India may be gratefully remembered in Baroda."

10. His Excellency the Viceroy replied as follows:—

"On my own part I desire to offer your Highness my most sincere and grateful thanks for the kind and considerate thought which has induced you to allow Lady Dufferin's name to be connected with this admirable institution. It is a matter of great regret, both to me and to her, that the unfortunate illness of her son should have prevented her being present. On behalf of myself and the ladies and gentlemen who have the pleasure of being your guests on this occasion, I desire to return our most hearty thanks for the privilege you have accorded us of witnessing one of the most interesting and satisfactory ceremonies which can well be imagined, namely, the opening of this magnificent hospital for the sick and infirm. Although your Highness, with a modesty which well characterises you, has passed in a very light manner over many excellent works of a similar nature which have been constructed under your auspices, all who are inhabitants of this place know that (thanks to the intelligent energy which is being exhibited by their Ruler) few cities and few States have ever made greater progress in everything which tends to ameliorate the social condition of their inhabitants than the city and State over which your Highness so auspiciously and benevolently rules. There is nothing which would have been more grateful to her feelings than to listen to the kind terms in which your Highness has been pleased to allude to her humble efforts to ameliorate the condition of the women of India. I assure you it will be a lasting source of pride to her to remember, after she has returned to her native country, that here, in this distant land, beneath the roof of this building which bears her name, her Indian sisters will find relief and solace in their physical sufferings. In conclusion, your Highness, allow me again to thank you, not only in my own name, but on behalf of everyone here present, for the great gratification you have afforded us."

11. At the conclusion of the reply, His Excellency and His Highness, accompanied by the ladies and gentlemen present, proceeded from the Durbar tent to the hospital, and after inspecting the

wards and the general arrangements of the hospital, returned to the central room. His Excellency, then, declared the "Countess of Dufferin Hospital" open.

12. The Viceregal party next proceeded to the Nazar Baug Palace to inspect the State jewels, and spent the rest of the afternoon in witnessing the chief features of a State procession in Baroda, exhibited in the presence of the Viceroy, and the assemblage of more than 4,000 school children in an amphitheatre improvised for the occasion in the compound of the College building.

13. In the evening a State banquet was held at the Nazar Baug Palace, about a hundred guests being present, including the ladies and gentlemen of the station. The city and the road to the Residency and the Nazar Baug Palace and grounds were brilliantly illuminated. At the conclusion of the banquet, His Highness the Maharaja, accompanied by the Minister and a few of the principal Sirdars and Officers, entered the hall and took his seat among the guests.

After a brief pause, His Highness the Maharaja rose to propose the health of Her Gracious Majesty the Queen and Empress of India.

After another brief pause, His Highness proposed the health of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and of the other members of the Royal Family.

His Highness next proposed the toast of the evening, the health of His Excellency the Viceroy. In proposing this toast His Highness spoke as follows:—

"Ladies and Gentlemen,—I am proud to be able at last to welcome His Excellency as my guest. Never before has a Viceroy of India visited our country. Never before have we had the opportunity of receiving, with all possible honours, the representative of our Gracious Empress, the revered Lady and Sovereign, the Jubilee year of whose reign is soon to be solemnized as one of the most fortunate, the most glorious, and the most beneficial the world has ever seen. It is to-day in proposing the health of His Excellency that I may give what expression I can to the feelings of profound satisfaction which move my family when we realize the position we hold in Imperial India. The greatness and unity of the British Empire has just been signalized in London through the exertions of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and I wish to-day to recall with gratitude the name of the Prince who visited Baroda when I was still a boy. I beg His Excellency to receive my heartiest thanks for his visit, and to believe that it will long be remembered among us as a signal honour and a token of his regard and friendship for the State of Baroda. Ladies and Gentlemen, the health of his Excellency."

14. His Excellency the Viceroy, in acknowledging the toast, said:—

"Your Highness, Ladies and Gentlemen,—In rising to acknowledge the toast which you have been good enough to propose in such kind and cordial terms I desire to take this opportunity of expressing the extreme satisfaction I have had in making your Highness' personal acquaintance. That

satisfaction has been very much enhanced by finding you in the midst of your State and of your capital discharging those great and responsible duties pertaining to your station, with an intelligence, a sincerity and conscientiousness which is beyond all praise. There is nothing which can be so entirely satisfactory to the representative of Her Majesty in this country as to find the Princes of India, those upon whose friendship and allegiance Her Majesty so implicitly relies, earning the respect equally both of their English and their Native fellow-subjects. And when I came to Baroda and saw on every side those marks of improvement and of progress—magnificent public buildings of great public utility rising in every direction; every provision made for the help as well as for the gratification of the people—when I found your Highness surrounded by a happy and contented population, whose prosperity and personal affection to your Highness it was impossible to mistake or misapprehend, I then, indeed, felt fully confirmed in that opinion which I had already been led to entertain of your Highness, and I go away convinced that in your Highness India is blessed with one of those wise, high-minded, and conscientious members whose life is a blessing to their people, and whose co-operation with the Government of India is more calculated than anything else to further the happiness of Her Majesty's Indian subjects and to assist us in the performance of our own onerous and grave duties. I have noted with much satisfaction the feeling and affectionate terms in which you have been good enough to allude to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, and it will be my pleasing duty, on the very first occasion, to make Her Majesty acquainted with the expressions which have fallen from your Highness' lips. I am also pleased to acknowledge the friendly manner in which you have referred to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and I may mention that one of the last things which the Prince of Wales said to me before I came to this country was to lay upon me his commands to remember him to those Princes of whose hospitality he had partaken, and of whose friendship he was so proud. In conclusion, I would desire not only in my own name, but on behalf of all those who are here present —and I am sure I am expressing what they feel very deeply— to give you our earnest and warmest thanks for the very magnificent spectacle which you have presented to our admiring gaze —a spectacle which has not consisted in mere useless and meretricious pageantry, but which has presented a far more solid and agreeable sight of a prosperous and flourishing capital, of every sign of improvement and progress, educational establishments, hospitals, and a magnificent park for the delectation of the people, and last, but not least, a semi-circle of four thousand children assembled under the auspices of the Educational Department. I do not think it has ever fallen to the lot of any of us in a single day to see so many sights which have occasioned us such real or such legitimate pleasure. Now, Ladies and Gentlemen, it only remains for me to propose to you the health of the Maharaja."

15. After dinner the whole company proceeded to the Park to witness a display of the best fireworks which Baroda could produce.

From the Park the party drove to the Railway station, where His Highness took leave of His Excellency. On the occasion of His Excellency's departure a guard of honour of the State troops was drawn up at the Railway station to present arms, and a salute of 31 guns was fired at sunrise the following morning.

16. His Excellency's visit to Baroda, it need hardly be mentioned, left behind impressions not only socially most agreeable, but effects of undoubted political value.

The Duke of Connaught's Visit.

17. The next prominent event of the year was the brief visit paid to Baroda by Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught. Their Royal Highnesses arrived at Baroda on Tuesday, the 1st February 1887, at 7-45 P. M., and were welcomed with all the marks of honour due to their high rank and position. On the following day, after the ceremonial visits were exchanged, His Royal Highness and the Maharaja drove over in the evening to the Warasha parade ground to see the march-past of the State troops.

18. A State banquet in honour of Their Royal Highnesses was given at the Moti Baug Palace. After dinner, Their Royal Highnesses witnessed a display of fireworks, and left Baroda the same night. Though the stay here was too short, yet His Royal Highness and the Maharaja had opportunities of forming each other's friendship, and of adding fresh links to that enduring connection which has so long existed between the British Government and this State.

The Jubilee of the Reign of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress.

19. This historical event was commemorated on the 16th February 1887 by a grand Durbar, a State banquet, a review of State troops, and other public ceremonials.

20. At sunrise on the morning of the 16th February, an Imperial salute of 101 guns was fired by the State Artillery from the Warasha parade ground.

21. At 4-30 P. M. a Durbar was held by H. H. the Maharajah at the Nazar Baug Palace, at which the Agent to the Governor-General, the European Officers of the station, and all the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers were present. The State troops paraded on the occasion. The Darbaris having taken their seats, Colonel J. C. Berkeley, the Agent to the Governor-General, delivered to His Highness the Maharaja a *kharita* from H. E. the Viceroy and read out a copy of the same after a few introductory observations, the whole Durbar standing. A Guzerati translation of the *kharita* was then read by Rao Bahadur Laljibhai Purushotumrai, Native Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General. When the reading of the *kharita* was over, a salute of 31 guns was fired. The Durbar concluded by the distribution of *attar* and *pan-supari*.

22. After the Durbar, H. H. the Maharaja, the Agent to the Governor-General, the European Officers, and the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and Officers drove over to the Warasha parade ground to witness a review of the State troops.

23. In the evening the city and the Public Park were extensively illuminated.

24. At 8 P. M. a State banquet was given to the European ladies and gentlemen of the station, and after dinner there was a magnificent display of fireworks in the Park. At the conclusion of the banquet Colonel J. C. Berkeley made a speech, in the course of which he announced that Her Majesty the Queen and Empress of India had been graciously pleased to appoint His Highness the Maharaja a Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.

25. A number of prisoners, who had been carefully selected for the purpose, were granted pardon and liberated in honour of the occasion.

His Highness the Maharaja's Tour in the Amreli Division.

26. His Highness the Maharaja decided to undertake a tour in his Kathiawar possessions, the only division of His Highness' territories which he had not seen since his accession to power. It is the most outlying of His Highness' possessions, and in its history and in the character of its inhabitants differs widely from the Kadi, the Nowsari, or the Baroda Division. Moreover, it had not been honoured with a visit from the Ruler of the State since A. D. 1862, when H. H. Khanderao Maharaja visited it.

27. On the 15th of December 1886 His Highnesss left for Dhassa, by a special train, under the usual military honours from the British and State troops at Baroda. He was accompanied by Her Highness the Maharani Chimnabai Saheb.

28. On arrival of the special at Ahmedabad, H. H. the Maharaja was received by the members of the native community, who had assembled on the railway platform for the purpose. After a short conversation, *nuzers, pan-supari*, &c., were presented to His Highness, and the journey was resumed.

29. On the way the train stopped for brief intervals at Lakhtar, Wadwan, Limdi, and Chuda, where His Highness was received by the Chiefs, within whose respective limits the stations are situated, with due marks of honour.

30. At the Dhassa Station the officials of Bhownagar, the Subha and the Desais and Mujumdars of Amreli were present, to pay their respects to His Highness.

31. The following morning His Highness reached Damnagar, the first stage of the tour in the Amreli Division.

32. While at Amreli His Highness laid the foundation-stone of the new public offices.

33. The tour lasted for a month, during which almost all the taluka towns and other places of interest were visited. The working of the different departments and offices was examined, and the condition of the country and the people observed. As usual, Durbars were held in the taluka towns for the reception of officials and people.

34. From Kodinar, the last stage of the tour in the Amreli Division, His Highness returned by steamer to Umrat, on the Nowsari coast. His Highness visited on the way the Portuguese Settlement of Diu, where he was received by His Excellency the Governor with due marks of honour. From Umrat His Highness returned to Baroda on the 18th January 1887.

His Highness the Maharaja's Travels in connection with his health.

35. Since the assumption of power by His Highness the Maharaja at the end of 1881, he took more than usual interest in the performance of the functions of his high office, and so great were the exertions and attention he bestowed in this respect that long before the year under notice his health began to give way. Eminent doctors were consulted, who advised His Highness to take a complete rest from work for a long time in cold climates.

36. Accordingly, His Highness visited several hill-stations and sanitaria in the course of the year. The first trip which was made was to Mount Abu.

37. It lasted from 26th September to 4th October 1886.

38. His Highness was accompanied by a small but suitable retinue.

39. His Highness the Maharaja of Jodhpur's bungalow at Mount Abu was kindly placed at the disposal of the party during their stay there.

40. His Highness enjoyed his short stay at Mount Abu, which was made very comfortable through the kind attentions of Sir Edward Bradford, K.C.S.I., who was then Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

41. On his return from Mount Abu, His Highness went to the Amreli districts, as stated above.

42. From the Amreli districts His Highness came to the capital, to celebrate the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, as described elsewhere.

43. Immediately after the Jubilee celebrations were over, His Highness departed for Ceylon.

Visit to Ceylon.

44. His Highness, attended by a small retinue, left Bombay for Colombo, by the P. and O. Company's steamer Peshawar, on the 18th February 1887.

45. On arrival at Colombo, on the morning of the 23rd idem, His Highness was received on board the steamer on behalf of the Ceylon Government (the Governor being absent from Colombo) by the Honourable F. R. Saunders, C.M.G., Government Agent at Colombo, and Captain A. C. Christopher, A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor.

46. At the wharf a company of the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, with band and colours, was drawn up to receive His Highness.

47. A salute of 21 guns was fired from the saluting battery.

48. After staying for three days at Colombo, His Highness proceeded by railway to Candy, where he was received on the platform of the railway station by His Excellency Sir Arthur Gordon, K.C. M.G., Governor of Ceylon.

49. His Highness exchanged visits with the Governor.

50. Sir Arthur and Lady Gordon gave a ball at Government House in honour of their princely visitor.

51. From Candy His Highness went to Newara-Eliya, the hill-resort of the island.

52. Here the air was bracing, and His Highness was able to take out-door exercise and make excursions in the neighbourhood. He visited the Hakgala Gardens and the Olyphant Tea Estate, and made an ascent to the Pidaru Talagala, the highest peak in the island.

53. A fortnight's stay at this sanitarium did good to His Highness' health.

54. On the 15th March 1887 His Highness started on his return voyage to Bombay by the P. and O. Company's steamer Thames, which reached Bombay on the 19th idem.

55. During His Highness' sojourn in the colony, a party of police, headed by a Police Inspector, was detached in attendance on him. The Governor's saloon was put at his disposal whenever His Highness travelled by railway. In short, His Highness met with kindness at every turn during his stay on the island, for which the best thanks of His Highness' Government are due to the Governor, His Excellency Sir Arthur Gordon, K.C.M.G.

56. At Bombay His Highness was joined by Her Highness the Maharani Saheb and His Highness Prince Fatesing Rao. The whole party then went to Mahabaleshwar.

57. The party remained for nearly two months at Mahabaleshwar, during which time His Highness had opportunities of seeing Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, and Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Reay. Several European ladies and gentlemen, as well as the Native Chiefs and gentlemen in the station, called on His Highness.

58. Mahabaleshwar did not appear to give satisfaction as far as His Highness' health was concerned. It was, therefore, decided that His Highness should go to Switzerland and other health-resorts of Europe.

The Voyage to Europe.

59. The departure for Europe of a Hindu Prince of first importance was a noteworthy event in the history of India. In the history of the Baroda State it was without a precedent. The resolution adopted by Her Highness the Maharani Saheb to accompany His Highness heightened the interest in the event.

60. Before their departure from Bombay Their Highnesses came to Baroda to take leave of Her Highness Maharani Jamnabai Saheb and the other elderly palace ladies.

61. His Highness afforded opportunities to the Sirdars, Darakdars, Officers and other subjects to see him, and in a touching speech, which he made on the occasion of laying the foundation-stone of the Chimnabai Market, enjoined them to look after the interests of the State in his absence.

62. The departure of the party from Bombay was fixed for the 31st of May 1887 by the P. and O. Company's mail steamer Bokhara.

63. The party consisted of over fifty persons, and considering that they adhered, as far as possible, to Hindu usages, the accommodation required was large and of a special description. The managers of the P. and O. Company, however, did all in their power to make the party comfortable both on the voyage to and from Europe, for which His Highness' Government takes this opportunity to thank them.

64. The voyage as far as Suez was effected without discomfort.

65. From Suez the party travelled by rail to Alexandria, and thence again by the P. and O. Company's Mediterranean steamer Mongolia to Venice, which was reached on the 17th of June.

66. From Venice Mr. R. V. Dhamnaskar was sent to England to form a deputation, consisting of himself and Shrimant Sampatrao Gaekwar, to represent His Highness the Maharaja at the celebration of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress.

67. Venice at that time of the year was hot and steamy. His Highness' stay there was, therefore, brief, during which he saw the principal sights of the city and the glass manufactories for which it is reputed.

68. After Venice, the party halted for a couple of days at Milan, and proceeded to Aix-les-Bains in France. Here His Highness availed himself of the mineral baths for which the place is noted.

69. The next stage where the party broke journey, before proceeding to the high regions of Switzerland, was Geneva. Here a week's stay was advised, which was occupied by His Highness in seeing the sights of the place and in making an excursion to Chamouny, returning by Martigny, across the lake, to Geneva.

70. It may be mentioned that at Geneva His Highness the Maharaja had the pleasure of meeting His Highness Maharaja Shivaji Rao Holkar, G.C.S.I., who happened to visit the place *en route* to this country from England, where he had been in connection with the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress.

71. From Geneva the party proceeded to Chur, whence they went to St. Moritz in the Engadines.

72. In the bracing air of St. Moritz His Highness could take plenty of out-door exercise; drives were enjoyable and long walks could be taken without fatigue; the glaciers were tempting and the scenery charming. His Highness, therefore, spent six weeks very agreeably in this Alpine sanitarium.

73. After the St. Moritz season was over, the party transferred themselves to Lucerne, halting, for a couple of days, on the way, at Ragatz, where they saw the gorge of the Tamina.

74. At Lucerne they were not so fortunate in the weather as at St. Moritz, but several excursions were arranged for His Highness, besides the enjoyable drives in which the neighbourhood of the country of the Lake of the Four Cantons abounds. For instance, His Highness went to the Rigikulm, to Berne, to Zurich, to Baal. Thus a month soon passed away.

75. By this time winter set in. Leaving the highlands of Switzerland, therefore, the party went to Paris, travelling thence eventually to England.

76. The party was now in the midst of civilization. Paris, with its superb public buildings, rich museums, spacious and regular streets, well-laid-out gardens, magnificent theatres, and attractive shops, provided occupation for the members of the party and served to dissipate the feeling of weary lonesomeness which, it may be imagined, had perforce come upon some of them during their stay in Switzerland.

77. His Highness the Maharaja, accompanied by Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, C.I.E., called on President Grévy, and at the British Embassy.

78. His Highness visited the Fort St. Germain. The French Minister of War was good enough to depute an officer to conduct His Highness to the fort from His Highness' residence in Boulevard Haussman. Mr. Elliot accompanied His Highness.

79. On November 1st 1887 His Highness, Her Highness and the rest of the party left for England.

80. Sir G. S. V. FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., Political A.-D.-C. to the Secretary of State for India, who was deputed to welcome His Highness to England, accompanied from Paris as far as Dover, where he took leave of His Highness.

81. Brighton, which, for its mild weather and as being the fashionable resort of the season, His Highness had fixed as his principal residence in England, was reached the same evening. At the railway station the Mayor, wearing his robe of office, was present, and on behalf of the citizens of Brighton received His Highness as he alighted from the railway carriage. His Highness, standing on the crimson cloth spread on the platform for the occasion, thanked the Mayor in a few well-chosen words for the trouble he took in going to the station.

82. Rooms were also fitted up in town to enable His Highness to occasionally stay there with a small party.

83. On December 2nd 1887 His Highness the Maharaja and Her Highness the Maharani proceeded to Windsor on a visit to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress.

84. They were conducted from Paddington in a special train provided by the Government.

85. Viscount Cross and Lady Cross travelled with Their Highnesses from Paddington Station.

86. The Queen's waiting-room at Paddington Station was placed at the disposal of Their Highnesses.

87. At Windsor the Queen's carriages were in attendance at the railway station to convey Their Highnesses and suite to the Castle.

88. The following extract from the Court Circular describes the visit:—

"Mr. Elliot, C.I.E., Sirdar Ukhajirao Gaekwar, Dr. Shamsudin Suleman and Mr. Samarth were in attendance on His Highness, and Mrs. Elliot and Shrimant Vithabai Krishnarao Jadav on Her Highness the Maharani.

"At 2-45 P.M. Her Highness had the honour of being received in private audience by Her Majesty, being introduced to the presence by Viscountess Cross, C.I.

"Her Royal Highness Princess Beatrice was present.

"At 3 o'clock His Highness was received by Her Majesty being introduced by Viscount Cross, G.C.B., Secretary of State for India.

"Mr. Elliot, C.I.E., and Sirdar Ukhajirao Gaekwar were afterwards presented by Viscount Cross, G.C.B.; Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., [illegible] Political A.-D.-C., was present.

"At 6 o'clock the Queen held an investiture of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, when Her Majesty entered the white drawing-room accompanied by Their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Henry of Battenberg.

"Her Majesty was attended by Lady Waterford (Lady-in-waiting), Viscountess Cross, C.I., the Earl of Limerick (Lord-in-waiting), General the Right Honourable Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B., Colonel the Honourable C. Lindsay, C.B. (Groom-in-waiting), Major-General Sir John M. Mill, K.C.B., V. C., and Colonel the Honourable W. Carington (Equerries-in-waiting), and the Master of the Household.

"His Highness was introduced by the Earl of Limerick (Lord-in-waiting), Sir Albert Woods, C.B., Registrar and Secretary of the Order, bearing the insignia of a Knight Grand Commander of the Order on a cushion.

"Her Majesty conferred the honour of Knighthood on His Highness and invested him with the insignia of Knight Grand Com-

mander. The Queen presented His Highness at the same time with an enamelled medallion portrait of herself.

"Viscount Cross, G.C.B., was in attendance as Secretary of State for India.

"His Highness was attended at the ceremony by the members of his suite, and Sir Gerald Seymour Vesey FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., Political A.-D.-C., was present.

"A guard of honour of the 1st Battalion Scots Guards, with the band, was mounted in the quadrangle of the Castle.

"Levee dress was worn."

89. Their Highnesses and suite returned to town the same evening by a special train provided by Government.

90. On the 12th December His Highness the Maharaja and Her Highness the Maharani paid visits to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and the Princess of Wales.

"His Highness was attended by Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, C.I.E., and Sirdar Pandurangrao Balwant Mane; Sir G. S. V. FitzGerald was present.

"Previous to this, Her Highness the Maharani Saheb Chimnabai Gaekwar was received by Their Royal Highnesses.

"In attendance on Her Highness were Mrs. Elliot, Shrimant Gujabai, Shrimant Sundrabai Mane, Sirdar Ukhajirao Gaekwar, and Dr. Shamsudin J. Suleman.

"In the afternoon His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, attended by the Honourable H. F. Wilson, returned the visit of His Highness at his London residence in Victoria Street."

91. His Highness employed his time in England principally in improving his health by out-door exercise, but he did not omit to see the important sights and to observe men, manners, and things as far as opportunities allowed.

92. It was a pleasure to meet several old acquaintances, out of whom a few may be mentioned:—Sir James Fergusson, K.C.M. G.; Sir R. Meade, K.C.S. I.; P. S. Melvill, Esquire, C. S. I.; Sir John Watson, K. C. S. I.; Sir Edward Bradford, K. C. S. I. Colonel French, late Resident at Baroda, also called on His Highness.

93. Visits were also exchanged between Lord Cross, Secretary of State for India, and His Highness.

94. His Highness' principal residence being at Brighton, he made several excursions to parts of England and Scotland. He visited Portsmouth to see the fortifications; he went to Edinburgh and to Glasgow. He also visited Oxford, where he was received by Professor Jowett, master of Baliol College. His Highness also went to see Harrow School, where he was enthusiastically cheered by the

students. Thus he took opportunities to see the best English university and also one of the best public schools of England.

95. While His Highness was thus availing himself of the opportunities of seeing a multitude of new things, Her Highness and the other ladies were shown nearly every interesting sight. They visited the National Gallery, St. Paul's Cathedral, the South Kensington Museum, the Tower of London, the Westminster Abbey, the Crystal Palace, and other public places. They drove through the principal streets and through Hyde Park. They went to some of the theatres of London. Altogether the trip was of great educational value for the ladies.

96. His Highness had stayed in England upwards of two months, when he decided to return to India.

97. Before leaving England His Highness took leave of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress at Osborne.

98. On the 3rd January 1888 His Highness and suite were conducted by special train, provided by Government, from the Victoria Railway Station to Portsmouth, where Her Majesty's yacht was in attendance to convey them across the Isle of Wight.

99. The following extract from the Court Circular describes the visit :—

"His Highness the Maharaja Gaekwar, attended by Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, C.I.E., and Mr. V. M. Samarth, arrived at Osborne.

"His Highness was received by the Queen soon after his arrival.

"Colonel Sir Edward Bradford, K.C.S.I., Political Secretary, India Office, also arrived.

"Her Majesty's dinner party included their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Henry of Battenberg and the Duchess of Albany, His Highness the Gaekwar, Maharaja of Baroda, the Dowager Lady Churchill (Lady-in-waiting), the Honourable Harriet Philips, and the Honourable Morice Adeane (Maids-of-honour-in-waiting), Miss Philipa Baillie (Lady-in-waiting on Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Albany), General the Right Honourable Sir Henry Ponsonby, G.C.B., Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Daly, K.C.B., C.I.E., Colonel Sir Edward Bradford, Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, and the Master of the Household.

"Lady Cowell, Mrs. Bigge, Mr. Samarth, and the other Gentlemen-in-waiting had the honour of joining the Royal circle in the drawing-room in the evening.

"Music was played by the band of the 1st Battalion of the King's Royal Rifle Corps on this occasion.

"His Highness the Maharaja took leave of Her Majesty after breakfast, and, attended by Mr. Elliot and Mr. Samarth, left Osborne on the morning of the 4th January 1888 for London, crossing over to Portsmouth in Her Majesty's yacht Alberta, (Captain Fullerton, A.-D.-C.)."

100. On the 4th January, as His Highness arrived at the quay of departure, a party of the local Militia, who were drawn up there, presented arms; and when the Royal yacht conveying His Highness to Portsmouth steamed out, a salute of 21 guns was fired from the turret-ship Invincible, and as the yacht entered Portsmouth Harbour a similar salute was fired from the ship Duke of Wellington.

101. At the quay at Portsmouth, Admiral Wells and General Willis received His Highness, who, with suite, immediately departed to town by a special train which was in readiness.

102. Altogether, the cordial reception His Highness received from Her Majesty the Queen-Empress and His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, the kind attention shown to him during his stay in England and on the Continent by the Officers of Her Majesty's Government, and the courteous treatment he received from the English public, have left grateful impressions on His Highness' mind, which nothing will efface. From this point of view His Highness' trip to England was eminently successful.

103. On the 7th January His Highness and the rest of the party left England, arriving the same evening at Paris.

104. The party halted at Paris only for three days, during which His Highness exchanged visits with Lord Lytton, who had then taken up his new duties there as British Ambassador to the French Republic.

105. Before arriving at Brindisi on 4th February in time for the P. & O. Company's mail steamer Paramatta, the party made halts at Baal, Lugano, Pallanza, Bologna, and Ancona.

106. On the 20th February Their Highnesses and the other members of the party reached Bombay, and arrived at Baroda the next morning by a special train.

107. The spontaneous loyalty evinced by His Highness' subjects of all ranks on the return of their popular Ruler could not fail to be noticed by the most casual observer. Several times during his drive from the railway station to the Makarpura palace His Highness' carriage had to be stopped to allow the people to throw flowers on him, or to chant their benedictions, or to present their humble salutations to him. There was genuine joy in every bosom.

CHIMNABAI MARKET.

108. The ceremony of laying the foundation-stone of this important building took place on the evening of the 28th of May 1887, the Chief Engineer and the Municipal Commissioner having made the necessary preparations for the occasion. There was a large gathering, the European ladies and gentlemen of the station, as well as all the principal Sirdars, Darakdars and State Officers being present. The State troops attended to do honour and to add to the pomp and circumstance of the occasion. The presence of crowds of people in the

adjoining streets indicated the interest felt by the public in the ceremony. The company having assembled in the Durbar tent, the usual distribution of flowers and *pan-supari* took place, which over, His Highness the Maharaja addressed the assembly as follows :—

"Colonel Berkeley, Ladies and Gentlemen,—I have reserved as my last task before leaving Baroda for a few months this laying of the first stone of the Chimnabai Market. I wish through it to commemorate the virtues of Her late Highness, and the admiration I entertained for her—the mild, charitable, and amiable woman, the devoted mother, and the loving wife. It will also be a prominent feature in the plans I entertain for beautifying and improving my capital. At a cost of Rs. 3,50,000, besides the compensation for the site, accommodation will be afforded to between seven and eight hundred sellers of food in a building of great architectural beauty, situated in the very centre of the city. It will be approached by broad commodious roads, and both the market and the roads will be provided with an abundant supply of pure water. It is with impatience that I look forward to the time when my beloved city will be the object of admiration to all beholders; and, perhaps, that time is not so very distant. Further, to signalise this day, I now declare all the remaining transit duties throughout the State to be abolished. I have said that this was my last task before leaving you for a few months. My health, being affected by the labours I have undergone, requires rest and change. I have determined, therefore, to pay Europe and England a visit, and I do so with the greatest comfort, that I feel I can rely upon my Officers and Sirdars to keep the Baroda State happy and contented. My friend, Colonel Berkeley, has kindly offered to give you his support, and I charge you to make the task a very easy one for him until the day of my return to Baroda, where I leave my son in your safe keeping. I shall bear you in mind all the time that I am away. Do you give me your constant regard."

109. A Guzerathi translation of His Highness' address was also read out by the Municipal Commissioner, Mr. Dinshaw Ardeshir Talyarkhan.

110. His Highness the Maharaja and Colonel J. C. Berkeley, the Agent to the Governor-General, followed by the company, then moved to the spot where the ceremony of laying the foundation-stone was to take place.

111. On the arrival of the principal personages near the spot selected, a number of current coins and copies of some public journals were deposited in a cavity beneath the stone which was lowered into its place, and Colonel Berkeley declared it to be "well and truly laid." Colonel Berkeley then delivered the following address, which was rendered into Guzerathi by his Native Assistant Rao Bahadoor Laljibhai Purshotamrai [illegible]

"Your Highness, Ladies and Gentlemen,—The institution, of which, by the Maharaja's desire, I have just had the honour to lay the first stone, is only one out of the several projects designed by His Highness for the comfort and benefit of his subjects. But a few

months ago we were present when His Excellency the Viceroy opened the Countess of Dufferin Hospital, and we may hope that before long His Highness—when safely back from his travels in renewed health and strength—will inaugurate those magnificent works by which the city of Baroda will be ensured an abundant supply of pure water. This is the Maharaja's last public appearance before his departure for Europe. Let us wish him God-speed. He can leave his State without anxiety, for his people are contented, his officials are tried and trusted men; and should they require assistance or advice I shall always be ready to afford it to the best of my ability. Your Highness, I wish you a pleasant and prosperous journey and a happy home-coming."

112. The ceremony thus concluded, the assembly broke up.

Relations with the British Government, &c.

113. The relations with the Residency and the neighbouring British District Officers and Political Agents were as cordial and satisfactory as they had been before. The settlement of almost all the Giras and Wanta claims and of boundary disputes and the continued practical adoption of the recognized arrangement that the British Representative at Baroda should take action on behalf of the British Government in regard to matters situated within Baroda territory, to the exclusion of neighbouring Political Officers, who in past times claimed to exercise a direct right of interference in support of persons residing in the territory under their supervision, has prevented many contentions which formerly cropped up. Improved internal administration also has not a little contributed to the same result.

114. No case of mail robbery occurred during the year in these territories.

115. Mutual extradition of offenders and co-operation in police matters between this State and the neighbouring British districts and Native States were also satisfactory.

116. In 1884 the Government of Bombay negatived the claim of the Junagarh Durbar to the reversion of the village of Jamanwada, of the Korinar Pargana of this State. The Junagarh Durbar preferred an appeal in the case to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, who declined to interfere with the decision of the Government of Bombay.

117. A discussion was raised by the Rajpipla State, some years ago, in relation to our village of Varkhad, on the southern bank of the Nerbudda. His Highness' Government proposed that if Rajpipla wanted our village it should offer us an acceptable territorial equivalent in exchange. But as this proposal was not accepted, the question was dropped.

118. During the year a formal agreement was entered into between the British and Baroda Governments regarding the conditions for regulating the manufacture and the collection of natural salt within, and the export of salt from, His Highness' possessions in Kattywar.

119. The Thakore of Ghodasar under Mahi Kanta having died, his Giras Haks situated in this territory were entered in the name of his minor son. Though the right of managing such interests belonged to His Highness' Government, yet in consideration of the circumstances of the case it agreed to recognize as a special case the person appointed by the Political Agent, Mahi Kanta, for managing the Thakore's estate situated within Mahi Kanta limits, as manager also of the Thakore's interests in these territories on the understanding that the manager, while acting in respect of the Thakore's interests in Baroda territory, should strictly respect the civil, criminal, and other jurisdiction of His Highness' Government. His Highness' Government also reserved to itself the right of making its own arrangements for looking after the minor's interests should it be found that the arrangement did not work well.

120. His Highness' Government took exception to the change made by the Political Agent, Mahi Kanta, in respect to the seat assigned in public Durbars to our Vakil attached to the Mahi Kanta Agency. The Government of Bombay ultimately decided that the Vakil was entitled to a seat above the head clerk and other ministerial officers of the Political Agent's establishment.

121. The arrangement made in 1884-85 between His Highness' Government and the Political Agent, Kattywar, on behalf of the Kattywar States about the reciprocal service of summonses on defendants free of court-fee charges, was extended during the year to the subordinate Courts under the Kattywar Agency.

122. The question of draining certain low-lying tracts of the Kaira district and the Petlad taluka underwent discussion, and His Highness' Government expressed its anxiety for the attainment of a definite result without avoidable delay. The matter is under the consideration of the Government of Bombay.

123. About 193 square miles of Baroda territory were topographically surveyed during the year under report by the Trigonometrical Survey Department at the cost of this State. In all, about 6,126 square miles of Baroda territory were surveyed up to the end of the year.

124. During the year under review three new Post Offices were opened at Parthan, Karmali, and Chawand. Thirteen letter-boxes were added, while two were withdrawn. Thus the total number of Post Offices in these territories at the close of the year was 71 against 68 in the previous year, and that of letter-boxes 165 against 155. Other facilities were also given to the Postal Department to enable the Postal service being carried out effectually.

125. His Highness' Government contributed a sum of Rs. 50,000 in aid of the Imperial Institute in London.

126. During the year under review the remaining transit duties in these territories were abolished with the view of liberating trade from vexatious restrictions.

127. The question of assimilating as far as possible the Abkari system of this State with that prevailing in the adjoining British districts was considered and a course of future action decided upon.

128. The question of fixing a minimum rate for the retail sale of opium in British districts in Guzerat, His Highness' territory, and the adjacent Native States was considered, and a tentative arrangement for a period of two years concluded.

SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

129. As in the preceding years, the operations of the Settlement Department were chiefly confined to the disposal of claims to cash allowances, though not an inconsiderable amount of work was gone through relating to land and other descriptions of claims.

130. The Department investigated and decided 789 cases of claims of various kinds, such as those to Assamees and Nemnooks, Dewasthan allowances, Warshasans and other charitable grants, Haks of Watandars or district hereditary officers, &c.

131. *Dewasthans.*—275 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 22,769, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 98,427, were disposed of in the year under report. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 19,427 and Rs. 64,890, respectively. Thus, claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,342 and to Rs. 33,537 of arrears were disallowed.

132. *Warshasans.*—193 claims of the aggregate value of Rs. 9,675, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 50,770, were disposed of. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 6,041 and Rs. 30,963, respectively. Claims to the annual value of Rs. 3,634 and to Rs. 19,807 of arrears were disallowed. Of the annual amount awarded as above stated, Rs. 411 have been declared continuable for life only. This amount, therefore, will lapse to the State in due course.

133. *Assamees and Nemnooks.*—27 claims of the annual value of Rs. 28,167 were disposed of. Claims to Rs. 17,825 per annum have been allowed and those to Rs. 10,342 per annum were disallowed. Out of Rs. 82,536 claimed as arrears, Rs. 50,153 were awarded, and the remaining Rs. 32,383 were disallowed.

134. *Watans.*—Including claims to arrears, 76 claims were disposed of under this head. Rs. 7,221 per annum have been continued and arrears to the amount of Rs. 43,920 have been paid. The annual amount and the arrears disallowed were Rs. 1,261 and Rs. 8,886, respectively.

135. *Kothli Santh.*—92 claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 637, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 10,809, were disposed of. The annual amount and the arrears awarded were Rs. 517 and Rs. 9,173, respectively.

136. *Sayar Kotha.*—59 claims of the annual value of Rs. 479 were disposed of under this head. Claims to Rs. 296 have been allowed, and those to Rs. 183 have been disallowed. Out of Rs. 4,675 claimed as arrears, Rs. 2,963 were awarded, and the remaining sum of Rs. 1,712 disallowed.

137. *Moglai Haks.*—Four claims of the aggregate annual value of Rs. 8,585, and involving arrears to the amount of Rs. 12,762, were investigated and allowed.

138. *Claims to Compensation for Lands taken up for Public Purposes.*—57 claims to 752 kumbhas and 252 bighas of land were disposed of during the year. Land to the extent of two kumbhas was continued, and compensation amounting to Rs. 1,00,087 was allowed for 646 kumbhas and 76 bighas. The remaining land was made *khalsa.*

139. *Inam Villages.*—Claims to the villages of Jetpurá, Pratápurá, Khandiwada and Rajapurá, all in the Saoli Mahal of the Baroda Division, were inquired into and disposed of in favour of the claimants. The claim for Padmala in the Baroda Taluka was disallowed and the village made *khalsa.*

140. The following table compares the work done in the year under report with that of the preceding year :—

Year.	Dewasthan.	Warshasan.	Assami and Nemnook.	Watan.	Kothli Santh.	Moglai Hak.	Abkari.	Sayar Kotha.	Villages.	Barkhali Lands.	Lands taken up for Railway purposes.	Trees, Wells, &c.	Total.
1885-86	147	105	40	39	112	...	...	14	3	15	53	9	537
1886-87	275	193	27	76	92	4	1	59	5	17	29	11	789

141. It will be seen from the above statement that 789 claims were decided during the year, against 537 last year.

142. The percentages of amounts awarded to those claimed, either as annual items or arrears in the several descriptions of claims to cash allowances, are shown below:—

Description of Claim.	Ratio of amount awarded to that claimed.	
	Annual.	Arrears.
Dewasthan	85·32	65·92
Warshasan	62·44	60·99
Assamees and Nemnooks	63·28	60·77
Watans	85·12	83·17
Moglai Haks	100	100
Kothli Santh	81·00	84·86
Sayar Kotha	61·79	63·38

143. The total expenditure incurred in connection with the Department during the year was Rs. 33,294 against Rs. 34,547 in the previous year.

SPECIAL GIRAS SETTLEMENT.

144. Mr. F. C. O. Beaman, of the Bombay Civil Service, who succeeded Mr. A. C. Boevey in May 1886, continued in charge of the duties of the Special Settlement Officer for Giras during the year under review. Of the 15 cases pending settlement, 12 were decided, leaving a balance of 3 cases at the close of the year, namely, those relating to Charni, Kalawada and Jaspur. Regarding these remaining cases Mr. Beaman observes as follows:—

"The large Jaspur case was concluded as far as taking evidence, &c., last February; judgment has not been delivered owing to references having been made to Government, on which final orders are now being awaited. To the same cause must be attributed the delay in disposing of the Charni and Kalawada cases."

145. This special work has occupied a much longer time than was anticipated.

146. The cost of the Special Settlement Officer's office, which is entirely borne by His Highness' Government, was about Rs. 20,891 for the year under report. Besides this amount the Sirkar spent Rs. 54,174-11-1 on account of its own Giras establishment and of the Giras branch of the Residency office.

147. Out of the total number of 8,436 cases decided by the Special and the former Settlement Officers, 564 were pending execution at the close of the previous year. Two cases which were erroneously treated as executed were again taken on the file. Thus the number of decisions for execution was 566. Of these, 264 decisions relating to cash allowances, 146 relating to land, and 42 to miscellaneous Haks—in all 452, were executed during the year against 886 last year.

148. The awards executed were generally of a more complicated nature, as simple cases were taken up first and those requiring careful inquiry on the part of the Giras Assistants on the spot and in the presence of the Girassias concerned were allowed to remain. This accounts for the falling off in the number of awards executed as compared with that of the previous year.

149. The Giras establishment was strengthened during the year by the appointment of an additional Assistant with a view to the speedy conclusion of the work. Besides the work of executing the decisions of the Special Settlement Officer, the Giras Assistants investigated, decided and executed 2,145 claims which did not fall within the jurisdiction of that officer.

150. The amount paid from the Treasuries in execution of the awards was Rs. 68,364 as against Rs. 1,06,663 in 1885-86.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

151. The Judicial tribunals at work during the year were as follows :—

Designation of tribunals.	No. of tribunals.	No. of judges.
Varisht Court	1	3
Sardar Court	1	3
District Judges' Courts, including therein the Courts of the City Judge, Special Judge, Joint Judge, and Assistant Judge	9	9
Moonsiffs' Courts, including additional and Special Moonsiffs' Courts	21	21
Divisional Subhas	4	4
Magistrates, including Special Magistrates	107	107
Total	143	147

152. For a portion of the last year, a Special Joint Judge assisted the District Judge at Kadi, and for another part, an Assistant Judge did that duty; whereas in the year under report, a Joint Judge only is shown to have acted at the post. For a part of the year under review, the Petlad additional Moonsiff worked at Petlad, and for the other part at Dabhoi. His Court has been counted as two tribunals presided over by two Moonsiffs. Again, the Wahiwatdars at Mahuwa and Kathor exercised for a part of the year the powers of a Second Class Magistrate, and for the other part, those of a Third Class Magistrate. These also have been counted as four tribunals instead of two. Of the Magistrates at the end of the year 1885-86, one who was a probationer ceased to be an extra Magistrate. The result has thus been a net increase of one tribunal and one judge as compared with those in 1885-86.

Civil Justice.

153. The number of suits remaining on hand at the end of the last year was 5,887 against 5,006 in 1885-86. The number of new suits filed during the year was 18,300 against 15,307. 427 suits were readmitted and 231 were received by transfer or by remand, the corresponding figures in the preceding year being 419 and 438 respectively. Thus the total number of suits for disposal was 24,845 against 21,170 in 1885-86, which represents an excess for the year under report of about 3,700 suits or 17 per cent.

154. The total number of suits filed during the year was not only greater than that in any of the five preceding years, as will be

seen from the subjoined figures, but it was the highest figure ever reached by the Civil tribunals of the State :—

1881-82	13,165
1882-83	13,868
1883-84	12,966
1884-85	15,739
1885-86	15,307
1886-87	18,300

155. The 18,300 suits filed during the year were distributed among the several Divisions as under:—

Name of place or Division.		No. of suits filed.
Baroda City, including Sardar Court		2,488
Baroda Division		4,230
Kadi	do.	8,636
Nowsari	do.	1,489
Amreli	do.	1,757
	Total	18,300

156. The largest amount of civil work thus falls to the judiciary of the Kadi Division; the Baroda Division comes next, and then follow in order the Baroda City, the Amreli Division and the Nowsari District. The order last year was the same except that Amreli has again taken its place below the Baroda City.

157. Of the new suits 1,344 against 1,395 last year were filed in the Judges' Courts, and 16,956 as against 13,912 were filed in the Moonsiffs' Courts. Thus the increase is almost confined to the Courts of the Moonsiffs.

158. The original civil work specially pertaining to the jurisdiction of the Judges is, as usual, light, the number for the year under report being 54. The remaining 18,246 suits belong to the jurisdiction of the Moonsiffs, though some of them were filed in the Sardar Court and the District Judge's Court at Amreli.

159. The total value of the claims in the suits filed was Rs. 23,67,589, or about 3 lacs more than in the preceding year. This figure fluctuates near 20 lacs, the highest ever reached being about 27 lacs in 1884-85.

160. The average value of each suit filed in the year is Rs. 130 against Rs. 135 last year and 171 in the year preceding it. It would thus appear that the number of small suits has increased more than proportionately.

161. The total number of suits filed may be classified as shown below according to their value:—

Valuation of suits.	Percentage on the total number.
Suits not exceeding Rs. 5	3 per cents.
Suits exceeding Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 20	27 ,,
,, ,, ,, 20 ,, ,, ,, 100	51 ,,
,, ,, ,, 100 ,, ,, ,, 500	16 ,,
,, ,, ,, 500 ,, ,, ,, 1,000	2 ,,
,, ,, ,, 1,000	1 ,,

162. It will be seen from the above table that about 81 per cent. of the suits filed are under Rs. 100 in value; that nearly 97 per cent. of the suits filed are under 500 in value; and that only 3 per cent. are above Rs. 500 in value.

163. As regards the total pecuniary value of the suits filed, the Baroda City comes first, the Kadi Division comes next, the Baroda Division takes the third place, the Nowsari Division comes fourth, and the Amreli Division comes last.

164. The aggregate value of suits filed in the several Judges' Courts is about Rs. 8,70,000, whilst the value of those filed in the Moonsiffs' Courts is about Rs. 15,00,000. Of the suits filed in the Judges' Courts, the 54 suits pertaining to their special jurisdiction (viz. above Rs. 3,000) were valued at about Rs. 7,40,000 against 37 suits valued at Rs. 6,81,000 last year.

165. There were 17,417 suits relating to money, 715 to immovable property, and 168 to other matters. Thus 95 per cent. of the suits filed related to money transactions, 4 per cent. to immovable property, and 1 per cent. to miscellaneous disputes. The ratios last year were 94, 5 and 1, respectively.

166. Of the money suits, 45 per cent. were based on written obligations, 39 per cent. on account stated, and 11 per cent. on running accounts. The ratios last year were 46, 37 and 12 per cent., respectively. Thus it would appear that suits on accounts stated have increased, whilst those on written obligations and running accounts have decreased *pro tanto*. The proportion of miscellaneous suits for money, *i.e.*, those for rent, for goods sold, &c., has been the same for both years.

167. The total number of miscellaneous suits filed in the year under report was 2,158 as against 1,860 in the year 1885-86. There was thus an increase of about 300 in this description of civil suits also.

168. The number of suits disposed of by the various original Civil tribunals during the year was 20,023 as against 15,283 in the

preceding year. The excess of disposals is 4,740 suits. This result is partly attributable to the additional assistance given during the year to the Courts of the Baroda City, Petlad, Dabhoi and Kadi Moonsiffs, as well as to the continuance of the Courts at Vijapur and Sidhpur for the whole year; and partly to the transfer of the Registration work from some of the Moonsiffs to whole-timed Nondhni Kamdars. Even after making allowance for all these causes, the number of disposals on the whole cannot but be considered satisfactory.

169. It will appear from the figures given in Appendix B that the Judges disposed of 1,500 suits as against 1,286, and the Moonsiffs 18,523 as against 13,997 in the preceding year. Of the suits disposed of by the Judges, 79 pertained to their special jurisdiction.

170. On considering the manner in which the disposals were effected, it appears that about 28 per cent. were either compromised, or withdrawn by Razinama, or decreed on admission or oath, or by reference to arbitration; and that about 15 per cent. were struck off the file owing to the absence of plaintiffs. Of the remaining 57 per cent., about 26 per cent. were heard and decided *ex parte*; about 30 per cent. were contested and 1 per cent. was transferred to other Courts, or summarily rejected or returned.

171. The subjoined statement will give an idea of the nature of the disposal of suits during the year as compared with that of the quinquennial period preceding it:—

Mode of disposal.	Percentage on the total number of disposals.					
	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
I. Compromised, withdrawn by Razinama, decreed on admission or oath, or by reference to arbitration...	37	35	34	30	29	28
II. Struck off	14	15	16	14	16	15
III. *Ex parte*	25	24	23	25	26	26
IV. Contested.....	23	25	26	30	27	30
V. Transferred to other Courts and summarily rejected or returned	1	1	1	1	2	1

172. From the foregoing table it appears that, as compared with the preceding year, the ratio of contested disposals has increased by nearly 3 per cent., while that of *ex parte* disposals has remained stationary; and that the proportions of suits struck of and compromised, &c., have each declined by one per cent.

173. A comparison of the figures for the quinquennial period will show that the percentages of suits settled amicably have steadily

been declining; that the proportions of suits struck off oscillate between 14 and 16; that the ratios of *ex parte* decisions oscillate between 23 and 26; and that the percentages of contested suits have risen from 23 to 30.

174. The reasons for the large percentage under the head of suits struck off the file (though the proportion of suits struck off on merely technical grounds was not large) have already been explained in para. 75 of last year's report. An amendment of the existing provisions of the law will, it is believed, have the effect of considerably reducing this proportion.

175. In contested suits, 86 per cent. of the decisions were for the plaintiff, and 14 per cent. for the defendant. The ratios last year were 85 and 15 per cent., respectively.

176. In suits decided *ex parte*, 98 per cent. of the decisions were for the plaintiff, and 2 per cent. for the defendant. The corresponding ratios in the two preceding years were the same.

177. The general average duration of each contested suit decided was 272 days, and of each uncontested suit was 94 days, as against 262 and 83 days, respectively, last year.

178. The average duration in the Judges' Courts for a contested suit was 290 days, and for an uncontested suit 130 days, as against 302 and 99 days, respectively, last year. It is satisfactory to note that the average duration in contested suits has slightly fallen in the Judges' Courts.

179. In the Moonsiffs' Courts the average duration for a contested suit was 271, and for other than a contested one 91 days as against 258 and 82 days, respectively, last year. It will be noticed that the average duration of a suit, contested or uncontested, has generally increased during the year under review. This is attributable in the first instance to the large progressive increase in the annual file, and secondly to the large number of old suits disposed of during the year. Until the arrears are reduced the average duration will not be satisfactory.

180. Of the total number of suits disposed of, 18,544 related to money, 1,079 to immovable property, and 259 to other matters.

181. The average number of witnesses examined in each suit is one, the same as that in last year.

182. Besides the regular suits, the Original Courts disposed of 2,189 miscellaneous cases as against 1,745 last year.

183. The balance of original suits pending at the close of the year was 4,822 as against 5,887 last year. This balance is lower than that at the end of the three preceding years.

184. The details of the pending balance would show that 2,539 suits are of less than three months' standing, 1,611 suits are of more than three months' and less than one year's standing, and 672 suits are of more than one year's standing. Of the latter, 491 are of less than two years' standing; 136 are of more than two but less than three years' standing; 23 are of more than three but less than four years' standing; 15 are of more than four but less than five years' standing; and 7 are of more than five years' standing.

185. The balance of miscellaneous cases remaining on hand at the close of the year was 678 as against 710 at the end of the preceding year.

186. The details of the number, nature and values of the suits disposed of during the year will be found in the tabular statements (Civil Nos. 3 and 5) in the Appendices.

187. The number of new Darkhasts filed in the year under report was 14,111 as against 11,531 last year. The pending balance at the beginning of the year was 3,256. Thus there were 17,373 or 2,678 Darkhasts more for disposal this year than in the preceding year.

188. Of the total number of Darkhasts filed in the year, 1,219 or 9 per cent. were filed in the Courts of the Judges and 12,892 or 91 per cent. in those of the Moonsiffs. The distribution last year was very nearly in the same proportions.

189. The total unrealized value of the decrees for the execution of which Darkhasts were given was Rs. 25,95,646. Including the value of those pending at the beginning of the year and of those received by transfer, &c., the total value of Darkhasts for disposal was Rs. 40,36,548 as against Rs. 32,49,366 in the preceding year.

190. The value of new Darkhasts filed in the Judges' Courts was Rs. 14,10,111, and of those filed in the Moonsiffs' Courts was Rs. 11,85,535.

191. The number of Darkhasts disposed of in the year under report was 14,221 as against 11,439 last year, showing an excess of nearly 2,800. The Judges disposed of 1,164 Darkhasts and the Moonsiffs 13,057 Darkhasts, the percentages to the total number of disposals being 8 and 92, respectively.

192. Of the total number of Darkhasts disposed of, nearly 98 per cent. related to decrees for money; about 1½ per cent. to immovable property, and the remaining small fraction to other matters. The corresponding ratios last year were nearly the same.

193. The aggregate value of property realized in the execution of Darkhasts disposed of was Rs. 5,09,633, being about 13 per cent. of the total unrealized amount of the decrees for the execution of

which they were presented. The ratio last year was 14 per cent. The realizations in the Judges' Courts were about 9 per cent, and in the Moonsiffs' Courts about 17 per cent. of the amounts claimed, against 11 and 16, respectively, last year.

194. Proceeding next to the mode in which the Darkhasts were executed, it appears that in 4,095, *i.e.* about 29 per cent., the execution was stayed at the request of the applicants; 4,668, *i.e.* about 33 per cent., were struck off the file; and 3,456, *i.e.* about 24 per cent., were disposed of under Razinamas. The remaining 1,994 Darkhasts, *i.e.* about 14 per cent. of the total number, were disposed of with the active aid of the Courts, the corresponding figure last year being 1,700, or 15 per cent. of the total number disposed of in that year.

195. In 1,046 Darkhasts, *i.e.* about 7 per cent. of the total number disposed of, satisfaction was had by payment of money, the ratio last year being 9 per cent. In about 1 per cent., the same ratio as last year, satisfaction was rendered by granting possession. In 220 Darkhasts, *i.e.* about 1½ per cent., the judgment-debtors were imprisoned in the Civil Jail, the corresponding ratio last year being 1¼ per cent. This would show that, as a rule, imprisonment is very sparingly resorted to. In 508 Darkhasts, *i.e.* about 3½ per cent., disposal was effected by the auction sale of movable and immovable property of the judgment-debtor. The ratio of such disposals last year was 3 per cent. In 310 of these Darkhasts, *i.e.* about 2 per cent. of the total number disposed of, which is the same proportion as in last year, immovable property was put to auction. The values realized by the auction sales of attached immovable property and movable property were, respectively, 80 and 87 per cent. of the value estimated by the Punch.

196. The average number of days which the Courts took to dispose of a Darkhast was 118, as against 123 last year, and 143 in the year preceding it. This is a satisfactory feature.

197. The balance of pending Darkhasts at the close of the year was 3,152 as against 3,256 last year. There has thus been a diminution of more than 100 Darkhasts in the pending balance, notwithstanding the large increase in the number of new Darkhasts instituted.

198. Analysing the balance at the close of the year, it is found that 2,042 Darkhasts are of less than six months' standing; 620 are of more than six but less than one year's standing; 299 are of more than one but less than two years' standing; 128 are of more than two but less than three years' standing; 24 are of more than three but less than four years' standing; 19 are of more than four but less than five years' standing, and 20 are of more than five years' standing. Thus there are 490 Darkhasts of more than one year's standing, the corresponding figure in the previous year being 592. As noticed in para. 93 of last year's report, a considerable portion of these latter Darkhasts is due to the practice of giving satisfaction of decrees by instalments.

199. Turning to the appellate work of the various Courts, it appears that the number of appeals filed in the year under report, excluding Registration appeals, was 1,537 as against 1,159 last year, showing an excess of 378 appeals, or 33 per cent. Including the appeals pending at the beginning of the year, and those received by transfer, &c., the total number for disposal was 2,635 as against 1,998 last year.

200. The following figures will show that the appellate file of our Courts has more than doubled since 1881-82:—

Year.	No. of Appeals filed.
1881-82	754
1882-83	762
1883-84	884
1884-85	1,011
1885-86	1,159
1886-87	1,537

201. Of the new appeals filed, 1,280 were regular appeals from original decrees and 257 were special appeals from appellate decrees.

202. The ratio of regular appeals to the number of suits disposed of by the Original Courts after a hearing is 11 per cent., the same as in the preceding year. The ratio of regular appeals to the number of decisions in contested cases is 21 per cent., as against 22 per cent. last year. The ratio of special appeals to the decisions of the lower Appellate Courts in regular appeals given after a hearing is about 35 per cent. as against 40 per cent. in 1885-86.

203. All the Appellate Courts received more appeals in the year under report than in the preceding year. The increase is most marked in the Courts of the Baroda and the Kadi Divisions, the reason being the clearing off of the files at Petlad and Dabhoi, and the opening of new courts at Vijapur and Sidhpur.

204. Of the appeals filed, 326 were filed in the Varisht Court and 1,211 in the Courts of the Judges, as against 306 and 853, respectively.

205. Among the District Courts, the largest number of appeals (455) was filed in the Baroda District Court, 306 in the Kadi District Court, 302 in the Baroda City Judge's Court, 134 in the Court of the Nowsari District Judge, and 14 in the Amreli Judge's Court.

206. The total value of claims in the appeals filed during the year was Rs. 3,20,872 as against Rs. 3,74,770 in 1885-86.

207. The total number of appeals disposed of was 1,146 as against 929 last year. This result is attributable principally to the larger number of Judges doing appellate work. It may be remarked here that, though the number of appeals disposed of by the Courts is greater than that in the preceding year, the disposals have not kept pace with the growth of the file.

208. Of the total number of appeals disposed of, the Varisht Court decided 298 as against 225 last year. Of these, 236 were special, and the remaining 62 regular, appeals.

209. The District Judges decided 848 appeals against 704 last year. Of the District Courts, the largest number of appeals was disposed of by the Judges connected with the District Court of Baroda. The Kadi District comes next and the city comes third.

210. Proceeding next to the mode in which the appeals were disposed of by the Appellate tribunals, it is found that about 8 per cent. were struck off the file, about 3 per cent. were either compromised, withdrawn by Razinamas, or summarily disposed of on oath, and by far the largest portion, viz., 1,000, or about 87 per cent., were disposed of after a hearing. In 102 of these latter, decisions were given *ex parte*, and the remainder, *i. e.* 898 appeals, were contested. Of the appeals disposed of after a hearing, 794 were regular and 206 special.

211. In 514, or about 51 per cent., of the appeals decided after a hearing, the decrees of the lower Courts were confirmed; in 137, *i. e.* about 14 per cent., the decisions were modified; in 154, *i. e.* about 15 per cent., the cases were remanded; and in 195, *i. e.* about 20 per cent., the decisions were entirely reversed. The corresponding ratios last year were 47, 12, 20 and 21 per cent., respectively. Taking the proportion of cases remanded and entirely reversed together the ratio is about 35 per cent. as against 41 per cent. last year.

212. In appeals heard *ex parte* the ratio of decisions entirely confirmed is about 42 per cent., whilst in contested appeals it is about 52 per cent. The ratio of appeals modified would seem to be the same in both. The ratio of appeals remanded is about 21 per cent. in those decided *ex parte*, whilst in contested appeals it is about 15 per cent. Lastly, the ratio of entire reversals in appeals heard *ex parte* is about 23 per cent., whilst in contested ones it is about 19 per cent.

213. In about 63 per cent. of the regular appeals disposed of after a hearing, the decisions of the lower Courts are confirmed or modified and in the remaining 37 per cent. they were either reversed or the cases were remanded, the ratios last year being 56 and 44, respectively.

214. The decisions of the lower Appellate Courts were confirmed or modified in about 74 per cent. of the special appeals disposed of; in about 2 per cent. the cases were remanded, and in about 24 per cent. the decisions were entirely reversed. The corresponding proportions last year were 72, 6 and 22, respectively.

215. The City and the Nowsari District Judges' Courts show the largest proportion of appeals in which the decrees of the lower Courts were reversed, either by way of remand or otherwise.

216. The civil appellate decisions of the Varisht Court as they affect those of the Judges are given in Appendix K.

217. The general average duration of a contested appeal was 373 days against 289 last year, and of any other appeal it was 288 days against 229 last year.

218. In the Varisht Court the average duration for an appeal, contested or otherwise, was the same, namely, 518 days, while last year the average duration for the former was 678 days and for the latter 515. The improvement in the average duration of a contested appeal in this Court is neutralized by the District Courts, in which the average duration has risen from 195 days to 328 for a contested appeal and from 202 to 241 for any other appeal.

219. The increase in the average duration of each appeal disposed of in the District Courts is in a great measure due to—(1) the large influx of new appeals, and (2) to the heavy increase of registration petitions and appeals.

220. The pending balance of appeals at the close of the year was 1,489 as against 1,069 last year. Of these, 475 (370 special and 105 regular appeals) were pending in the Varisht Court and 1,014 in the District Courts.

221. Since 1881-82 the closing balance has been steadily increasing. It has risen from 313 at the end of that year to 1,489 at the end of the year under report.

222. Of the pending appeals, 1,200, *i.e.*, about 81 per cent., are less than one year's standing; 261 are of more than one but less than two years' standing; and 22 are of more than two years' standing, two of these being of more than five years' standing. On comparing these figures with those at the close of the preceding year it appears that the increase in the pending balance has been solely confined to appeals of less than one year's duration, those of more than one year's duration having diminished. In the Varisht Court there is only one appeal of more than two years' standing, and that was owing to its having been remanded for further evidence.

223. 426 miscellaneous appeals were disposed of in the year as against 437 in 1885-86. Of these, the Varisht Court decided 131 and the Judges' Courts decided 295.

224. The following statement presents in one view the total civil work done by the various tribunals:—

Designation of Courts.	Number of cases decided during the year.				
	Original.		Appeals.		Applications in execution of decrees decided.
	Suits.	Miscellaneous cases.	From decrees.	From orders.	
* Varisht or High Court	...	6	298	131	...
City Judge	27	35	109	66	36
Special and Joint Judges, Baroda	11	16	79	10	
Assistant Judge, Baroda	4	15	236	18	20
District Judge, Baroda	2	49	57	98	
District Judge, Kadi	4	26	103	52	
Joint and Assistant Judges, Kadi	1	2	97	4	21
District Judge, Nowsari	70	35	138	36	21
† District Judge, Amreli	1,248	87	10	10	935
Moonsiffs' Courts	18,522	1,826	...	...	13,057
Total	19,889	2,097	1,127	425	14,090
Result for the year 1885-86	15,283	1,745	934	437	11,439

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

225. The number of criminal cases pending in the several Courts at the commencement of the year was 339. The number of new cases filed during the year was 9,894 as against 9,271 in the previous year.

* Besides this the Varisht Court disposed of 883 petitions presented to it for interference with the action of the lower Courts. It also summarily rejected 121 appeals, as there appeared no *prima facie* grounds for admitting them.

† This Court files suits of the pecuniary jurisdiction of Moonsiff Courts from the Amreli, Damnagar and Dhari Mahals.

226. It will appear from the following figures that since 1881-82 the amount of criminal work has been uniformly on the increase :—

Year.	Number of cases filed.	Number of accused
1881-82	6,862	13,753
1882-83	7,574	16,088
1883-84	8,186	18,158
1884-85	9,097	20,080
1885-86	9,271	21,321
1886-87	9,894	23,349

227. Of the cases filed during the year, 4,552 or more than half the number were filed in the Courts of the Kadi Division; 2,384 were filed in the Courts of the Baroda Division; 1,108 in the Courts of the Nowsari Division; 993 in the Courts of the Amreli Division; and 857 in the Baroda City Courts. Analysing these figures further it appears that 1,843 cases were filed in the Courts of First Class Magistrates, 2,439 in the Courts of Mahal Second Class Magistrates (Vahiwatdars), and the same number in the Courts of the Mahal Third Class Magistrates (Aval-Karkuns); 2,059 in the Courts of Special Magistrates, and 1,099 in the Courts of Town Magistrates.

228. The Varisht Court had 16 cases referred to it in the year and the Sessions Courts received 140 cases committed by the Magistrates. The largest number of sessions cases, viz., 54, was committed to the Sessions Court of the Baroda Division. The Sirdar Court tried 13 original cases and the Sessions Judges 2 without commitment.

229. The classification of cases according to the offences shows that out of 9,894 cases filed, 42 per cent. related to offences against property; 39 per cent. related to offences against the person; 3 per cent. related to offences against public justice; 2 per cent. related to offences against public tranquillity; 1 per cent. related to offences against marriage; about 1 per cent. related to offences by or against public servants; and the rest to miscellaneous offences. On comparing these figures with those of the last year it appears that offences against property have remained stationary, that those against the person have risen by 1 per cent, and that the ratio of the other descriptions of offences taken together has decreased by 1 per cent.

230. Among the heinous offences, there were 15 cases of murder, 15 of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, 129 of grievous hurt, 16 of rape, 185 of robbery, 6 of dacoity, 88 of housebreaking, and 29 of forgery: in all 483. Last year there were 26 cases of murder, 13 of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, 135 of grievous hurt, 13 of rape, 199 of robbery, 6 of dacoity, 74 of housebreaking, and 11 of forgery: in all 477.

231. The number of accused persons involved in the cases filed during the year was 23,349 as against 21,321 last year. The ratio of the accused to the total population is a little above 1 per cent. Of the total number of accused, about 42 per cent. were concerned in offences against the person and about 35 per cent. in those against property. The corresponding ratios in the year preceding were 41 and 37, respectively.

232. There were no cases of infanticide or emasculation during the year.

233. The number of miscellaneous cases filed during the year was 3,850 as against 4,152 last year. All these cases except 14 were filed in the Courts of the Magistrates. Including the balance pending at the commencement of the year and the cases received by transfer, &c., the total number for disposal was 4,250 as against 4,526 last year.

234. Of the number of accused persons concerned in offence cases filed during the year, 6,139, or about 26 per cent., appeared in Court in custody of the police; 1,061, or about 5 per cent., were arrested under warrants; and the remaining 16,149, or about 69 per cent., appeared either in obedience to summonses or voluntarily. The ratios last year were 27, 5 and 68 per cent., respectively.

235. The total number of cases for disposal, including those pending at the commencement of the year and those received by way of transfer, committal, reference, or otherwise, was 10,666, involving 25,424 accused persons as against 9,998 cases, involving 22,946 accused persons in 1885-86. Of this number, 10,343 cases were disposed of during the year.

236. Of the cases disposed of, 9,905, or about 96 per cent., were finally decided by the Courts in which they were filed against 9,316 last year; 299, or a little less than 3 per cent., were transferred or referred to other Courts; and 139 cases, or a little more than 1 per cent., were committed for trial. The number of persons committed to the Sessions were 328, while the total number of persons tried was 24,484, which gives a ratio of a little more than 1 per cent., the same as in the preceding year. The number of persons whose cases were referred to higher authorities was 210.

237. Of the 9,905 cases disposed of in the Courts in which they were filed, 13 were decided by the Varisht Court, 183 by the Sessions Judges, 15 by the Sirdar Court in the exercise of its special powers, and the remainder, viz., 9,744, were disposed of by the Magistrates.

238. Proceeding next to the important question of the nature and effect of the decisions of the Courts as regards the 23,421 accused persons tried by them, it appears that 9,519, or about 41 per cent., were let off under Razinamas; 2,648, or a little more than 11 per cent., were let off in default of prosecution; 6,212, or a little more than 26 per cent., were acquitted or discharged; and 4,966, or about 21 per

cent., were convicted. Comparing this result with that of the last year, it would appear that the percentage of persons let off under Razinamas has increased by 1 per cent.; and that the proportions of acquittals and dismissals for want of prosecution have remained almost stationary, whereas there is a diminution of 1 per cent. in the ratio of convictions. Excluding the 12,243 persons let off under Razinamas, or the cases against whom were struck off the file, there remained for trial 11,178 persons. Of these, about 55½ per cent. were acquitted or discharged and about 44½ per cent. were convicted. The corresponding percentages in the previous year were 54 and 46, respectively.

239. In offences relating to property, the ratio of persons convicted (2,285) to the total number of persons tried (8,647) comes to about 26 per cent. against 29 last year. In offences against the human body, the ratio of persons convicted (849) to the total number of persons tried (9,643) is 9 per cent., the same as in last year.

240. On examining the sub-heads under the class of offences relating to property it appears that the proportion of convictions in cases of theft comes to 45 per cent. against 49 last year; that in cases of robbery it comes to 39 per cent. against 55; that in cases of dacoity it has fallen from 35 per cent. in the preceding year to 4 in the year under report; that in housebreaking it has risen from 54 to 64 per cent.; and that in dishonestly receiving stolen property it comes to 35 against 44 per cent. last year. Thus there is a falling off in the ratio of convictions for theft, robbery, dacoity, and receiving stolen property. The ratio for dacoity is very small, but there were only 5 cases involving 45 accused persons tried during the year. There is, however, an improvement of 10 per cent. in convictions for housebreaking. For the offences of criminal breach of trust and cheating, which are generally akin to civil disputes, the ratios respectively are 24 and 16 per cent., against 23 and 18 last year. As regards miscellaneous offences against property, the ratio has remained stationary at about 10 per cent. The number of accused persons involved in these petty offences in which Razinamas are allowed was nearly a half of the whole. This fact, combined with the freedom to admit Razinamas in cases of petty thefts, must have largely tended to reduce the ratio of convicted persons in offences against property.

241. As regards the particular classes of offences against the human body, it appears that the proportion of convictions for murder has fallen from 38 per cent. in 1885-86 to 16 per cent. in the year under report. But convictions for culpable homicide have risen from 31 per cent. last year to 45 per cent. in the year under report. It may be noted here that a considerable proportion of persons are merely formally charged with the offence of murder, though they may be really guilty of the lesser offence of culpable homicide not amounting to murder. The convictions for the offence of rape have risen from 23 to 43 per cent., whilst those for grievous hurt have fallen from 33 to 31 per cent. The ratio for miscellaneous offences is about 8 per cent., the same as in last year. In this connection, it may be remarked here

that though there were about 2,000 accused more for trial than in 1885-86, the increase was greatest in the petty compoundable offences against the human body and property. As a matter of fact, it appears that about 1,400 persons more than in last year were discharged, acquitted or let off in these classes of offences. This may, to a certain extent, account for the decline in the ratio of convictions to the total number of accused persons.

242. The general average duration of each offence case disposed of comes to 26 days, the same as last year.

243. The average duration of a criminal case in the Varisht Court was 36 days; in the Judges' Courts 64 days; and in the Magistrates' Courts 26 days, the figures for the last year being 51, 64, and 25 days, respectively. The decrease of duration in the Varisht Court of 15 days is noteworthy.

244. The longest average duration, viz., 88 days, is shown by the Sirdar Court, and the shortest, viz., 18 days, by the Courts of the Mahal Third Class, Special, and Town Magistrates. In the First Class Magistrates' Courts the average duration was 54 days.

245. The total number of witnesses examined by the various Criminal Courts was 28,290, which gives an average of about 3 for each case, the same as in last year. About 4 per cent. of the witnesses were examined in the Courts of the Sessions Judges and the rest in the Courts of the Magistrates.

246. The balance of undecided cases at the end of the year is 323, involving 940 accused, as against 339 cases, involving 1,000 accused.

247. The number of miscellaneous cases finally disposed of was 3,889 as against 4,150 or about 200 less than in 1885-86. The number of witnesses examined in these cases was 8,321 or 328 more than in the preceding year. The average duration of each miscellaneous case was 29 days, the same as in last year.

248. In reviewing the punishments awarded to the 4,966 persons convicted it appears that 2 were sentenced to death; 479 persons were sentenced to imprisonment only; 2,852 persons were sentenced to fine only; 53 persons were sentenced to whipping only; 1,548 persons were sentenced to imprisonment with fine; and the rest were sentenced to whipping in addition to other punishments.

249. The only point to be noted here is that there were fewer cases of capital punishment. One of the two accused sentenced to death belonged to the Baroda City, and the other to the Kadi Division.

250. Of the number sentenced to imprisonment, 3 were sentenced to imprisonment for life as against 6 in 1885-86; 1 was sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for fourteen years; 45 to terms of imprisonment ranging between two and seven years; 38 to terms

ranging between one and two years; 147 to imprisonment between six months and one year; 613 to terms ranging between one and six months; 396 to terms exceeding fifteen days, but not exceeding one month; and 816 to terms less than fifteen days.

251. The number of persons sentenced to simple imprisonment was 343 as against 251 in 1885-86, and that of persons sentenced to rigorous imprisonment was 1,716 as against 1,920 in 1885-86.

252. Of the total number of persons fined, 2,910 were fined Rs. 5 and under; 592 were fined between Rs. 5 and 10; 591 between Rs. 10 and 25; 220 between Rs. 25 and 50; 72 between Rs. 50 and 100; 32 between Rs. 100 and 500; and 2 only between Rs. 500 and 1,000. The corresponding figures for 1885-86 were all higher, except in the case of fines under Rs. 5 and those between Rs. 25 and 50. In that year also two persons were fined between Rs. 500 and 1,000.

253. The total amount of fines inflicted during the year was Rs. 47,431 as against Rs. 46,706 in 1885-86. The total sum realized, including the realizations out of the previous outstandings, was Rs. 31,074 or 65½ per cent. of the fines inflicted, as against Rs. 33,224 or 71 per cent. last year. As usual, a large portion of the fines inflicted by the Judges and First Class Magistrates remains unrealized.

254. The amount of fines refunded during the year was Rs. 4,308 as against Rs. 4,475 in 1885-86. Rs. 2,619 were paid by way of compensation to aggrieved parties, the corresponding sum last year being Rs. 2,415.

255. The amount of time-expired fines remitted or written off as irrecoverable was Rs. 31,197 as against Rs. 30,905 in the previous year.

256. Of the 85 persons sentenced to be whipped, 63 were ordered to suffer 10 stripes and under, 15 to suffer 20 stripes and under; and 7 to suffer 30 stripes and under.

257. Of the total number of persons convicted and sentenced, 4,665 were males and 301 females, *i. e.* 1 female for about every 15 males. The proportion last year was 1 to 17.

258. Turning to the appellate work it appears that there were 28 appeals pending at the commencement of the year in the various Appellate Courts of the State. The number of appeals filed during the year was 508 as against 474 last year. Thus the total number of appeals for disposal was 536 affecting 1,125 persons, as against 504 affecting 889 persons last year.

259. Of the number filed, 366 were regular appeals from the decisions of the Original Criminal Courts affecting 692 persons, 30 were special appeals, 99 were acquittal appeals, and 13 were for

enhancement of sentence. It would thus appear that only about ¼th or 14 per cent. of the 4,956 persons convicted by the Original Criminal Courts contested the decisions passed against them, ⅞th or about 86 per cent. remaining apparently satisfied with them. The corresponding proportion last year was 84 per cent.

260. Of the 366 regular appeals, 232 were filed in the Courts of the Judges, 99 were received by the Subhas and 35 were filed in the Varisht Court. The proportion of appeals (331) from the decisions of Magistrates to the Judges and Subhas was a little more than 3 per cent. to the total number of cases decided by the Magistrates against 4 per cent. last year. The proportion of regular appeals to the Varisht Court from the decisions of Judges and Subhas passed in the sessions and other original cases decided by them, exclusive of appeals against acquittal or for enhancement of sentence, was 24 per cent. against 11 last year.

261. The ratio of special appeals to the Varisht Court from the appellate decisions of Judges and Subhas, exclusive of appeals against acquittal or for enhancement of sentence, comes to about 9 per cent. against 12 last year.

262. The total number of appeals disposed of in the year was 494 against 476 last year. Of these, the Judges decided 226 and the Subhas 96 against 263 and 71, respectively, in the preceding year. The criminal appellate work is thus mainly done by the Sessions Judges. The Varisht Court decided 172 appeals, of which 29 were special appeals, and 143 regular appeals, including those against acquittal and for enhancement of sentence, the corresponding figures for the last year being 39 and 103, respectively. The total number of persons affected by the appeals disposed of was 1,046, the figure for the preceding year being 835.

263. Out of the 603 persons that appealed to the Subhas and Judges in offence cases, the sentences against 223, or about 37 per cent., were confirmed; those against 101, or 17 per cent., were modified; and those against 279, or about 46 per cent., were reversed, the ratio of reversals last year being lower, viz., about 39 per cent.

264. In 61 per cent. of the persons affected by the regular appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court the decisions of the lower Courts were confirmed, in 29 per cent. they were modified, and in about 10 per cent. they were reversed. The reversals last year were 26 per cent.

265. Out of the 41 persons affected by the special appeals decided by the Varisht Court, the sentences against 26, or 64 per cent., were confirmed; those against 5, or 12 per cent., were modified; and those against 10, or 24 per cent., were reversed. The reversals last year were 5 per cent.

266. In the 15 appeals for enhancement of sentence disposed of, the sentences against 94 out of the 97 persons affected were confirmed; as against 2 of them they were modified and in the case of 1 it was reversed.

267. The orders of the lower Courts in favour of 210, out of the 244 persons acquitted or discharged, were confirmed; in the case of 5 of them they were modified; new trials were ordered as against 23; and as against the remaining 6 the order of acquittal was annulled and sentence was passed by the Varisht Court.

268. In the exercise of its powers of revision, the Varisht Court called up or received 275 cases against 277 last year. Of these, the Varisht Court itself called up 207 cases, the Subha of Nowsari sent up 17 cases, the Sessions Judge of Nowsari 15, the Subha of Kadi 12, the Subha of Amreli 8, and the other Subhas and Judges 16. As against 23 of the 478 persons whose cases were reviewed the decisions of the lower Courts were reversed, in the case of 6 persons new trials were ordered, the sentences were modified as regards 25 of them, and as regards 424 they were not interfered with.

269. The average duration of each appeal and revision case disposed of was 47 as against 46 in the previous year. The Courts of the Judges and Subhas on the whole show a shorter duration than last year.

270. Besides the appeals in crime cases, 566 miscellaneous appeals, including miscellaneous revision cases, were received during the year, of which 127 were in the Varisht Court and 439 in the Courts of the Subhas and Judges. The proportion of appeals to the Subhas and Judges from the total number of miscellaneous cases decided by the Magistrates was 11 per cent. and that to the Varisht Court from the decisions of the Subhas and Judges was 28 per cent. The ratios last year were 8 and 36 per cent., respectively.

271. Including the pending balance, the total number of miscellaneous appeals and revision cases for disposal was 623 against 474 last year. Of these, the Subhas and the Judges disposed of 415 and the Varisht Court 125. The corresponding figures for the last year were 312 and 105, respectively.

272. The average duration of each miscellaneous appeal disposed of was 65 against 71 days last year. The improvement is due mainly to the greater despatch in the disposal of such appeals in the Varisht Court.

273. The number of miscellaneous appeals pending at the end of the year was 83, or 26 more than at the end of the last year.

274. The following table exhibits at one view the amount of criminal work for disposal, disposed of, and remaining on hand at the end of the year:—

Name of Court.	Total for disposal, including pending balance.				Disposed of.				Balance.				Remarks.
	Original.		Appeals and Revision cases.		Original.		Appeals and Revision cases.		Original.		Appeals and Revision cases.		
	Criminal.	Miscellaneous.	Criminal.	Revision.	Criminal.	Miscellaneous	Criminal.	Revision.	Miscellaneous.	Criminal.	Criminal.	Revision.	Miscellaneous.	
Magistrates	10,464	4,314	...	...	10,166	3,947	...	...	267	298	...	...	...	* Nine hundred and 10 miscellaneous revision cases.
Judges and Subhas	182	36	345	...	160	31	322	...	5	22	23	...	67	
Variahi Court	20	...	191	293	17	...	172	282	...	3	19	11	16	
Total	10,666	4,350	536	293	10,343	3,978	494	282	272	323	42	11	83	
Result for the year 1885-86	9,996	4,526	504	290	9,659	4,268	476	272	268	339	28	18	57	

275. Though 27 Inamdars have been invested with limited magisterial powers, 16 only exercised them during the year under review. The jurisdiction of the Inamdars extends only to cases of petty hurt and petty theft committed in their villages. The highest punishment awardable by an Inamdar is a fine of Rs. 15, and the fines realized are to be spent on objects of public utility in their villages.

276. The number of cases received by them during the year was 62, or 25 more than in the preceding year, involving 92 accused persons. Including the balance pending at the close of the previous year there were 65 cases for disposal affecting 95 accused persons.

277. The complaints against 10 of the accused persons were withdrawn by Razinamas, and those against 7 were dismissed. 18 persons were acquitted or discharged, and 59 were convicted and sentenced. No complaints against the mode in which the Inamdars or their Karkuns performed their work were received.

278. The Contingent Subhas filed 12 civil cases and 4 criminal cases. Including the pending balance at the commencement of the year there were 26 civil cases and 5 criminal ones for disposal. 21 of the civil cases and all the criminal cases were disposed of during the year. The Courts of the Subhas at Manekwara and Deesa ceased to exist in consequence of the withdrawal of the quotas of the Contingent Force stationed at those places.

279. The usual statistics (civil and criminal) will be found in the Appendices.

280. The second examination of candidates for the offices of Vakil and Mukhtiar was held in November 1886 by a committee, of which the second Judge of the Varisht Court was the president. 31 candidates were declared qualified for the office of Varisht Court Vakil; 17 for the office of Moonsiff Court Vakil; and 145 for the office of Mukhtiar. This examination occupied the Judge for more than two months. He had also to devote nearly two months to the examinations connected with the Registration Department.

281. The third Judge of the Varrisht Court acted as president and some of the District Judges as members of the committees appointed for the Revenue and Police Departmental examinations held during the year. These examinations had necessarily the effect of taking up a portion of the time of the Judges. It may be noted that the City Judge had to attend courts-martial in the latter part of the year in addition to his other duties.

282. There were 232 Vakils and 116 Mukhtiars practising in the different Courts of these territories during the year.

283. The cost of the whole Judicial Department, including the usual proportions of the salaries of the Revenue Officers doing magisterial duties, comes to Rs. 4,70,510. The figure for the last year was Rs. 4,74,152, so that the difference is only Rs. 3,642.

284. The total receipts from stamps, fines, &c., amounted to Rs. 3,58,471 against 2,95,103 in the preceding year. Out of the total income, the proceeds of the civil branch amounted to Rs. 2,94,784 as against Rs. 2,28,036 last year and those of the criminal branch were Rs. 63,687 against Rs. 67,067. The increase in income which occurred in the civil branch is mainly attributable to the larger number and the greater total value of the suits instituted. The small decrease in the expenditure is owing to no expenditure having been incurred on account of circuit charges and to fluctuations in salaries.

285. The cost incurred on account of public prosecutors was Rs. 4,677 against Rs. 5,271 last year. Government also paid Rs. 1,188 to Vakils engaged for the defence of poor persons accused of murder.

Registration.

286. The new Registration Department was organized in, and commenced its work from the beginning of, the official year 1885-86. Thus the year under report is the second of its existence.

287. The number of Registration Offices open during the year was 52, being 4 in excess of the number at the end of the preceding year. The classes of Registration Officers employed and the number in each class are shown below:—

Mukhyadhikari	1
(Chief Controlling Authority—The Varisht Court).	
Tapasni Kamdar (Inspector)	1
Sir Kamdars (Registrars—Judges and Joint Judges, *ex-officio*)	9
Nondhni Kamdars (Sub-Registrars)	41
Special full-timed men	16
Ex-officio	25
Moonsiffs	11
Town Magistrates	2
Mahalkaries, Avalkarkuns and Nazir	12
Total	52

288. As a very large number of old documents was presented for registration about the close of the previous year, the number of applications and appeals from the orders of Sub-Registrars refusing registration increased; and with a view to facilitate the early disposal of this work the joint Judges at Baroda and Kadi and the Sirdar Court Judge were invested with the powers of Registrars (Sir Kamdars). These officers assisted the District Judges in the judicial work of disposing of the applications and appeals, the administrative work as Registrars being done by the District Judges alone. This accounts for the additional four Registration Officers.

289. The number of documents presented for registration in the offices of Nondhni Kamdars and Nondhni Sir Kamdars (Sub-Registrars and Registrars) was 13,838. In addition to this number, 85 documents were received in Courts under section 18 of the Nibandh, so that the total number of documents for registration was 13,923 against 26,001 in the preceding year. This decrease was not unexpected. As the new Registration Act was introduced last year and as it exempted old documents executed after the old Nibandh came into force and before it was replaced by the new Nibandh from payment of penalties on account of non-registration if tendered for registration before the expiry of that year, a very large number (15,985) of old documents was presented for registration; whereas in the year under notice, only 1,649 old documents were received. Eliminating the old documents, it is found that the number presented this year was more than that of the last year by 2,173, the increase being at the rate of about 22 per cent.

290. The deeds presented for registration during the year were distributed among the several Divisions as follows. The Divisions have been arranged according to their numerical importance:—

Baroda Division	7,026
Kadi Division	3,375
Nowsari Division	1,930
Baroda City	903
Amreli Division	604
Total	13,838

291. The above figures show that the number of documents presented for registration in the Baroda Division was more than that of all the other Divisions and the Baroda City put together.

292. The Kadi Division with its large area and flourishing towns is expected to have more registration work than what comes in at present. The judicial statistics for the year show that, whereas only 4,230 suits were filed in the Baroda Division, no less than 8,636 suits were filed in the Kadi Division. It will be interesting to ascertain how with more than double the amount of civil litigation in the Kadi Division, the number of documents presented for registration in that Division was only about one-half of what it was in the Baroda Division. The other Divisions are likely to show better results gradually.

293. The number of documents presented for registration during the year was 13,838. Of this number 13,140, or 95 per cent., related to immovable property, and 601, or about 4½ per cent., related to movable property. The percentages last year were 95 and 5, respectively. There were 94 wills and 3 authorities to adopt.

294. Out of the total number of documents presented, 12,381, or 89 per cent., were compulsorily registrable, 130 of them being

money-bonds above one thousand rupees each, and the remaining 12,251, or 88 per cent., being documents relating to immovable property. The ratio last year of documents compulsorily registrable was 87 per cent.

295. Registrations of the optional class numbered 1,457 or about 11 per cent. of the total number presented, against 13 percent. last year. Of these, 889 related to immovable property, 471 related to movable property, and the remaining 97 related to other matters.

296. Including the very large balance of 14,719 documents pending at the commencement of the year, the total number for disposal was 28,557. Of this number, 27,440 documents were disposed of, leaving a balance of 1,117 at the end of the year.

297. Of the 27,440 documents disposed of, 23,206, or 85 per cent., were ordered to be registered against 95 per cent. last year, and they were actually copied in the registration books.

298. The number of refusals to register was 3,228 or 12 per cent. of the documents finally dealt with, the corresponding ratio last year being 4 per cent. If either party deny the execution of a document, or fail to comply with the other conditions essential to the admission of a document for registration, the Nondhni Kamdars have under the Act to refuse registration without exercising any discretion. Considering this and the fact that the majority of the documents disposed of were old ones, the percentage of refusals is not large. The power of taking evidence and determining whether a document has been really executed or not is reserved only to the Sir Kamdars (Registrars), and the results of appeals preferred and applications made to them against refusals to register will be noticed further on.

299. More than 3 per cent. of the documents disposed of were returned without registration on the application of the parties who presented them. In the case of many old documents presented for registration it was found that the opposite party, when summoned to admit or refuse the execution of the document, preferred to pay off the debt, thus avoiding the necessity of getting it registered. This accounts for the comparatively larger percentage under this head.

300. Out of the 1,117 documents remaining undisposed of, 903 awaited inquiry, and in the case of the remaining documents inquiry was finished and registration ordered; but they were not copied in the books.

301. Among the documents registered during the year, there were 775 documents the registration of which was ordered by superior authorities, though refused, in the first instance, by the Nondhni Kamdars; 1,702 documents remained with the Nondhni Kamdars after having been copied in the books, as the parties did not take them back.

302. The 13,838 documents presented for registration may be classified as under:—

Documents relating to Immovables.

Instruments of	gift	52
Do.	sale	1,071
Do.	mortgage with possession	6,981
Do.	mortgage without possession	4,246
Do.	partition	75
Do.	leases for a term exceeding three years	477
Do.	leases for a term not exceeding three years	129
Instruments other than the above		109
		13,140

Documents relating to Movables and Miscellaneous Transactions.

Money-bonds		383
Instruments of	mortgage with possession	19
Do.	of mortgage without possession	106
Do.	of divorce	14
Instruments other than the above		79
		601

Wills and Authorities to adopt.

Wills	94
Authorities to adopt	3
	97

303. The noticeable feature in this table is the preponderance, as in last year, of mortgages with possession of immovable property, their ratio to the total number of transactions relating to immovable property being 53 per cent. Next in numerical importance come mortgages without possession, and their ratio to the total number of transactions relating to immovable property comes to 32 per cent. Thus the registrations of both classes of documents covered 85 per cent. of the transactions affecting immovable property. Documents affecting movable property do not show any increase. Documents of this class (except bonds above one thousand rupees) are under our law optionally registrable, and an improvement in their number can be expected only in proportion as people realize the advantage of registering even purely money transactions.

304. The aggregate stated value of property affected by instruments presented for registration amounted to Rs. 67,37,387. Out of this total amount, mortgages of immovable property with possession represented a sum of Rs. 33,40,352 and mortgages without possession Rs. 19,22,586. Thus the aggregate value of both classes together gives a ratio of 78 per cent. to the total value of property affected by the documents presented for registration. The stated value of immovable property affected by deeds of sale was Rs. 4,74,894, and that of

money-bonds presented for registration was Rs. 4,12,440. Wills represented a value of Rs. 1,80,473, and the other transactions represented comparatively small values.

305. As regards the stated value of deeds presented for registration, the Baroda Division comes first, the Kadi Division comes next, the Nowsari Division takes the third place, the Baroda City comes fourth and the Amreli Division comes last, as will be seen from the following figures:—

	Rs.
Baroda Division	34,21,131
Kadi Division	12,56,057
Nowsari Division	11,04,272
Baroda City	5,87,225
Amreli Division	3,68,702
Total	Rs. 67,37,387

306. Classifying the documents presented for registration according to their value it appears that those up to Rs. 25 were 341; those above Rs. 25 and not exceeding Rs. 50 were 314; those above Rs. 50 and not exceeding Rs. 100 were 908; and those above Rs. 100 and not exceeding Rs. 200 were 3,787, so that the total number of documents not exceeding Rs. 200 was 5,350. Those above Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000 were 7,136, while those above Rs. 1,000 were 1,068. Thus it will be seen that the majority of the transactions ranged between two hundred and one thousand. The average value of each document was Rs. 487.

307. The total number of miscellaneous operations was 15,790 against 10,658 last year. The noticeable miscellaneous operations are compared with those of the preceding year in the subjoined statement:—

Description of Transaction.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Registrations on payment of fine under Section 28 of the Nibandh	171	154
Registrations on payment of fine under Section 29 of the Nibandh	.....	331
Visits paid by Nondhni Kamdars at private residences, &c.	264	222
Copies filed, the originals being written in incorrect orthography	2,303	1,609
Applications for copies of registered documents	60	109
Applications for searches	25	56
Documents returned after payment of fine, because the parties did not take them away in time	203	805
Copies filed of documents of Takavi advances made by Revenue Officers to Ryots	4	35
Copies of Court sale certificates	126	257
Special powers of attorney filed	318	397
General powers of attorney filed	567	708
Documents in which summonses were issued	5,669	7,509
Documents in which warrants were issued	536	2,400
Number of cases in which refunds were ordered	20	103

308. The number of operations under "Registrations on payment of fine under section 28 of the Nibandh," that is for documents presented within six months after due time, was 154 as compared with 171 in 1885-86. Fines were paid in the case of 331 documents under section 29, that is, on account of their presentation after the expiry of the six months' period allowed by sections 27 and 28, and the one year allowed by section 26. These latter were mostly old documents.

309. The number of visits paid by Nondhni Kamdars at private residences on payment of special fees was 222, which is a moderate number.

310. The number of copies filed owing to the originals having been written in incorrect orthography still continues to be very large, thus showing the necessity of the assistance of correct writers to the public.

311. Applications for copies and for searches show a perceptible increase, which is a satisfactory feature, evidencing, as it does, the reliance which the public are placing on the provisions of the Registration Law.

312. The number of documents (805) returned after payment of fine, because the parties did not take them away in time, was large.

313. The judicial statistics show that 310 auction sales of immovable property by Civil Courts took place during the year under report; but the number of Court sale certificates filed was only 257. It takes some time before certificates of sale are issued, and this may account for the difference in the number of sales and in the number of copies of sale certificates received in the registration offices.

314. 1,106 special and general powers of attorney were filed against 885 in the previous year, thus showing that in a pretty large number of transactions the parties do not appear before the Nondhni Kamdars personally.

315. 7,509 summonses and 2,400 warrants had to be issued in order to enforce the attendance of the parties concerned. This is accounted for by the fact that in connection with a very large number of old documents the attendance of the executants had to be secured by these processes, as they were not willing to attend the registration office along with the presenters. As the old documents have been mostly disposed of, these processes will diminish in future years.

316. Refunds were ordered in 163 cases, chiefly because the parties withdrew their documents without getting them registered. It has been found that in several cases the presenters get the Registration Department to issue summonses and even warrants against the executants as a means of inducing them to pay off the debt or to enter into new agreements, so that they are not only enabled to withdraw their documents, but to demand the refund of the fees paid.

317. The applications and appeals which arose out of the 3,228 refusals to register were 1,544 and 406, respectively. Of the applications, the Baroda Divison Sir Kamdar received 614 and the Kadi Division Sir Kamdar 593, although the number of documents presented for registration in the latter Division was less than half the number in the former Division. The Nowsari Division Sir Kamdar's file shows the peculiarity of there being more appeals than applications, which may indicate that the Nondhni Kamdars there have refused registration on technical grounds more than in the other Divisions.

318. The opening balance of applications and appeals at the commencement of the year was 182. Including those received during the year, the total number of applications and appeals for disposal was 2,132 against 354 last year. Of these, 1,152 were disposed of, leaving a balance of 980 appeals and applications at the end of the year. 2,022 witnesses were examined in connection with these cases, and the average duration of each case disposed of was 126 days against 84 last year. The above will show that a considerable amount of additional work was thrown on the District and other Judges.

319. Of the disposals, 231 were appeals and 921 were applications. In 217, or 94 per cent. of the appeals disposed of, registration was ordered; in 13 registration was refused; and 1 was struck off the file. In 757, or 82 per cent. of the applications disposed of, registration was ordered; in 95, or 10 per cent., the order of refusal was confirmed; and the remaining 69, or 8 per cent., were struck off the file. Thus the total number of appeals and applications ordered to be registered was 974, which gives a ratio of about 85 per cent. to be number disposed of.

320 There were 6 appeals against the decisions of Sir Kamdars pending in the Varisht Court at the commencement of the year. During the year 61 appeals were received, 7 against the orders passed in appeal and 54 against orders passed on applications. Thus there were in all 67 registration appeals to be disposed of.

321. Out of the 67 appeals, 52 were disposed of. Of these latter, registration was ordered in 31 cases; in 11 cases the order of refusal was confirmed; 6 cases were remanded, and the remaining 4 were struck off the file. The average duration in each case of appeal against appellate orders of the Sir Kamdar was 21 days, and that against orders on applications was 67 days.

322. The total receipts of the department were Rs. 49,412 and the total expenditure was Rs. 31,495 as against Rs. 68,311 and Rs. 39,698, respectively, the income over expenditure being Rs. 17,917 against Rs. 28,613 last year. The diminution in income was, of course, anticipated, as the last year's income was abnormal owing to the presentation of a large number of old documents for registration to avoid the payment of penalties for non-registration. The Chief Controlling authority and the Sir Kamdars get no remuneration for their duties in connection with the department, and the expenditure given above does not include any proportion of their salary.

323. Looking to the details of income, it appears that the receipts in the offices of the Special Nondhni Kamdars were about 59 per cent. of the total amount, while those in the offices of the *ex-officio* Kamdars 34 per cent. This confirms the experience of the last year, that when there is sufficient scope the full-timed agency is preferable to the *ex-officio* agency.

324. Judging from the receipts under the heads of ordinary registration fee and copying fee, the average amount of ordinary registration charges per document comes to Rs. 2-4-1, of which Rs. 1-11-9 are for the ordinary *ad valorem* or fixed fee, and Rs. 0-8-4 are for the copying fee. The total ordinary charges per document last year were Rs. 2-6-2. The average charge per document of the compulsory class comes to Rs. 2-5-7 and that per document of the optional class comes to Rs. 1-7-6 as against Rs. 2-8-5 and Rs. 1-6-11, respectively, in the previous year.

325. In the year under report the first departmental examination under Rules 112—116 was held. 16 Nondhni Kamdars, 9 other Government servants and 194 other candidates appeared at the examination. 7 Nondhni Kamdars, 2 other Government servants and 24 of the other candidates passed the examination.

326. The passed candidates have been employed, as opportunities offered, as Nondhni Kamdars and clerks in the department.

327. The detailed statistics of the department are contained in the Appendices.

JAILS.

328. The number of Jails and Lock-ups in the Baroda territory in the year under report was the same as in the preceding year, viz.—

1 Central Jail,
4 District Jails,
2 Subordinate Jails, and
36 Lock-ups.

43 in all.

329. *Central Jail.*—The following statement gives particulars regarding the prisoners in this Jail for the year under review :—

Number.	Class of prisoners.	Remained on 31st July 1896.			Received during the year 1896-97.			Total.			Discharged, &c.			Remained at the end of the year 1896-97.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily average of the whole Jail.			Remarks.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	Convicted	489	38	527	478	53	531	967	91	1,058	513	47	560	454	44	498	454	41	495	486	45	531	
2	Under-trial	8	3	11	254	7	261	262	10	272	233	10	243	29	...	29	23	1	24	23	1	24	
3	Lunatics	8	3	11	12	...	12	20	3	23	11	...	11	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	
	Total	505	44	549	744	60	804	1,249	104	1,353	757	57	814	492	47	539	486	45	531	486	45	531	
	Total for 1895-96	554	39	593	615	48	703	1,209	87	1,296	705	42	747	505	44	549	483	41	576	533	41	574	

330. While the admissions are more by 101 than those in the preceding year, the daily average strength shows a decrease of 45 persons. This is due to the comparatively large number of short term prisoners admitted.

331. The following are the details with respect to the disposal of prisoners in the Central Jail.

Convicted prisoners.

Transferred to other Jails	1
Released on appeal	54
Released on expiry of sentence	284
Released on payment of fine	190
Released by Huzur order	19
Escaped	3
Executed	2
Died	7
Total	560

332. The three prisoners that escaped from the Central Jail remained at large throughout the year. One of them was subsequently recaptured. One of the prisoners who had escaped in 1885 was also recaptured.

333. Nineteen prisoners were set at liberty on the occasion of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen Empress' reign. One of these was a female life-convict, and the terms of sentences of the rest ranged from six months to eight and a half years.

Under-trial prisoners.

Released	84
Convicted and sentenced	46
Transferred to other Jails	113
Total	243

Lunatics.

Released after recovery	5
Transferred to other places	1
Handed over to relatives	4
Died	1
Total	11

334. Among the convicts remaining in the Jail on 31st July 1886, 42 were reconvicted prisoners, of whom 24 had been convicted once before, 8 twice, and 10 more than twice. Among the admissions during the year under retrospect, 46 males and 1 female, in all 47 persons, were reconvicted prisoners, 37 of whom had been convicted once before, 5 twice, and 5 several times. There were thus 89 reconvicted prisoners and the percentage of reconvicted prisoners to the

daily average of convicts was 17·98 or nearly 18 and to the total admissions 16·76 as against 13·61 and 15·9, respectively, in the previous year.

335. The general conduct of the prisoners during the year appears to have been fairly good, as in the previous year, the number of prisoners punished for misbehaviour being only six. Of these, five were punished for using abusive language and the remaining one for committing mischief.

336. The ratio of prisoners punished to the daily average number in the Jail was 1:21 against 0·54 last year.

337. The subjoined table shows the ages of convicts admitted to the Jail during the year under review:—

Age-periods.	Males.	Females	Percentage to total males.	Percentage to total females.	Percentage for 1885-86.	
					Males.	Females.
Below 16	21	1	4·39	1·89	4·14	2·86
From 16 to 30	233	36	48·75	67·92	57·60	74·28
From 31 to 50	200	14	41·84	26·42	35·72	20·00
From 51 to 60	20	2	4·18	3·77	2·31	2·86
Above 60	4	...	·84	...	·23	...
Total.....	478	53	100	100	100	100

338. Thus the percentage of male prisoners between 16 to 30 has fallen off, while those of convicts above 30 have increased as compared with the corresponding percentages for 1885-86. The percentage of juvenile offenders remained nearly the same.

339. The following is the distribution of the 531 admissions into the Jail according to religion:—

Religion.	Admissions.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Hindus	410	50	460
Mahomedans.....	66	3	69
Jains	2	0	2
Total.....	478	53	531

340. The previous occupations of the 478 male convicts admitted into the Jail were as follows :—

Occupation.	No. of convicts.
Agriculture.....	152
Trade	14
Labour and private service.....	287
Government service	24
No stated profession	1
Total.....	478

341. Of the females, 50 were married and 3 unmarried.

342. The following table shows the nature or length of sentence passed on the convicts admitted into the Jail during the year under notice:—

Nature and term of sentence.	Admitted during the year.		
	Males.	Females	Total.
Executed	1	...	1
Life imprisonment	2	1	3
Above 14 years	...	...	...
Above 10 years and not exceeding 14 years	3	...	3
Above 7 years and not exceeding 10 do.	...	...	...
Above 5 years and not exceeding 7 do.	9	...	9
Above 3 years and not exceeding 5 do.	24	...	24
Above 1 year and not exceeding 3 do.	72	6	78
Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year	73	6	79
Above 1 month and not exceeding 6 months	218	29	247
Not exceeding 1 month	76	11	87
Total	478	53	531

343. If the above terms be grouped into three classes, viz., (1) not exceeding 6 months, (2) above six months and not exceeding three years, and (3) above three years, it will be found that 63·84 per cent. of admissions fall under the first period, 29·56 under the second period, leaving about 6·6 per cent. for the third period, the corresponding percentages in the previous year being 57·35, 36·67, and 5·98, respectively. This indicates that nearly 64 out of 100 admissions were for light offences.

344. The subjoined table shows how the daily average number of convicts was employed:—

Nature of employment.	Daily average number.	Percentage.
1	2	3
Menial service in the Jail	50	10·10
Jail garden	25	5·05
Factory work	131	26·46
Grinding work	23	4·65
Extra-mural labour including the filling in of pits in front of the Jail	219	44·25
Attendance upon the sick	4	0·81
Convict warders	2	0·40
Not working.		
Sick	31	6·26
Infirm by reason of blindness, &c.	4	0·81
Simple imprisonment	6	1·21
Total	495	100

345. There were 8 deaths during the year under advertence. Of these, 7 were among convicts and 1 among lunatics.

346. The percentage of deaths to the daily average number of convicts was 1·4 and to the total daily average of inmates 1·5, as against 1·9 and 2·25 last year.

347. The following table shows the nature of the different diseases of which the eight prisoners died:—

Nature of disease.	Number.
Ague	2
Phthisis	1
Remittent fever	3
Pneumonia	1
Chronic diarrhœa	1
Total	8

348. There was no case of cholera in the Jail during the year under report, though the city was not free from the epidemic.

349. The daily average of sick prisoners in the Jail was 31·5 as against 35 in the year preceding. The total number of sick prisoners treated was 1,670 as against 1,427 in the previous year and the average number of days each patient remained in the Jail hospital was 8 against 13 last year.

350. The total expenditure during the year under review was Rs. 41,423-13-6 as against Rs. 40,837-11-7 in the year 1885-86, showing an increase of Rs. 586-1-11.

351. The average annual cost per prisoner was Rs. 78-0-2 as against Rs. 70-14-3, as will be seen from the following table:—

No.	Heads of charges.	1885-86.	1886-87.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Diet	35 8 6	38 1 11
2	Establishment	24 0 5	27 10 2
3	Guarding	7 3 10	8 6 8
4	Clothing	1 12 8	2 3 1
5	Hospital charges	0 13 5	0 11 0
6	Dead stock	0 5 5	0 2 2
7	Contingencies	1 2 0	0 13 2
	Total Rs.	70 14 3	78 0 2

352. The excess of Rs. 7-1-11, or 10 per cent. over the average annual cost per prisoner in 1885-86, occurred in dieting, guarding, clothing, and establishment charges. Favourable tenders were not obtainable for the contract entered into at the beginning of the year owing to high prices ruling for all articles of Jail consumption.

353. The increase under the head Establishment is partly attributable to the decrease in the average daily number of prisoners confined and partly to the strengthening of the Jail Factory establishment.

354. The increase under Guarding is mainly due to the decrease in the average daily number of prisoners.

355. The increase in the cost of clothing is due to the issue of blankets to the prisoners.

356. The following are the net profits of the labour of prisoners under different heads:—

		Rs. a. p.
1	Jail garden	2,133 11 8
2	Grinding corn	805 1 6
3	Sewing	106 13 6
4	Jail factory	5,503 0 4
5	Extra-mural labour	4,684 8 0
	Total.....Rs.	13,233 3 0

357. The net profits in the year preceding amounted to Rs. 17,840. There was thus a decrease of Rs. 4,607 in the profits.

General Remarks.

358. The management and discipline of the Central Jail are very satisfactory. Particular care and attention are bestowed upon cleanliness and the result is a comparative immunity of the convicts from sickness and epidemics and a low death rate. The average number on the sick list was 31, or nearly 5 per cent., and the death rate was about 14 *per mille*, a result to be found only in well regulated Jails.

359. The Jail contains among its inmates 115 life convicts and 170 long term prisoners, all more or less of a desperate character, but the strict discipline enforced in the Jail keeps them under control, as is evidenced by the small number of offences against discipline.

360. New forms for factory accounts were introduced in the year under report.

District and other Jails and Lock-ups.

361. The following table gives particulars of the inmates of the different classes of Jails:—

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Name of Jail.	Class of prisoners.	Remaining at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged, &c.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average of each class.			Total daily average of all classes.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
District Jails.	Convicted	326	10	336	590	29	619	916	39	955	639	34	673	277	5	282	275	9	284	302	10	312
	Under-trial	28	...	28	448	31	479	476	31	507	487	30	517	19	1	20	25	1	26			
	Lunatics	2	1	3	10	...	10	12	1	13	10	1	11	2	...	2	2	...	2			
	Total	356	11	367	1,048	60	1,108	1,404	71	1,475	1,136	65	1,171	298	6	304	302	10	312			
Subordinate Jails.	Convicted	25	1	26	274	22	296	299	23	322	273	18	290	27	5	32	16	2	18	44	4	48
	Under-trial	34	2	36	443	35	478	477	37	514	462	37	499	15	...	15	28	2	30			
	Lunatics	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total	59	3	62	718	57	775	777	60	837	735	55	790	42	5	47	44	4	48			
Lock-ups.	Convicted	46	2	48	1,342	101	1,443	1,388	103	1,491	1,318	98	1,414	70	7	77	47	2	49	132	6	138
	Under-trial	53	3	56	2,863	237	3,100	2,916	240	3,156	2,963	235	3,098	53	5	58	85	4	89			
	Lunatics	...	...	...	20	...	20	20	...	20	19	...	19	1	...	1	...	...	...			
	Total	99	5	104	4,225	338	4,563	4,324	343	4,667	4,300	331	4,631	124	12	136	132	6	138			
Total.	Convicted	397	13	410	2,206	152	2,358	2,603	165	2,768	2,229	148	2,377	374	17	391	338	13	351	478	20	498
	Under-trial	115	5	120	3,754	303	4,057	3,869	308	4,177	3,762	302	4,064	87	6	93	138	7	145			
	Lunatics	2	1	3	31	...	31	33	1	34	30	1	31	3	...	3	2	...	2			
	Grand Total	514	19	533	5,991	455	6,446	6,505	474	6,979	6,041	451	6,492	464	23	487	478	20	498			
	Do. for 1885-86	615	36	651	6,976	437	7,413	7,591	473	8,064	7,077	454	7,531	514	19	533	560	29	589			

362. The total daily average in the District and other Jails and Lock-ups together was 498 (478 males and 20 females) in the year under report as against 609 (580 males and 29 females) in the year preceding.

363. The total averages in the different classes of Jails taken separately show that in the District Jails there was a decrease of 85 in the average for the year preceding and in the Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of 36. There was thus a net decrease of 121.

364. In the District Jail of Kadi there was a decrease of 57 in the total daily average; in that of Amreli of 7; and in that of Okhamandal of 19. The highest total average was in the Kadi District Jail.

365. The total admissions into the three classes of Jails during the year under report were 6,446, or 967 less than those in the year preceding.

366. The above number of admissions, viz., 6,446, includes prisoners transferred to other Jails before or after conviction and under-trial prisoners entered as new admissions after conviction, the total number under both the heads being 2,023. This number must be regarded as twice entered in the head of admissions, so that the number actually admitted was 4,423.

367. The following are the details with respect to the disposal of prisoners:—

Convicts.

Cause of discharge.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Lock-ups.	Total.
Transferred to other Jails	61	109	454	624
Released on appeal	31	22	64	117
Do. on expiry of sentence	502	150	639	1,291
Do. on payment of fine	56	9	254	319
Do. by Huzur orders	6	.....	.....	6
Executed.....	2	.....	1	3
Escaped	3	.....	.....	3
Died.....	12	.....	2	14
Total.....	673	290	1,414	2,377

368. The six prisoners discharged from the Kadi Jail were those released on the occasion of the Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress' reign.

369. Of the convicts who escaped, two were from the Kadi and one from the Nowsari District Jails; two of these were recaptured.

Under-trial prisoners.

Cause of discharge.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Lock-ups.	Total.
Convicted and sentenced	148	144	852	1,144
Released	276	268	1,905	2,149
Transferred to other Jails	63	87	638	788
Escaped	.....	.....	2	2
Died	.....	.....	1	1
Total	487	499	3,098	4,084

370. Of the two under-trial prisoners who escaped, one was recaptured in the year under notice.

Lunatics.

Cause of discharge.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Lock-ups.	Total.
Released after recovery	8	1	5	14
Transferred to other Jails	1	.....	10	11
Handed over to relatives	2	.....	4	6
Total	11	1	19	31

371. The total number of deaths in the District and Subordinate Jails and Locks-ups was 15, the details of which are as follow:—

Class of Jail.	Classes of prisoners.		Total.
	Convicts.	Under-trial.	
District Jails	12	.....	12
Subordinate Jails	.....	.....	.....
Lock-ups	2	1	3
Total	14	1	15

372. The percentage of deaths in the District Jails to the daily average number of prisoners was 3·84 as against 1·26 in the year preceding and 3·04 in the year 1884-85. In the Kadi Jail there were nine deaths, in the Nowsari Jail one and in the Amreli Jail two.

373. Two convicts and one under-trial prisoner died in the Lock-ups during the year under notice.

374. The percentage of the total number of deaths to the total daily average number of prisoners in all the classes of Jails was 3·01 as against 1·48 in the year preceding. This higher percentage is attributable to nine deaths in the Kadi Jail, of which six occurred from fever.

375. The diseases of which the fifteen prisoners died during the year were as follows:—

Fever	3
Asthma	2
Consumption	2
General debility and heart-disease	1
Fever and dysentry	1
Diarrhœa	1
Total	15

376. The total expenditure on District Jails was Rs. 32,765; that on the Subordinate Jails was Rs. 4,842; and that on Lock-ups was Rs. 6,963. Thus the total expenditure incurred on account of District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups was Rs. 44,571 against 46,955 in the previous year, which shows a decrease of Rs. 2,384. The details are given in the subjoined table:—

Class and name of Jail.	Total expenditure.		Decrease.
	1885-86.	1886-87.	
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
District Jails. Kadi	19,026 8 4	17,972 5 9	1,054 2 7
District Jails. Nowsari	4,140 14 3	3,738 4 4	402 9 11
District Jails. Amreli	7,529 7 0	7,284 1 3	245 5 9
District Jails. Okhamandal	4,172 10 9	3,770 3 6	402 7 3
Total	34,869 8 4	32,764 14 10	2,104 9 6
Subordinate Jails. Petlad	2,470 8 3	2,216 15 3	253 9 0
Subordinate Jails. Visnagar	2,625 14 3	2,625 10 3	0 4 0
Total	5,096 6 6	4,842 9 6	253 13 0
Lock-ups	6,989 6 11	6,963 8 11	25 14 0
GRAND TOTAL	46,955 5 9	44,571 1 3	2,384 4 6

377. The above table exhibits a decrease in all the three classes of Jails, and it is mainly attributable to the falling off in the admissions.

378. The average cost per prisoner was Rs. 105 for District Jails, Rs. 101 for Subordinate Jails, and Rs. 44 for Lock-ups, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 88, 98, and 44, respectively. The following comparative table shows the variations under the different headings in each class of Jails :—

Head of charges.	District Jails.		Subordinate Jails.		Lock-ups.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86	1886-87.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Diet	36 10 10	37 14 3	39 3 8	35 13 5	38 10 1	38 1 5
Establishment	16 10 7	20 11 2	9 1 9	10 2 11	2 13 7	3 3 9
Guarding	29 1 11	37 14 5	46 9 10	51 12 0	.....	.....
Hospital charges	1 10 11	0 12 0	0 3 8	0 4 6	0 7 5	0 4 8
Clothing	0 14 7	4 10 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contingencies	2 9 8	2 14 1	2 13 3	2 6 9	1 10 9	1 13 6
Dead-stock	0 2 10	0 4 3	.....	0 6 7	0 1 1	0 3 11
Total	87 13 4	105 0 3	98 0 2	100 14 2	43 10 11	43 11 3

379. In the District Jails there was an increase under every head except under Hospital Charges, the net increase in the total cost per prisoner per annum being Rs. 18. The increase mainly occurred under Establishment, Guarding and Clothing. The increase under the first two heads is due to the decrease in the daily average. The increase in the expenditure for clothing was occasioned by the issue of prisoners' clothing in the Kadi, Nowsari, and Amreli Jails.

380. The particulars of the inmates of all the Jails severally noticed above for the year 1886-87 and the year preceding are given in the subjoined comparative table:—

	Convicted.		Under-trial.		Lunatics.		Total.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Remaining at the commencement of the year	1,087	937	140	131	17	14	1,244	1,082
Admitted during the year	3,085	2,889	5,000	4,318	31	43	8,116	7,250
Total	4,172	3,826	5,140	4,449	48	57	9,360	8,332
Disposed of during the year	3,235	2,937	5,009	4,327	34	42	8,278	7,306
Remaining at the end of the year	937	889	131	122	14	15	1,082	1,026

381. In the Appendices will be found the usual statistical details.

POLICE.

382. The following statement shows the strength of the Police Force in the year under report :—

Serial No.	Division.	Police Superintendent or Police Naib-Subha.	Sar Foundars and Foundars.	Subordinate Officers and men.		Other Establishment.	Total.	Vacancies in the Force.	Vacancies in other Establishments.	Actual strength.	Remarks.
				Foot.	Mounted.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Baroda City	1	8	575	34	39	657	13	1	643	
2	Baroda Division	1	14	1,150	141	30	1,336	208	1	1,127	
3	Nowsari do.	1	14	713	139	28	895	89	1	805	
4	Kadi do.	1	17	1,628	208	*36	1,890	3	...	1,887	* 1 Teacher and 1 Bhistee (both non-effectives) were added during the year.
5	Amreli do.	1	8	488	78	23	598	2	1	595	
	Total.....	5	61	4,554	600	156	5,376	315	4	5,057	

383. The actual strength of the Police Force was 4,905 as against 4,898 in the preceding year and the ratio of policemen to population remained the same as in last year, namely, 1 policeman to 445 of the population.

384. The total annual cost sanctioned during the year, including both budget and extraordinary grants, was Rs. 9,44,111 and the total expenditure actually incurred was Rs. 7,86,394 as against Rs. 7,37,737 in the year preceding. The following comparative table gives the figures for each Division separately :—

Division.	Sanctions, including special sanctions (in mixed currency).	Actual expenditure (in mixed currency).	
		1885-86.	1886-87.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda City	1,19,369	88,408	1,03,684
Baroda Division.....	2,27,709	1,79,666	1,84,621
Nowsari do.	1,61,773	1,24,226	1,30,635
Kadi do.	3,19,379	2,55,443	2,71,524
Amreli do.	1,15,881	89,994	95,930
Total.....	9,44,111	7,37,737	7,86,394

385. Thus the total expenditure exceeded that for the previous year by Rs. 48,657. This increase mainly occurred under the heads of Salaries and Arms and Accoutrements. The excess expenditure under the former head is mainly due to a higher rate of pay, namely, Rs. 8 per mensem, sanctioned about the close of the preceding year for the third or lowest grade of sepoys.

386. The special arrangements rendered necessary in the Amreli Division to prevent the Junagarh outlaws from finding shelter in this territory entailed an extra expenditure of about four thousand rupees under Salaries to the close of the year under report. This was exclusive of the salaries of the officers and men told off for that duty from the Military Department and from the regular Police Force.

387. The increase under the head of Arms and Accoutrements is owing to the operation of the revised dress-scheme.

388. The force, exclusive of the clerical and other establishments, was composed as follows according to religion:—

Religion.	Officers.	Men.	Total.	Percentages of		
				Officers	Men.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Hindus	596	2,052	2,648	62·80	51·87	53·99
Mahomedans	339	1,901	2,240	35·72	48·05	45·67
Parsis and Jews	13	3	16	1·37	0·08	·32
Christians	1	...	1	·11	...	·02
Total	949	3,956	4,905	100	100	100

389. The percentages of different castes to the total number last year were:—

54·06.....Hindus.

45·51.....Mahomedans.

0·43.....Parsis, Jews, and Christians.

390. The following table gives particulars for each Division :—

Division.	Hindus.		Mahomedans.		Parsis, Jews, and Christians.		Total strength of each Division.
	Strength.	Percentage to the force of the Division.	Strength.	Percentage to the force of the Division.	Strength.	Percentage to the force of the Division.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Baroda City	440	72·73	164	27·11	1	0·16	605
Baroda Division	651	59·25	445	40·53	2	0·19	1,098
Nowsari do.	498	64·01	271	34·83	9	1·16	778
Kadi do.	717	38·74	1,130	61·05	4	0·22	1,851
Amreli do.	342	59·69	230	40·14	1	0·17	573
Total	2,648	53·99	2,240	45·67	17	0·34	4,905

391. The following table gives particulars regarding the Hindus in the force:—

Number.	Division.	Brahmins.		Rajputs.		Marathas.		Parbhus and Senoys.		Whagers.		Kolis and Bhils.		Hindus of other Castes.		Total.
		Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	Strength.	Percentage.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Baroda City	80	18·18	89	20·23	194	44·09	8	1·82	...	...	55	12·50	14	3·18	440
2	Baroda Division	231	35·48	65	9·99	260	39·94	12	1·84	...	...	25	3·84	58	8·91	651
3	Nowsari do.	91	18·27	15	3·01	258	51·81	10	2·01	...	...	24	4·82	100	20·08	498
4	Kadi do.	100	14·79	88	12·27	89	12·41	22	3·07	15	2·09	217	30·27	180	25·10	717
5	Amreli do.	59	17·25	84	24·56	104	30·41	10	2·92	...	...	28	8·29	57	16·67	342
	Total	567	21·41	341	12·88	905	34·17	62	2·34	15	·57	349	13·18	409	15·45	2,648

392. It will be observed from the above table that there is an increase in the number of Rajputs, Marathas and Kolis, while there is a decrease in that of Parbhus, Senoys, Brahmins, &c.

393. The following table shows the nature of the duty the men were employed upon, and the general distribution of the force:—

Division.	Guard duty.				Tainat duty.		General Police duty.		Total.
	Jails.		Lock-ups and Treasuries.						
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Baroda City	...	...	1	12	5	106	71	410	605
Baroda Division	...	...	17	103	9	99	221	649	1,098
Nowsari do.	2	12	24	72	7	76	144	447	778
Kadi do.	...	...	24	128	8	64	298	1,329	1,851
Amreli do.	...	...	...	3	3	20	115	432	573
Total	2	12	66	318	32	365	849	3,261	4,905

394. The following table shows the number of persons in the force who could read and write, &c:—

Serial No.	Division.	Able to read and write.		Illiterate.	Under instruction.	Percentages.		
						Able to read and write.		Illiterate.
		Well.	Indifferently.			Well.	Indifferently.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Baroda City	80	57	468	44	13·23	9·42	77·35
2	Baroda Division	398	279	421	68	36·25	25·41	38·34
3	Nowsari do.	90	44	644	32	11·57	5·65	82·78
4	Kadi do.	225	228	1,398	139	12·15	12·32	75·53
5	Amreli do.	87	93	393	20	15 18	16·23	68·59
	Total	880	701	3,324	303	17·94	14·29	67·77

395. The clerical establishment and menial servants in the force are not included in the above table. The figures represent the effectives only. The proportion is about one-third of the force educated to two-thirds uneducated. The number of men under instruction has fallen from 385 in the previous year to 303 in the year under report.

396. The following table gives particulars regarding punishments and rewards to the Police Force during the year under review:—

Division.	Dismissed.		Reduced to lower grades.		Criminally punished.		Total number of officers punished.	Total number of men punished.	Rewards by promotion.	By presents in money.	Total number of men rewarded.
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Baroda City	...	31	4	3	...	9	4	43	...	1	1
Baroda Division	1	3	6	2	...	4	7	9	36	12	48
Nowsari do.	...	5	5	...	1	...	6	5	35	34	69
Kadi do.	2	7	15	3	1	2	18	12	40	35	75
Amreli do	...	2	1	...	...	4	1	6	10	1	11
Total	3	48	31	8	2	19	36	75	121	83	204
Corresponding figures for 1885-86	3	31	14	12	2	16	19	109	241	91	332

397. It will thus be seen that 111 were dismissed, reduced to lower grades, or otherwise punished, as against 128 in the year preceding; while 204 were rewarded as against 332.

398. The following table shows the number of resignations, deaths, discharges and dismissals during the year as compared with those in the previous year:—

Year.	By resignation.	By discharge or otherwise.	By desertion.	By death.	Total.
1885-86	86	83	242	58	469
1886-87	105	51	113	58	327

399. The desertions have perceptibly diminished. The increase in the number of resignations is not correspondingly large, so that there is clearly an improvement under the head of desertions.

400. The total number of offences reported to the Police was 6,719 against 6,450 in the preceding year. Deducting from this figure 1,311 cases in which no offence was found to have been committed, there remain 5,408 as the actual number of crimes that occurred during the year under notice.

401. The subjoined table shows the number of offences for this and the preceding five years:—

Year.	Number of crimes.
1881-82	8,428
1882-83	6,947
1883-84	6,285
1884-85	6,613
1885-86	6,450
1886-87	6,719

402. The increase in crime is slight and hardly calls for any remarks.

403. The following table gives particulars relative to crimes in the City and the four Divisions of the State for the year under report, and the two preceding ones:—

Nature of crime.	Baroda City.			Baroda Division.			Nowsari Division.			Kadi Division.			Amreli Division.			Total.		
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Murder	6	2	1	10	10	15	2	...	7	8	11	8	3	3	2	29	24	27
Culpable homicide	...	...	...	3	2	4	8	7	9	6	8	4	1	1	2	18	18	19
Grievous hurt	14	7	17	45	36	42	13	9	12	78	90	80	18	14	18	168	162	164
Rape	1	...	1	5	7	7	4	4	8	11	7	9	2	1	3	23	19	23
Dacoity	...	...	...	7	5	10	2	3	...	5	11	10	...	...	1	14	19	21
Robbery	18	15	9	58	66	78	8	6	5	63	71	98	18	15	18	160	173	198
Theft	279	298	255	1,206	1,211	1,270	249	283	315	2,089	1,938	2,001	186	260	245	4,068	4,009	4,066
Housebreaking	25	3	2	57	36	54	57	29	51	142	120	187	...	38	88	275	232	332
Receiving stolen property	8	6	9	31	31	17	8	4	13	76	89	80	8	10	8	121	140	127
Criminal breach of trust	42	33	37	34	32	54	18	16	12	58	57	41	4	14	7	156	142	141
Mischief by fire	4	1	...	61	72	53	4	4	...	16	28	28	22	15	27	107	115	108
Miscellaneous offences	84	64	65	482	370	876	182	157	109	695	705	738	89	101	120	1,432	1,397	1,473
Total	478	429	396	2,009	1,878	1,965	544	521	590	3,240	3,152	3,274	335	470	494	6,613	6,450	6,719

404. Although the above table does not disclose a very large increase in crime, still it is not on the whole satisfactory, as crimes which the Police ought to have taken particular care to prevent have increased. This increase is perceptible in the Baroda and Kadi Divisions.

405. The following table furnishes particulars with regard to the work of the Police during the year under retrospect:—

Division.	Cases reported during the year.	Cases of previous years brought under inquiry during the year.	Cases struck off the Register.			Cases disposed of by Magistrates.				Remains on the 31st March following.	Remains undetected.	Result of cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry.						Percentage of convictions to cases sent to Magistrates for trial.	
			Total.	Reported to the Police.	Rectified by Magistrates direct.	Referred to the Police.	Received by Magistrates direct.	Transferred.	Total.			Resulted in acquittals.	Resulted in convictions.	Remained pending at the end of the year.	Total number of cases sent to Magistrates for inquiry.	1895-96.	1896-97.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	9	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Baroda City	396	127	523	90	18	20	3	4	137	43	137	55	15	123	15	208	65·90	60·10	
Baroda Division	1,965	761	2,726	234	39	389	31	...	793	263	793	306	100	429	88	932	61·20	68·37	
Nowsari do.	580	116	706	148	26	56	30	...	62	38	62	106	40	205	13	366	64·28	65·49	
Kadi do.	3,274	702	3,976	597	43	455	39	...	695	320	695	546	240	832	79	1,797	62·39	60·09	
Amreli do.	404	115	600	63	3	43	1	...	104	74	104	106	45	125	43	323	69·23	54·17	
Total	6,719	1,821	8,540	1,132	129	1,003	84	4	1,786	738	1,786	1,131	502	1,764	238	3,565	63·98	60·32	

406. Thus out of 8,540 cases, including 1,821 of the previous years, 1,311, or 15·35 per cent., were struck off the register, inasmuch as no offence was found to have been committed in these cases. In 1,146 cases, or 13·42 per cent., Razinamas were tendered by the complainants before inquiry; 728, or 8·53 per cent., remained on the dormant list; 4 cases, or ·05 per cent., were transferred; 1,786, or nearly 21 per cent., remained undetected at the end of the year; and 3,565, or 41·76 per cent., were sent to Magistrates for trial. Out of these latter, again, 502 were disposed of by Razinamas and 238 were pending before Magistrates at the end of the year, so that the number of cases affording a test of Police operations was 2,825, out of which 1,704, or 60·32 per cent., resulted in convictions and 1,121, or 39·68, in acquittals, as against 62·98 and 37·02, respectively, in the preceding year.

407. The number of cases the Police had to deal with exceeded that of the preceding year by 255. The number of committals to the Magistrates was larger than that in the preceding year by 131, the percentage of committals being 41·76 against 41·47 in 1885-86. The number of cases on the dormant file was less than that in the year preceding.

408. The percentages of convictions are less than in the year preceding in three Divisions, while they are greater in the City and the Nowsari Division.

409. With respect to convictions, the Baroda City stands first, 69·10 per cent. of the cases inquired into having resulted in convictions. The Nowsari Division comes next, where the percentage is nearly 66; and then follow in order the Kadi Division, the Baroda Division, and the Amreli Division.

410. The total number of persons arrested by the Police during the year under notice was 10,092 against 9,622 in the year 1885-86. The subjoined table furnishes particulars as to their disposal:—

Division.		Number of persons arrested.	Disposal of persons arrested.									Disposal of persons sent to Magistrates for trial.						
			Died.	Escaped.	Transferred.	Released without trial.						Released after Examination.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Died after commencement of trial.	Escaped.	Pending trial at the end of the year.	Total.
						By Police with Magistrate's permission.	By Magistrates direct.	By Police after Examination.	By Magistrates after Examination.	On bail in cases remanding on document file.	In police custody.	On bail at the end of the year.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baroda City		570	...	...	3	64	30	14	1	51	3	113	20	149	79	...	...	43	294
Baroda Division		2,706	...	1	...	201	30	105	47	19	...	293	178	681	921	1	1	259	2,911
Nowsari	do.	920	...	2	...	47	34	51	28	...	...	2	53	304	289	...	2	51	785
Kadi	do.	5,037	...	1	...	399	82	166	131	31	1	233	599	1,650	1,470	3	1	295	3,961
Amreli	do.	770	...	...	...	45	3	76	3	16	...	38	76	102	245	2	...	104	689
Total		10,003	...	4	3	756	179	604	210	117	4	676	915	3,015	3,004	6	4	687	7,697
Corresponding figures for 1885-86		9,622	4	5	3	986	137	430	168	240	14	676	746	2,963	2,604	1	11	682	7,067

411. The number of persons arrested was larger than that in the preceding year by 470 and that of persons sent to Magistrates for trial was also larger by 570, while the number discharged without trial was less by 62. This is fair, but the result in the cases of those sent to Magistrates was not equally satisfactory, the percentage of convictions to acquittals being 50 as against 52·38 in 1885-86 and the number released on Razinamas being larger by 169. This occurs in two only out of the five Divisions, for it will be seen from the table under para. 413 that the City, Nowsari, and Kadi Divisions were able to show a fair percentage of convictions to committals to Magistrates and that the diminution in the average is mainly due to the low percentages for the Baroda and Amreli Divisions.

412. The percentage of persons discharged without trial to those arrested is less than in the preceding year; in this respect the proportion was lowest in the Kadi Division and highest in the Baroda City.

413. The following table shows the percentages for each Division of persons convicted to those sent to Magistrates for trial:—

Division.	Percentage of persons arrested to				Percentage of persons convicted to those sent to Magistrates for trial.
	Persons discharged without trial.	Persons acquitted.	Persons convicted.	Persons on bail at the end of the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Baroda City	19·12	13·86	26·14	28·77	65·35
Baroda Division.....	16·91	32·94	24·36	11·12	42·51
Nowsari do.	17·22	32·19	38·86	·22	54·70
Kadi do.	15·51	29·24	33·00	5·25	53·02
Amreli do.	16·49	31·82	21·04	7·01	39·80
Total.....	16·34	29·86	29·84	7·88	49·98
Corresponding figures for 1885-86	17·78	28·00	30·79	8·50	52·38

414. The classification of persons convicted according to their sex and religion was as follows:—

Religion.	Number of persons convicted.		Percentages.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5
Hindus—				
Kolis and Bheels	11,656	40	57·72	27·97
Girassias	95	3	3·31	2·10
Chamadias and Dheds	80	5	2·79	3·50
Patidars	168	8	5·86	5·59
Waghris	44	9	1·53	6·30
Ravalias	30	4	1·05	2·79
Rabaris	66	.....	2·30	.....
Banias	25	2	·87	1·40
Brahmins	64	5	2·23	3·50
Bhangis	15	.....	·52	.....
Hindus of other castes	440	56	15·34	39·16
Total	2,683	132	93·52	92·31
Mahomedans	184	11	6·41	7·69
Parsees	2	.....	·07	.....
GRAND TOTAL	2,869	143	100	100

415. It will thus be observed that of the total number of persons convicted, 2,869 were males and 143 were females, as against 2,847 and 116, respectively, in the preceding year, and that out of the 2,869 males 2,683, or 93·52 per cent., were Hindus of all castes. Of the Hindus, again, 57·72 per cent., or more than half the number, were Kolis and Bheels.

416. The following comparative table shows the result of Police operations with regard to the recovery of property alleged to have been stolen:—

Serial No.	Division.	1886-87.				1885-86.				Percentage of property recovered to property stolen.		Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to those in which it was stolen.		Remarks.
		Cases in which property was alleged to have been stolen.	Alleged value of property stolen.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Value of property recovered.	Cases in which property was alleged to have been stolen.	Alleged value of property stolen.	Cases in which property was recovered.	Value of property recovered.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Baroda City	184	33,778	118	7,596	205	81,273	116	15,361	22·19	18·90	64·13	56·59	
2	Baroda Division...	759	54,533	393	12,114	747	69,025	420	33,068	22·20	33·42	51·78	56·22	
3	Nowsari do. ...	151	5,591	123	3,601	215	4,560	175	2,579	64·41	56·57	84·77	81·40	
4	Kadi do. ...	1,251	79,900	826	50,945	1,111	63,995	801	37,342	63·71	58·41	66·03	72·10	
5	Amroli do. ...	206	17,200	128	7,219	211	13,242	150	5,185	41·97	39·78	62·14	71·09	
	Total.....	2,551	1,91,002	1,593	81,475	2,489	2,32,035	1,662	88,495	42·64	38·98	62·45	66·77	

417. The value of property stolen is stated to have been Rs. 1,91,092 as against Rs. 2,32,035 in the previous year. The decrease occurred in the Baroda City and in the Baroda Division. The property recovered was valued at Rs. 81,475, or 42·64 per cent., whilst in 1885-86 the recoveries were 35·98 per cent. The improvement is general in all the Divisions, except the Baroda Division. In this respect, the Nowsari and Kadi Divisions show to advantage and the figure for the Amreli Division is good. In the Baroda Division and in the City the results cannot but be regarded as unsatisfactory, though in the latter the recoveries were relatively greater during the year under review than in the preceding year.

418. The services of Captain (now Colonel) F. Nissen, who was attached to the Police Department to collect information in view to effect better organization and secure better discipline and efficiency in the State Police Force, were replaced at the disposal of the Military Department during the year.

419. *Baroda City.*—When His Excellency the Viceroy and Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught visited Baroda, extra Police arrangements were made. Additional men and officers were brought on the occasions from the nearest Divisions for the assistance of the City Police. The arrangements were perfect throughout and every thing passed off satisfactorily.

420. *Baroda Division.*—The City Superintendent continued to perform the duties of the Police Naib-Subha in addition to his own. This tentative arrangement was, however, discontinued, as it did not work satisfactorily, and one of the District Sur Fouzdars was placed in charge of the Division.

421. *Kadi Division.*—No mounted robbery or mail robbery occurred in the Division during the year under review. The special Police arrangements made for the prevention and detection of offences along the Rajputana-Malwa Railway line, which passes through the Division, were found efficient. The effect of the measures adopted was perceptible in the diminution of crimes of the kind and the absence of complaints.

422. An attempt was made to derail a train near the village of Bhandu and a punitive post was imposed on that village. In connection with the measures adopted by this Government in this matter, the Commissioner, N. D., in his endorsement forwarding the report of the Police Superintendent, B. B. & C. I. Railway, to the Government of Bombay, remarks:—"The prompt measures adopted by the Baroda Durbar in the case of the attempted derailment of a train at Bhandu deserve acknowledgment."

423. *Amreli Division.*—The Barwatias of Junagarh, who harassed Junagarh villages, and especially those situated in or near the forest tract known as the Gheer, necessitated special precautionary arrangements on the part of this Government to effectively prevent the Barwatias from obtaining refuge in this territory. A special officer with powers of a Superintendent of Police was appointed. A special Fouzdar was also appointed to

assist him, and the two were given nearly three hundred men in their charge. Colonel Nissen was instructed to visit the Talukas requiring special arrangements and to post Thanas and Chowkies in or near places which were deemed likely to afford shelter to the Barwatias. Special arrangements were also made to guard the "Neyses," or places of pasturage, in the Gheer. It is well known that Rabaris take their cattle to the Gheer for grazing in the monsoon and groups of them select convenient spots with sufficient pasturage area. Different groups select different spots, and these are known as "Neyses." They are usually scattered over the Gheer, thereby affording very easy facilities to the Barwatias to evade the police and to find shelter. There were 31 "Neyses" in our portion of the Gheer, and these were formed into 11 by combining 2 or 3 "Neyses" into 1 and effective arrangements were made to guard the number thus formed. The special Naib-Subha and his men constantly moved about. The main object of the arrangements was to co-operate with the Junagarh Police under Major Humfrey by preventing the Barwatias from finding shelter in this territory. A few persons, suspected of affording shelter, were taken from their villages to Amreli and kept under surveillance for some time. A little friction occasionally occurred between Major Humfrey's men and the Baroda Police, which sometimes gave rise to wearisome correspondence, but eventually the arrangements received the acknowledgments of Major Humfrey, the Political Agent, Kattiawar, and the Government of Bombay. The total cost of these special arrangements exceeded Rs. 30,000.

424. The existence of the Barwatias afforded opportunities to other malefactors to commit depredations. In one case, some sepoys of Junagarh entered Mool Dwarka and looted the house of a Bania and committed a double murder and took refuge in Junagarh territory. The crime was, however, traced to them, and they eventually suffered the extreme punishment of the law.

EXTRADITION.

425. During the year under report the Baroda Government made extradition demands in 118 cases against 161 cases of last year and received similar demands in 91 cases from British Districts and tributary and other Native States, against 148 cases of last year, as shown below :—

Demands by Baroda.

On	No. of demands made.		No. of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	72	167	5	21
Native States	46	141	5	15
Total	118	308	10	36

Demands on Baroda.

By	No. of demands made.		No. of demands withdrawn.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	39	103	6	35
Native States	52	153	5	10
Total	91	256	11	45

426. During the same period, 208 men were surrendered to Baroda in 112 cases, while Baroda surrendered 191 men in 79 cases, as shown below:—

Surrenders to Baroda.

From	No. of surrenders on demands made during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands made during the previous years.		Total No. of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	57	105	7	9	64	114
Native States	30	67	18	27	48	94
Total	87	172	25	36	112	208

Surrenders by Baroda.

To	No. of surrenders on demands made during the year.		No. of surrenders on demands made during the previous years.		Total No. of surrenders during the year.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	27	59	6	11	33	70
Native States	33	93	13	28	46	121
Total	60	152	19	39	79	191

427. During the year 225 extradited persons were tried in 111 cases—119 were convicted and 106 acquitted; and 26 remained to be tried, as shown below:—

Surrenders to Baroda.

From	No. of trials.		No of convictions.		No. of acquittals.		Pending.	
	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.	Cases.	Men.
British Districts	64	125	48	72	16	53	11	14
Native States	47	100	33	47	14	53	6	12
Total	111	225	81	119	30	106	17	26

428. Certificates for trial in British India were issued in 6 cases (all of non-extraditable offences), involving 45 men.

MILITARY.

429. The strength of the Regular or disciplined force at the end of the year under report was as follows:—

	Effectives.	Non-effectives.	Total.
Artillery.			
Light Field Battery, including Rumi Gunners	94	57	151
Cavalry.			
The Guards	110	26	136
Fatesingrao Regiment	455	8	463
The Moti Khas Paga	455	9	464
The Choti Khas Paga	455	9	464
Total	1,475	52	1,527
Infantry.			
1st Regiment	698	30	728
2nd Regiment	698	24	722
3rd Regiment	699	25	724
Dhari Battalion	514	26	540
Okha Battalion	461	21	482
Total	3,070	126	3,196
Band	111	5	116
Senapati, General and Staff Officers	7	2	9
GRAND TOTAL	4,757	242	4,999

480. The total strength of Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry compares as follows with the corresponding strength in 1885-86:—

	1886-87.			1885-86.		
	Effectives.	Non-effectives.	Total.	Effectives.	Non-effectives.	Total.
Artillery	94	57	151	94	57	151
Cavalry	1,475	52	1,527	1,476	52	1,528
Infantry	3,070	126	3,196	3,070	127	3,197
Band	111	5	116	111	5	116
Senapati, General and Staff Officers	7	2	9	4	2	6
Total	4,757	242	4,999	4,755	243	4,998

481. The figures given in the above table are according to the fixed strength of each corps. The actual number of effective men on the rolls at the close of the year was 4,502, and there were 255 vacancies.

482. The force consists of the following nationalities:—

Nationality.	No.	Percentage on effective men.
Europeans and Eurasians	15	·33
Mahomedans	1,075	24·16
Marathas and Konkanees	1,454	32·68
Purdashis and Hindustanees	1,554	34·93
Kolis, Rajputs, Gosawis, Christians, &c.	188	4·22
Brahmins, Purbhus, and Guzerathis	162	3·64

483. The cost of maintaining the above force during the year under report as compared with that of the previous year was as follows:—

	Cost in 1885-86.	Cost in 1886-87.	Increase in 1886-87.	Decrease in 1886-87.	Net increase.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Artillery	29,904	25,381	.....	4,523	.....
Cavalry	4,75,742	5,62,838	87,096	.....	.....
Infantry	4,52,737	4,41,364	.....	11,373	.....
Band	28,714	28,088	.....	626	.....
Senapati, General, Staff Officers and Store Magazine	22,119	41,377	19,258	.....	.....
Polo and Veterinary Establishments	10,651	4,703	.....	5,948	.....
Clothing Department	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Total	10,19,867	11,03,761	1,06,364	22,470	83,894

434. The decrease in the expenditure on Artillery is due to the discharge of a smaller number of men on payment of gratuity and to a comparatively greater number of vacancies.

435. The increase in the cost of Cavalry is due to the purchase of new arms.

436. The decrease in the expenditure on Infantry is attributable to a large number of vacancies in the several regiments owing to the difficulty of getting good recruits.

437. The increase under the head Senapati, General, Staff, &c. is due to the salaries of the Senapati and the General having been debited to the Military Department instead of to the Huzur Establishment, as was done in the previous year.

438. The increase under the head Polo Establishment is due to the purchase of ponies.

439. The average cost per annum per effective man in the Artillery was Rs. 270, in the Cavalry Rs. 423, in the Infantry Rs. 149, in the Band Rs. 253, and taking the whole force together the average cost per effective man was Rs. 245 per annum.

440. The total number of pensioners in the whole Regular and Irregular Force was 772, drawing an aggregate amount of Rs. 45,826 per annum against 752 and Rs. 38,329 last year.

441. 49 men were discharged on payment of gratuity amounting to Rs. 8,220.

442. Several cases of desertion were reported, but very few of the deserters could be apprehended.

443. The rate of mortality in the above force was 4·5 in a thousand against 6·35 in the preceding year.

444. The average daily attendance of sick was 127·3 in the year under report against 100·5 in the year previous.

445. The number of Regimental children attending Government schools was 125 against 133 in 1885-86.

446. The Irregular Force of the State consists of Horse and Foot. The Horse or the mounted portion belongs to four departments, viz., the Silledari, the Shibandi, the Paganihaya, and the Khalsa. The first three of these are managed on the Silledari principle and the last departmentally. The Foot portion consists of two

departments—the Shibandi and the Khalsa. The numerical strength of the force belonging to each department is shown below:—

Name.	Number.
Horse.	
Silledari	1,206
Shibandi	420
Paganihaya	253
Khalsa (including Huzrat)	322
Total.....	2,201
Foot.	
Shibandi	1,139
Khalsa	667
Total.....	1,806
GRAND TOTAL.....	4,007

447. Thus taking all the departments together, there were 2,201 Mounted effective men and 1,806 Foot,—total 4,007.

448. The following table shows the expenditure incurred on account of the Irregular Force in the year under report as compared with that of the previous year:—

	Cost in 1885-86.	Cost in 1886-87.	Increase in 1886-87.	Decrease in 1886-87.	
Horse.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Silledari	6,93,399	6,66,326	.....	27,073	.....
Shibandi	2,31,367	2,47,914	16,547	.....	.....
Paganihaya	1,11,860	1,15,270	3,410	.....	.....
Khalsa	1,50,943	1,58,500	7,557	.....	.....
Sadra and Maneckwara Contingent	57,182	23,106	.....	34,076	.....
Fattesingrao Paga	32,161	17,083	.....	15,078	.....
Kadi Senapati Kamdar Establishment	36,447	9,975	.....	26,472	.....
Amreli Senapati Kamdar Establishment	477	4,136	3,659	.....	.....
Total.....	13,13,836	12,42,310	31,173	1,02,699	71,526 Net decrease.

	Cost in 1885-86.	Cost in 1886-87.	Increase in 1886-87.	Decrease in 1886-87.	
Foot.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shibandi	85,606	92,864	7,258	.....	.....
Khalsa	94,704	1,00,794	6,090	.....	.....
Total.....	1,80,310	1,93,658	13,348	.....	13,348 Net increase.
Other Establishments.					
Godgaste	12,970	4,254	.....	8,716	.....
Shikar Establishment.....	4,467	4,808	341	.....	.....
Service stamps	491	.....	.....	491	.....
GRAND TOTAL.....	15,12,074	14,45,030	44,862	1,11,906	Net decrease. 67,044

449. The increase under the heads Shibandi, Paganihaya and Khalsa is due to the disbursement of gratuities and arrears of pay. The decrease in expenditure on the other branches of Cavalry is due to the reduction of the remaining portion of the Contingent.

450. The above figures give an average of Rs. 564 per annum per mounted man in all the establishments together against Rs. 471 in 1885-86.

451. A considerable portion of this cost consists of Zat Nemnooks and perquisites of Sirdars, Silledars, &c., under whom the establishments are placed.

452. As regards the Foot, the average per man in the Khalsa and Shibandi establishments together is Rs. 107 per annum against Rs. 99 in the last year.

453. The cost of the whole force, Regular and Irregular, for the year 1886-87 and the previous year is shown as under:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
Regular .....Rs.	10,19,867	11,03,761
Irregular..... „	15,12,074	14,45,030
Total.....Rs.	25,31,941	25,48,791

454. The figures show an increase of Rs. 16,850, the reasons for which have been given in the foregoing paras.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

455. The following statement shows the total outlay of the department in the year under report as compared with that of the previous year :—

Heads of service.	Expenditure. 1885-86.	Expenditure 1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Original works	15,40,412	25,18,720	9,78,308	.....
Repairs	1,70,178	2,12,351	42,173	.....
Workshop	.....	11,885	11,885	.....
Establishment	1,20,476	1,28,752	8,276	.....
Tools and plant	8,372	6,706	.....	1,666
Stock purchase	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pension allowance	686	.....	.....	686
Service stamps	626	671	45	.....
Total.....Rs.	18,40,750	28,79,085	10,40,687	2,352

456. The increase under the head Original Works is principally owing to the very large expenditure incurred on account of the Surya Water Works.

457. The increase under the head Repairs is attributable to the extensive repairs executed to the several Sarkari buildings, both in the City and the Districts.

458. The expenditure on account of Workshop was included in previous reports under the head of Original Works. It has been separately given this year.

459. The increase under the head Establishment is due to the additional establishment sanctioned during the year under report. The ratio of the cost of establishment to the total outlay was 6·5 per cent. as against 10·5 in the last year. This falling off in the ratio is due to the increased outlay this year of over ten lacs of rupees, principally for the purchase of iron pipes, &c., in England. The outlay during the year under the heads Original Works and Repairs may be classified as follows:—

Heads of service.	Original.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Military	1,69,704	23,219	1,92,923
Civil Buildings	9,38,310	1,23,149	10,61,459
Communications	1,81,456	16,606	1,98,062
Public Garden, Baroda	3,932	22,882	26,814
Miscellaneous public improvements	53,431	26,495	79,926
Baroda Water-supply	11,71,887	.....	11,71,887
Workshop	11,885	.....	11,885
Total.....Rs.	25,30,605	2,12,351	27,42,956

460. The following are the principal works which were completed in the year under report:—

Works.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure from the commencement of the work.
ORIGINAL WORKS.	Rs.	Rs.
Military.		
1. Constructing a club-house for the Military Officers of His Highness' Troops	15,996	13,512
2. First class Paga at Baroda	2,38,747	2,31,557
Civil Buildings.		
3. Constructing a new Vahiwatdar's Kutcherry at Kolol	49,705	47,780
4. Do. do. at Sinore.	28,313	20,090
5. Do. do. at Dhari.	31,761	25,246
6. Constructing a Mahalkari's Kutcherry, with out-houses, at Ratanpoor, in Amreli	9,648	2,837
7. Constructing a dispensary at Songad	9,503	7,725
8. New State hospital at Baroda	1,98,606	2,07,551
9. Bungalow for the young Maharaja and billiard room at Umrat	18,595	14,654
10. Cook-room, dining-room, and jamdarkhana for the Palace at Umrat	13,463	11,697
11. Piping, &c., for the garden at Makarpura	13,017	13,127
12 Constructing travellers' bungalow and out-houses at Amreli	9,422	7,081
13. Constructing Anglo-Indian School in the Camp, Baroda	10,375	8,920
14. Constructing a bungalow for the Head Master of the Sirdar School	5,745	5,490
15. Road from Maroli to Umrat	78,777	71,668
16. Road from Motibaug to a convenient point on the Makarpura road	26,050	24,694
17. Suspension-bridge over the Bhooki Nala	5,887	9,266
18. Constructing a skew-bridge on Motibaug-Makarpura road	9,322	9,513
REPAIRS.		
Military.		
19. Repairs to the gateway and fort-wall at Pattan	15,599	8,169
20. Repairing Sayajirao Military Hospital	8,773	3,419
21. Repairs to three "Dehlas" of the Paga at Makarpura	5,970	1,423
Civil Buildings.		
22. Repairs to the Sarkar Wada at Dabka	8,493	8,449
23. Oil-painting, colour-washing and repairing the Nazarbang Palace	6,863	6,839
24. Repairs to the temple and Dharamshala at Becharaji.	25,768	17,701

461. The following works costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards were under progress at the close of the year under review:—

Works.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure from the commencement of the work.
	Rs.	Rs.
ORIGINAL WORKS.		
Military.		
1. Second class Paga at Baroda	1,85,528	1,25,235
Civil Buildings.		
2. Constructing a fire-proof building for records of the Survey Department in Kothi	15,000	5,146
3. Constructing a new Wahiwatdar's Kutcherry with subsidiary buildings at Vyara	38,648	2,154
4. Do. do. at Songad	40,565	879
5. Constructing the central wall and gateway in the Jail at Kadi	10,710	9,929
6. Shutters to the doors and windows of the wards in the Central Jail at Baroda	8,350	6,132
7. Constructing a dispensary with its subsidiary buildings, including fencing at Mohowa	10,978	1,146
8. Additions and alterations to the out-houses attached to the bungalow at present occupied by H. E. the Dewan Saheb together with a new well and gardening.	6,340	3,797
9. Laxmi Vilás Palace	24,13,808	21,98,120
10. Laying out the ground of Laxmi Vilás Palace, including guard-room and servants' rooms	14,090	159
11. Out-houses at Umrat	60,140	47,664
12. Water-supply from Paroli well to the bungalow at Umrat	45,714	23,667
13. Constructing a new Palace at Makarpura	1,22,250	2,03,307
14. Grotto in Mahibubaug attached to the Makarpura Palace	9,430	6,390
15. Terrace and fountain to the new Makarpura Palace	7,500	1,944
16. Constructing a swimming bath at Makarpura	5,180	32
17. Do. a new shed in front of the Farash-khana at Baroda	5,464	1,875
18. Constructing a "Gadi" room and quarters at Songad Fort	7,680	3,003
19. Boarding School for boys of Dhankas and cognate tribes at Songad	7,685	3,412
20. Constructing a school-house at Wadnagar	17,484	16,194
21. Do. do. at Pattan	21,578	8,119
22. Do. do. at Kadi	24,913	9,685
23. Constructing a Mint-building including guard-room, store and latrine at Baroda	54,820	11,967
Communications.		
24. Road from Billimora to Gandevi, first section	22,057	19,108
25. New road from Dwarka to Aramda	26,723	19,961
26. Covering the side slopes of the Maroli-Umrat road in salt land at Umrat	8,784	3,617
27. Constructing Baroda Station Branch of the Padra road	14,035	5,135
28. Chhara and Kankar on the Padra road, second section	35,410	32,640
29. Constructing road from Sinore to Karjan	1,27,366	27,133

Works.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure from the commencement of the work.
	Rs.	Rs.
30. Constructing first section of Baroda-Jarod road extending from Baroda to Amliara	39,070	7,834
31. Constructing road from Baroda to Ajwa	39,324	37,667
32. Making a country-track road on both sides of the Makarpura road from the Goagate Railway Station to Makarpura	6,088	1,536
33. Constructing a masonry-skew bridge on the Ahmedabad-Prantej road near Dhanup in Dhegaum Taluka	5,374	41
34. Northern drainage-cut in the Kadi Division	1,34,846	38,838
35. Reclamation of submerged land at Umrat	11,657	10,039
36. Baroda Water-works	33,44,718	14,39,752
REPAIRS.		
Military.		
37. Repairs to the Fort wall at Petlad	10,000	1,095
38. Repairs to Sayajirao Military Hospital	8,773	3,419
Civil Buildings.		
39. Repairs and alterations to Shrimant Manjulabai Saheb's Haveli	12,962	10,237
40. Repairs to old offices in Kothi	39,760	36,364
41. Improvements to the Khari River	42,218	7,449
42. Repairs to the Vao at Dasrath, in Baroda District	5,300	3,156

462. In addition to the works executed through the Public Works Department, some petty works which did not require any professional skill were executed by the Revenue and other Departments of the State and they have not been included in the outlay of the Public Works Department. The aggregate cost of such works was about Rs. 1,54,071.

463. The progress of the Laxmi Vilás Palace was good, the walls having been raised to 23 feet. The ground-floor plaster work was completed, with the exception of the Durbar Hall, and that of the first floor was nearly completed.

464. A considerable area of the land required for the new palace compound having been given over to the Public Works Department, considerable progress was made in laying out the grounds.

465. A proposal for the water-supply of this palace is under consideration. An arrangement for the drainage of the palace-courts has been sanctioned and the work will soon be undertaken.

466. The bungalow for His Highness Fatesingrao Maharaja at Umrat has been completed. The bungalows for the use of Officers, &c., were commenced.

467. The main building of the new palace at Makarpura was completed during the year with the exception of the interior decorations.

468. Of the two Cavalry lines, the work of which was commenced last year, one was completed in December 1886 and the other was nearly completed at the close of the year.

469. The new Kutcherries at Sinore, Kalol, Dhari and Shianagar were completed. The Kathore Kutcherry was also finished with the trifling exception of setting of eaves in mortar.

470. The new State Hospital, which was originally designed by the late Major Mant, was completed, with a few modifications, in the year under report. It was formally opened by His Excellency the Viceroy on 13th November 1886, on the occasion of His Excellency's visit to Baroda.

471. The progress in road-making and in surveying and tracing of roads was satisfactory, as will be seen from the following statements:—

Baroda District.

	Completed in miles.	In hand.
Baroda-Padra	8	.....
Attadar Branch of above	.....	2
Motibaug-Makarpura	2	.....
Baroda-Ajwa (earthwork completed)	3	10
Becharaji road (bridge only not finished)	·75	.....
Baroda-Jarod	.....	5·5
Bhadarpur-Station road	·25	.....
Sinor-Karjan	.....	18·5
Total Miles	14·00	36·00

Nowsari District.

	Completed.	In hand.
Billimora Station	·75	.....
Billimora-Gandevi	2	2
Maroli-Umrat	11	.....
Amalsar-Damrasa	.....	·5
Total Miles	13·75	2·5

Kadi District.

	Completed.	In hand.
Kadi-Kalol road	12	.....
Becharaji Temple road	·25	.....
Total Miles.....	12·25	.....

Amreli District.

	Completed.	In hand.
Amreli to Chital	7	.....
Kodinar to Kodinar Bunder	4	.....
Bhawanagar-Rajkote road near Chavand.....	4	.....
Total Miles	15	.....

Okhamandal.

	Completed.	In hand.
Dwarka to Runn	11·25	.....
Do. Aramra	15·00	3
Total Miles.....	26·25	3

472. Thus, 81 miles of roads were constructed and 41 miles were under construction at the close of the year.

473. The Baroda Water-works were continued during the year and made fair progress. The puddle trench and the puddling are reported to have been completed and the amount of puddle done was 16¼ lacs of cubic feet; this was done departmentally, as was also a portion of the embankment, amounting to nearly 34¼ lacs of cubic feet. In November 1887, the earthwork was let by contract and earth excavated from the Waste weir channel was conveyed by a light tramway (of which 8 miles with 300 waggons, &c., were supplied

by the State to the contractor) to form the embankment as far as the Surya River; beyond that point and to the end of the bank, the earth was obtained from side pits and from the site of the inlet channel to the tower. The amount of earthwork thus done was nearly 68 lacs of cubic feet; of this, over 24¼ lacs were from the Waste weir site; and, in all, till the end of the year, two-fifths of the whole earthwork to be done was completed. Of the *pitching* on the water slope of the Dam, about half a mile in length from the south end of the Dam was done departmentally. Gravel under pitching was also done, both covering an area of nearly 25,000 square feet. The back slope of the Dam was *turfed* over an area of almost 70,000 square feet, a protective measure which it is expected will prevent the scouring away of the slopes by rain to any but a very slight extent, thereby reducing greatly the cost of repairs. The Wagle Nulla, a branch of the Surya, was finally closed and its water diverted into the latter.

474. The first section of the drainage of the northern portion of the Kharbolan land in the Kadi District, *i.e.*, from Lakwad to Dharasan, was satisfactorily completed, with the exception of a very short length, the execution of which was postponed until the Khari River cut referred to below is finished. This cut is found necessary in consequence of the northern portion of the Kharbol drainage which would be diverted into the Khari River and go thence into the Rupen River; but at a distance of about four miles above the junction of these two rivers, the course of the former becomes very winding and continues so for two miles; and along this distance the land on each side, situated mainly in the village of Kansagar, is liable to constant flooding and is waste; the floods would be aggravated during monsoons owing to the additional volume brought by the drainage channels now being made in the Kharbolan District; and to carry off this drainage, as well as to improve the regimen of the river itself, a project for improving its alignment was got up and sanctioned and the work was let by contract just before the monsoon. It was half completed by the end of August. The remaining work will be finished before the end of the monsoon; and simultaneously with this completion the work of the Lakwad-Dharasan cut will be carried out. It is hoped that thus some land, which lies waste at Dharasan, will be brought under cultivation in the cold weather of 1887, as applications for permission to till this land have already been made by the cultivators of the villages to the north of Dharasan, in which direction the land to be first affected by the drainage lies. Tenders for the carrying out of the remainder of the north portion of the Kharbolan project are about to be invited and this work will be commenced during the cold weather of 1887 and the earthwork completed, it is confidently hoped, before the monsoon of 1888, thus placing a large area of land within reach of immediate cultivation.

475. A further trial section and general alignment of the southern portion of the Kharbolan project was made during the year and the necessary estimate for the same will be prepared shortly.

476. The northern reclamation at Umrat, in the Nowsari Division, was completed with the exception of the placing of the man-hole

doors in the sluice masonry. It is too soon to expect any result except the exclusion of tidal water, which has been successfully effected. The surveys of the southern reclamation was lined out and the plans and estimates will be prepared.

477. An interesting experiment in reclamation was tried on the Kharbolan lands in the Kadi District. Some specimens of a shrub known as the "Patash Plant" in Aden, which is said to absorb salt from the soil, were imported through the recommendation of Mr. Chico, the Irrigation Engineer. Of the 22 plants received, only 9 survived. Four germinated in the compound of the travellers' bungalow at Mehsana and the rest were made to grow in a Kharbol, where it is reported that salt has already disappeared to a distance of six feet round each plant. These plants all flowered and the seeds will, no doubt, be scattered around and germinate with, it is hoped, much good effect. It is proposed to import more plants next year and extend the experiment.

478. A site having been decided on for a central market for the City of Baroda, opposite and outside the Laharipura Gate, His Highness the Maharaja laid the foundation-stone of the masonry portion of the structure on 28th May 1887, before his departure for Europe. The work has received the sanction of His Highness the Maharaja, and as soon as the site is cleared it will be taken in hand.

479. A small tile-making experiment was sanctioned, which, it is hoped, will lead to the establishment not only of a roof tile factory, but of a factory for making tiles of all sorts, as well as pots. The work was suspended in consequence of the setting in of the monsoon; but as soon as the cold weather commences it will be taken up and completed.

Public Park.

480. The Public Park, which continues to gain increasing popularity as a place of resort of the public for health and recreation, has been maintained at a cost of Rs. 26,814, that is, a little less than the amount expended last year. A propagating pit was made to help in the propagation and conservation of exotic plants and three *pucca* lawn-tennis courts were made in the Park during the year.

Municipalities.

481. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure incurred on account of Municipalities in the year under review and in the previous year:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda City Municipality ..	4,55,912	4,04,890
Town Municipalities in the Districts	67,853	69,748
Total.....Rs.	5,23,765	4,74,638

482. The following statement shows details of the expenses of the Baroda City Municipality:—

No.	Item.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	General Establishment	19,899	26,442	6,543	.....
2	Public Works—				
	1. Roads—				
	1 New.....	94,354	79,704	66,325	.....
	2 Repairs		80,975		
	2. Wells and Tanks—				
	1 New.....	2,638	6,076	3,438	.....
	2 Repairs				
	3. Buildings—				
	1 New.....	62,351	52,362	.....	4,258
	2 Repairs		5,731		
3	Planting trees	706	746	40	.....
4	Conservancy	63,773	78,939	15,166	.....
5	Watering roads	33,078	33,149	71	.....
6	Lighting	24,992	21,095	.....	3,897
7	Fire Establishment	4,981	4,904	.....	77
8	Dead-stock and live-stock	15,111	7,394	.....	7,717
9	Miscellaneous	3,765	7,373	3,608	.....
10	Inspectors and Surveyors	7,825	.....	.....	7,825
11	Garden Expenses	1,964	.....	.....	1,964
12	Compensation for land, houses, &c., assumed for public purposes	1,20,475	.....	.....	1,20,475
	Total.....	4,55,912	4,04,890	95,191	1,46,213
	Net decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	51,022

483. The increases and decreases in the above statement are generally owing to the revision of budget heads this year, the net decrease being chiefly due to the less amount paid for compensation for lands.

484. In the year under report, 249 wells and 13 tanks were cleaned out and 25 wells were repaired, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 121 wells and 28 tanks cleaned out and 48 wells and tanks repaired.

485. There were in all 21 fires in the City during the year, causing damage to the extent of about Rs. 26,000 as against 31 fires resulting in damage worth about Rs. 38,000 last year.

486. About 30 miles of existing roads were repaired and 3 miles of new roads were constructed during the year under report.

487. Roads of about 41 miles in length were watered during the year as against 35 miles of roads in the previous year.

488. The following is a comparative statement of expenditure incurred during the year under report and the previous year under different service heads :—

No.	Service heads.	1885-86.	1886-87.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Public Health	1,07,426	82,393
2	Public Safety	38,491	32,023
3	Public Convenience	34,966	34,702
4	Public Communications	2,43,932	2,23,052
5	Establishment	29,099	31,606
6	Miscellaneous	1,998	1,114
	Total.....Rs.	4,55,912	4,04,890

489. In addition to the above outlay, Rs. 50,439 were expended by the City Municipality on account of other Departments, for which refund was received by it.

490. The revenue of the City Municipality which is generally derived from the sale of lands, fees for permission to erect new houses, privies, &c., was Rs. 16,524 in the year under report against Rs. 13,776 in the previous year.

491. The roads in the City are being gradually widened, particularly in the dense and crowded locality, so as to admit of free ventilation and easy passage.

District Municipalities.

492. During the year a grant of Rs. 1,000 per annum was sanctioned for the establishment of a Municipality in the town of Songad, Nowsari Division. Including this, there were at the close of the year 29 District or Town Municipalities in this territory. Their main work is conservancy.

493. The total expenditure during the year under report on account of the above Municipalities was Rs. 69,748 against Rs. 67,853 in the previous year.

494. The following statement shows the expenditure incurred in connection with the Town Municipalities in the districts:—

Name of Town.	Sanction.					Expenses.	
	Annual grant.	Special sanction.	Last year's savings.	Municipal receipts.	Total.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Kadi Division.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Kadi	3,852	.....	.....	119	3,971	3,254	3,242
Visnagar	4,305	259	990	.....	5,554	4,192	4,388
Vadnagar	3,625	.....	2,856	.....	6,481	2,865	3,447
Sidhpoor	3,172	.....	454	86	3,712	3,880	3,000
Patten	7,250	964	761	21	8,996	7,137	7,642
Vijapoor	2,265	775	218	9	3,267	5,531	2,955
Mehsana	1,980	.....	.....	.....	1,980	1,822	1,928
Kheralu	1,935	.....	980	.....	2,915	2,156	1,498
Chansama	1,652	.....	984	.....	2,636	1,312	1,353
Kalol	1,328	.....	.....	.....	1,328	1,185	1,198
Debgaum	1,083	.....	142	.....	1,225	1,034	891
Total.....Rs.	32,447	1,998	7,385	235	42,065	32,368	31,542
Nowsari Division.							
Nowsari	3,691	907	1,346	7,902	13,846	10,128	10,522
Billimora	1,300	427	801	15	2,543	1,012	1,840
Gandevi	1,760	765	718	12	3,255	1,663	2,846
Kathore	826	.....	413	11	1,250	491	898
Vyara	809	.....	224	.....	1,033	356	623
Songad	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	394
Total.....Rs.	9,386	2,099	3,502	7,940	22,927	13,650	17,123
Baroda Division.							
Dabhoi	3,750	.....	2,941	.....	6,691	3,244	2,325
Petlad	3,750	.....	4,201	41	7,992	3,262	3,060
Sojitra	2,750	.....	3,018	1	5,769	2,681	1,911
Sinore	1,378	.....	3,248	.....	4,626	1,137	1,816
Padra	1,915	.....	3,565	10	5,490	1,529	1,654
Vaso	2,552	.....	4,632	24	7,208	2,033	1,810
Total.....Rs.	16,095	.....	21,605	76	37,776	13,886	12,576
Amreli Division.							
Amreli	3,500	.....	310	21	3,831	3,635	3,663
Dwarka	1,444	.....	295	22	1,761	1,404	1,565
Dhari	700	25	115	28	868	732	802
Damnagar	481	.....	53	7	541	482	519
Kodinar	1,312	.....	55	56	1,423	1,241	1,169
Beyt	875	.....	.....	.....	875	455	689
Total.....Rs.	8,312	25	828	134	9,299	7,949	8,407
GRAND TOTAL.....Rs.	66,240	4,122	33,320	8,385	1,12,067	67,853	69,748

495. The above expenditure does not include charges for schools, dispensaries, &c., which are defrayed separately by the State.

496. As compared with the previous year the District Municipal expenditure for each Division during the year under report stands thus:—

No.	Division.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	
1	Kadi	32,368	31,542	
2	Baroda	13,886	12,676	
3	Nowsari	13,650	17,123	
4	Amreli	7,949	8,407	
	Total.....Rs.	67,853	69,748	

RAILWAYS.

497. The capital outlay authorized up to the 30th June 1887 in connection with His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway amounted to Rs. 15,05,427 and the actual expenditure up to that date was Rs. 13,48,048.

498. The total capital contributions up to the end of the calendar year 1886 amounted to Rs. 13,60,309 and the total capital outlay, exclusive of suspense items, to end of December 1886 amounted to Rs. 13,42,894. The mean mileage open being 58¾ miles, the outlay per mile amounted to Rs. 22,857.

499. The expenditure during the calendar year 1886 on capital account amounted to Rs. 45,929 and was incurred on the following works:—

		Rs.
1.	Improvements at Vishwamitri, Dabhoi and Chandode stations, such as waiting-room for women, quarters for station-master and his deputy, urinals, palisade-fence, &c.....	7,040
2.	Improvements at Goa Gate Station	27,143
3.	Goods shed at Dabhoi and quarters for porters and pointsmen at Bahadarpur	10,027
4.	Constructing level-crossing, gate lodge and gate house near Visrambaugh.	817
5.	Fencing spaces for firewood yards at Miyagam and Bahadarpur	452
6.	Constructing a gate and gate-house at Rutunpur crossing, Baroda and Dabhoi Branch	450
	Total.....	45,929

500. The gross revenue for the calendar year 1886 amounted to Rs. 1,53,699 against Rs. 1,52,283, or Rs. 1,416 more as compared with the earnings of 1885. This improvement has been more than neutralized by a large increase in the working expenses which amounted to Rs. 1,14,301 against Rs. 96,660 in 1885. Thus the result was a decrease of Rs. 16,225 in the net revenue which amounted to Rs. 39,398.

501. The following statement shows the general results of the working of the lines for the year 1886 as compared with those of the preceding four years :—

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings.....	1,44,922	1,46,969	1,49,091	1,52,283	1,53,699
Expenses	97,275	1,08,384	1,00,531	96,660	1,14,301
Net profit.....	46,747	38,585	48,560	55,623	39,398
Return per annum on capital invested	3·73	3·07	3·84	4·29	2·93

502. The following statement shows the gross earnings under their main heads as compared with those for 1885 :—

No.	Main heads.	1885.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Coaching Traffic	93,195	91,075	.....	2,120
2	Goods Traffic	58,406	61,304	2,898	.....
3	Telegraph Earnings	639	618	.....	21
4	Sundries	43	702	659	.....
	Total.....Rs.	1,52,283	1,53,699	3,557	2,141
	Net increase in 1886.....	.....	.....	1,416	.....

503. It will be seen from the above statement that while the receipts under the heads *Goods Traffic and Sundries* compare favourably with those of the previous year, there was a falling off under the head *Coaching Traffic*.

504. The following statement compares the number of passengers carried during the year and the receipts therefrom with those of the previous year:—

Class.	1885.		1886.	
	Number.	Rupees.	Number.	Rupees.
Upper	3,203	2,394	3,173	2,470
Lower	286,451	87,979	276,464	85,793
Total	289,655	90,373	279,637	88,263

505. It will be observed that, although the receipts from upper class passengers exceed those of the last year, the number of passengers carried is fewer. This is, however, explained by the fact that the fewer number of passengers travelled a longer distance. The reduction in coaching is caused by a falling off in the receipts from the lower class, the number being 276,464 against 286,451 in the preceding year.

506. The following is a statement of the goods traffic for the year under review as compared with that of the preceding year:—

	1885.	1886.
Tons	32,816	37,745
Earnings therefrom	Rs. 58,406	Rs. 61,304

507. The total receipts from the goods traffic show an improvement, the earnings for the year being in excess of those of the previous year by Rs. 2,898. If the nominal credits for carriage of revenue stores be disregarded, the receipts from general merchandise traffic show an improvement to the extent of Rs. 2,562. The principal items of public goods affected are cotton seeds, grocery, Mowra flowers and seeds, salt and wheat, which show a reduction, while stone and marble, seeds, cotton half pressed and firewood show an increase.

508. As already mentioned, the working expenses are Rs. 1,14,301 or 17,641 in excess of those for the previous year, the details being as under:—

No.	Main heads.	1885.	1886.
		Rs.	Rs.
1	Maintenance	35,529	40,053
2	Locomotive	28,759	40,431
3	Carriage and Waggon	5,098	4,910
4	Traffic	16,039	18,250
5	General	11,235	10,657
	Total	96,060	1,14,301

509. There was thus a decrease of Rs. 766 in the carriage and waggon expenses and general charges, while there was an increase of Rs. 18,407 in all the other heads of expenditure as detailed below:—

	Rs.
Maintenance	4,524
Locomotive expenditure	11,671
Traffic expenses	2,212
Total	Rs. 18,407

510. The increase in the first item is attributable (1) to the fact that a large number of sleepers and rails has been relaid, (2) to the special outlay on rebuilding several culverts and (3) to the erection of palisade fence at Dabhoi.

511. The increase in Locomotive expenses is caused mainly by renewal of two boilers with duplicate parts for three, heavy repairs to engines and increased charges for loss by exchange.

512. The increase under the head *Traffic Expenses* is due to the heavier outlay on waggon covers and ropes and on office and station fittings, and to increased traffic.

513. The decreases under the heads of *Carriage and Waggon Expenses* and *General Charges* are small and do not call for any remarks.

514. The total working expenses are 74¼ per cent. of the gross earnings as against 63½ per cent. last year, and 67½ per cent. in the year before the last. It may here be remarked that since the opening of the Chandod and Bahadarpur extensions the working expenses have been the highest during the year under review.

515. The financial result of the working of the line is a deficit of Rs. 13,385, the net earnings being Rs. 39,398 and the

interest for the year at 4 per cent. on the capital outlay Rs. 52,783. Consequently, the excess of interest over the accumulated revenue to the end of December 1886 rose from Rs. 36,198 to Rs. 49,583.

516. The lines were worked, as in previous years, by the B. B. & C. I. Railway Company.

517. The rolling-stock was just the same as in the previous year.

518. The total outward and inward traffic dealt with in 1886 at each station and also the cost of working each station are shown in the subjoined table:—

No.	Stations and other sources of revenue.	Outwards.			Inwards.			Total outwards and inwards.	Cost of working each station.	Remarks.
		Coaching.	Merchandise.	Telegraph.	Coaching.	Merchandise.	Telegraph.			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Miyagaum	2,454	237	10	2,440	1,934	...	7,075	2,636	
2	Karwan	1,877	858	9	1,470	1,329	...	5,543	808	
3	Mandala	681	1,738	22	633	697	...	3,771	872	
4	Nulla	139	1,184	15	301	620	...	2,268	312	
5	Dabhoi.....	15,209	5,342	190	15,134	6,542	...	42,423	1,960	
6	Bahadarpur	7,174	25,485	92	6,291	3,731	...	42,773	1,461	
7	Vishwamitri	1,851	.....	...	1,623	42	...	3,519	467	
8	Goa Gate.....	19,578	1,307	67	21,919	15,639	...	58,510	1,274	
9	Kelanpur	558	41	3	425	72	...	1,099	485	
10	Bhilapur.....	1,254	57	5	1,110	52	...	2,478	539	
11	Ten Talav	1,209	410	5	1,356	286	...	3,266	496	
12	Chandode	22,464	10,127	195	24,572	4,033	...	61,691	1,465	
13	Main Line	15,393	18,309	...	12,264	25,109	...	66,075	.....	
14	Excess Fares	314	.....	...	314	.....	...	628	.....	
15	Season Tickets.....	436	.....	...	436	.....	...	872	.....	
16	Postal Service	180	.....	...	180	.....	...	360	.....	
17	Specials	170	.....	...	170	.....	...	340	.....	
18	Rent and Demurrage	.....	102	...	.....	102	...	204	.....	
19	Telegraph	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	619	619	.....	
20	Platform Tickets.....	133	.....	...	133	.....	...	266	.....	
	Total.....	91,074	*60,197	619	91,074	*60,197	619	3,03,780	12,795	* Exclusive of Rs. 1,107 charged to the several Departments for carriage of Revenue Stores.

519. The salient points of each year's working since 1881 are given in the subjoined table:—

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
1. Gross earnings	1,41,233	1,44,022	1,46,969	1,49,091	1,52,283	1,53,693
2. Gross expenses	92,384	97,275	1,08,384	1,00,531	96,660	1,14,301
3. Net earnings	48,849	46,747	38,585	48,560	55,623	39,398
4. Percentage of expenses to earnings	65·41	67·54	73·74	67·43	63·47	74·36
5. Percentage of net earnings on capital	3·94	3·73	3·07	3·84	4·29	2·93

520. The branch-line on the metre gauge from the Mehsana Station of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway to the town of Wadnagar, in the Kadi Division, was completed towards the end of February 1887 and was opened for traffic on the 21st March of the same year. The extension of the line to Khairalu, a distance of about 8 miles, at an estimated cost of Rs. 2,50,335, was sanctioned by His Highness' Government about the end of March 1887.

521. The question of extending our little railway system from Bahadarpur to the Chota-Udeypur frontier, a distance of about 13 miles, was considered and the survey of the line was sanctioned.

522. Appendix Aq will show the principal commodities carried on the State Railway during the year as compared with those carried during the last year.

EDUCATION.

523. The following is a comparative statement of the total expenditure of the Educational Department during the year as compared with that of the preceding year:—

	Expenditure in mixed currency.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda College and High School	52,171	54,491
Sirdar School	6,493	5,968
Anglo-Vernacular Schools	11,464	13,694
Grants-in-aid to the Anglo-Vernacular Schools	4,640	4,760
Contribution to the Anglo-Indian Institution	1,447	1,800
Vernacular Schools including Grant-in-aid schools	1,64,964	1,95,360
Educational buildings	46,252	63,577
Total	2,87,431	3,39,650

524. Excluding the expenditure under the head of *Educational Buildings*, the total expenditure for the year comes to Rs. 2,76,073 as against Rs. 2,41,179 for the last year.

Baroda College and High School.

525. The staff of professors and teachers in the College and High School at the end of the year under review was as noted below:—

1 Principal,
1 Vice-Principal,
6 Professors,
13 Assistant Masters,
1 Gymnastic Master,
1 Writing Master,
2 Laboratory Assistants,
1 Drawing Master,
1 Persian Assistant, who acts also as Librarian.

27

526. During the year under report, the status of the College was raised by the addition of the First Bachelor of Science class. It was opened on the 1st January 1887 and was recognized by the University of Bombay in the beginning of the next month. In connection with this class, two new Professors were appointed, one for chemistry and the other for biology. This being the first year, the attendance was small.

527. The following statement shows the number of students on the rolls for the month of July 1887 and for the corresponding months in the three preceding years:—

	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
College	41	42	36	41
Upper School	243	217	230	295
Lower School	238	217	199	182
Total	522	476	465	518

528. It will be observed from the above statement that while there was an increase in the number of students attending the College and Upper School as compared with that of the last year, there was a slight decrease in the Lower School, thus resulting in a net increase of 53 in the total number of students receiving instruction at the institution.

135064

529. The expenses and fee collections of the College and High School compare as follows with the figures of the previous year :—

	1885 86.	1886-87.
	Rs.	Rs.
Expenses	50,599	57,358
Fee collections	4,598	5,640

530. Deducting the amount of fee collections from the total ordinary expenditure, the annual average cost of educating each pupil comes to Rs. 112-13-6 against Rs. 104-12-6 in the year preceding. The annual average cost of educating each College student comes to Rs. 282 and that of each High School student to Rs. 80-6-0, the corresponding figures for the previous year being Rs. 189-15-0 and 86, respectively. The increase in the former is chiefly due to the opening of the First Bachelor of Science class, which necessitated the addition of two new Professors. The decrease in the latter is mainly due to the increase in the average monthly number on the rolls

531. Out of the 24 students that appeared at the Previous Examination of the University of Bombay, held in November 1886, 9 succeeded in passing it. The Melvill Memorial Scholarship of Rs. 20 per mensem was awarded to the first in order of merit of these students.

532. Of the 26 students sent up for the Matriculation Examination 13 were successful. Six of these joined the College class, and four received appointments in the State Educational Department.

533. To five, out of the six students who joined the College class, scholarships each worth Rs. 5 per mensem were awarded.

534. The total number of scholarships given in connection with the College and High School during the year was:—

	Rs.	Rs.
College scholarships—		
3 scholarships for the first B. Sc. class, aggregating		20
5 scholarships for the Previous class, each of Rs. 5		25
High School scholarships		110
5 merit scholarships, each of Rs. 5	25	
25 scholarships to students from the districts, each of Rs. 3	75	
Gymnasium scholarship	10	
Total amount		155

per mensem or Rs. 1,860 per annum.

535. Besides the above, there were six students holding Sirkar scholarships of Rs. 20 per mensem each, five prosecuting their studies at other Colleges affiliated to the University of Bombay and one in the Sir J. J. School of Art. Of the students who were in receipt of scholarships previously, one succeeded in passing the Second B. A. Examination during the year.

The prize fund remained the same as in the last year, viz., Babashai Rs. 240 and British Rs. 57-8-0.

536. The annual prize distribution took place in the College hall on the 30th of July 1887, the prizes being presented by the Agent to the Governor-General.

537. The following statement shows the number of students in the College and High School, the nationalities of the students, the average daily attendance and the monthly rate of fees:—

Name of institution.	Date of establishment.	Number of students.						Average monthly number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Rate of fees.	
		Hindus.	Parsis.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Total.				Class.	Rate per mensem.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11
											Rs. a. p.
Baroda College ...	1st January 1882.	40	1	...	...	41		461	360	1st B. Sc. Class	5 0 0
										P. E. Class ...	2 8 0
High School.....	22nd March 1871.	448	24	4	1	477				Upper Class ...	1 0 0
										Lower Class ...	0 8 0
		488	25	4	1		518				

538. During the year 230 new books, chiefly works on science, were added to the school library. The total number of books in the library at the end of the year was 1,246.

539. Out of a sum of Rs. 6,000 sanctioned by His Highness' Government, Rs. 3,800 were spent in ordering out chemical and physical apparatus from England. The purchase of this apparatus, as also of the additional books, was rendered necessary by the opening of the first B. Sc. class.

540. The Drawing class showed satisfactory improvement this year. Seven students passed the First Grade Drawing examination held in April 1887 by the Bombay School of Art, five of them receiving prizes for excellence.

541. The school gymnasium was well attended. The boys seemed to take interest in athletic exercises, cricket being the popular game.

542. The boarding-house sanctioned in connection with the College and High School was completed during the year and tenanted by mofussil students for whose convenience it was mainly intended. It affords accommodation to 25 students.

Sirdar School.

543. This special institution, established for the education of the sons of Sirdars, &c., has nearly completed the fifth year of its existence.

544. The staff of the school at the end of the year consisted of one head master and seven assistant masters, or one more than in the previous year.

545. At the end of the year there were 57 students in the school, 40 Hindus and 17 Mahomedans against 58 in the year preceding.

546. The average monthly number on the rolls was 58·4 and the daily average attendance 32·4, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 52·2 and 36.

547. The total cost of the school was 5,968 against 6,493 last year. The annual average cost of educating each pupil, calculated on the average monthly number on the rolls, comes to Rs. 102-3-1, as against Rs. 111-8-9 last year.

548. At the annual examination, 30 boys presented themselves, out of whom 19, or 63·3 per cent., passed. The percentage for the last year was 46·3.

549. The boys continue to devote a portion of their time to athletic pursuits.

Anglo-Vernacular Schools.

550. During the year new Anglo-Vernacular schools were opened at Mehsana, Dwarka, and Vaso. Thus there were at the end of the year 12 schools at the following places:—

Baroda Division.
1. Baroda.
2. Dabhoi.
3. Sojitra.
4. Petlad.
5. Vaso.

Kadi Division.
6. Kadi.
7. Pattan.
8. Sidhpur.
9. Visnagar.
10. Mehsana.

Amreli Division.
11. Amreli.
12. Dwarka.

551. The following table gives information about the number of students attending the Anglo-Vernacular schools, their religion, average attendance, &c. :—

No.	Name of institution.	When established.	Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of the official year. Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Others.	Total.	Average monthly number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Monthly rate of school fee.	Fee collections.	Monthly cost of establishment.	Annual cost, including all charges.	Average annual cost of educating each pupil.	Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
											Babashai.	Babashai.	Mixed currency.		
1	Baroda Anglo-Vernacular School ...	11th Sep. 1858 ...	105	6	11	...	122	124·6	119·7	As. 8 Babashai.	1,042 8 0	314 0 0	3,902 15 9	15 1 9	
2	Petlad ,, ,, ...	6th Jan. 1873 ...	79	5	...	...	84	78·5	64	,, 4 ,, ...	220 8 0	172 0 0	2,282 14 6	23 11 9	
3	Sojitra ,, ,, ...	1st Oct. 1878 ...	44	...	...	...	44	44·6	37·6	,, 4 ,, ...	136 4 0	87 0 0	1,058 5 3	20 10 9	
4	Bahhoi ,, ,, ...	14th Oct. 1878 ...	27	1	...	...	28	26	21·6	,, 4 British.	84 0 0	57 0 0	697 0 3	23 9 0	
5	Kadi ,, ,, ...	1st Feb. 1879 ...	24	1	...	...	25	23·8	20·2	,, 4 ,, ...	72 8 0	72 0 0	798 1 0	28 1 9	
6	Patten ,, ,, ...	1st July 1879 ...	30	...	...	...	30	28	24·2	,, 4 ,, ...	91 8 0	67 0 0	732 4 9	22 14 3	
7	Sidhpur ,, ,, ...	1st July 1881 ...	32	3	...	...	35	29·2	27·3	,, 4 ,, ...	83 8 0	52 0 0	679 10 9	24 12 0	
8	Visnagar ,, ,, ...	8th Dec. 1882 ...	18	1	...	...	19	18·5	13·7	,, 4 ,, ...	64 8 0	62 0 0	661 5 0	32 4 0	* Includes permanent advance of Rs. 9-1-0 Sikai.
9	Amroli ,, ,, ...	1st Feb. 1879 ...	69	...	...	...	69	65	50·7	,, 2 ,, ...	101 6 0	172 0 0	1,700 9 3	23 10 2	
10	Mehsana ,, ,, ...	1st Sep. 1886 ...	18	2	...	...	20	16	12	,, 4 ,, ...	56 12 0	62 0 0	*612 14 9	24 8 6	† Do. Rs. 10 Bh.
11	Dwarka ,, ,, ...	28th Sep. 1886 ...	25	...	...	...	25	24·9	19·7	,, 2 ,, Babashai.	37 4 0	76 0 0	†617 11 8	24 5 0	‡ Do. Rs. 10 Babashai.
12	Vaso ,, ,, ...	1st June 1887 ...	19	2	...	...	21	20·5	17·4	,, 4 ,, ...	20 14 0	62 0 0	‡50 12 9	.....	
	Total...		552	21	11	...	591	558·6	448·1		1,981 14 0	1,265 0 0	13,094 7 8	20 3 3	

552. The total number of students who attended the Anglo-Vernacular schools was 127 more than that in the preceding year. This result is partly attributable to the establishment of three new schools and partly to the increase in the number of pupils attending the schools at the Baroda City, Dabhoi, Pattan and Sidhpur.

553. The daily average attendance was 448·1 against 362·7 last year.

554. The total expenditure during the year was Rs. 13,694 and the annual average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 20-3-3 as against Rs. 11,464 and Rs. 22-0-7, respectively, in the previous year. The reduction in the average cost was due to the increased attendance in four of the old schools as noticed in para. 552 above.

555. The results of the annual examinations of the different Anglo-Vernacular schools show that the schools at Sojitra, Kadi and Sidhpur have improved. The total percentage of passes is 63·1, which is almost the same as in last year.

556. 24 students from the Anglo-Vernacular schools joined the High School as against a similar number last year.

Grant-in-aid Schools.

557. During the year there were four institutions receiving grants-in-aid from His Highness' Government, all in the Nowsari Division as noted below:—

	Grant per annum. Rs.
1. Sir Cowasji Jehangirji Nowsari Zarthosti Madressa ...	3,200
2. Gandevi English School	840
3. Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Anglo-Vernacular School	600
4. Rustomji Pestonji Billimoria Anglo-Vernacular School...	360
Total.....	5,000

558. The last named school at Billimoria was opened on the 1st of June 1887.

559. The total grant made to these schools was Rs. 4,760 against Rs. 4,640 in the previous year.

560. The following table gives details about the number of students, average attendance, rate of fee and the average annual cost of educating each pupil, &c.:—

Serial number.	Name of institution.	When established.	Number of pupils on the rolls at the end of the official year. Hindus.	Parsees.	Mahomedans.	Total.	Average daily attendance.	Average monthly number on the rolls during the year.	Monthly rate of school-fees.	Receipts. From H. H.'s Govt.	From fees.	From other sources.	Total.	Charges. Ordinary.	Extraordinary.	Total.	Annual average cost of education each pupil.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Sir Cowasji Jehangirji Nowsari Zarthosti Madressa	1-10-56		32	70	3	105	95	210·5	1-0-0	3,200	1,423	2,742	7,375	5,976	1,032	7,008	54-1-3	
2	Sir Cowasji Jehangirji Gaudevi English School	1-12-79		14	35	...	49	37	45·1	1-0-0 0-8-0 0-4-0	840	439	400	1,678	1,459	...	1,459	32-0-8	
3	Dadabhai Cowasji Tata Nowsari Anglo-Vernacular School	1-1-81	A.-V. Branch	12	121	3	136	175	235·2	0-8-0	600	1,812	313	2,725	2,469	94	2,563	10-7-8	The cost is here estimated on the whole School, *i.e.*, Vernacular as well as Anglo-Vernacular classes.
			V. Branch	0	93	...	92											
4	Rustomji Pestonji Billimoria Anglo-Vernacular School at Billimoria	1-6-87		20	17	2	39	28·3	30	0-8-0	120	...	120	240	...	...	...	...	
				77	243	6	326	335·3	420·8		4,760	3,183	4,075	12,018	9,904	1,126	11,030		

561. The Sir Cowasji Jehangirji Nowsari Zarthosti Madressa and the Gandevi English school were examined in October 1886 by Messrs. T. S. Tait, M.A., B.Sc., and Girdharlal Bhanabhai Modi, B.A., while the Dadabhai Tata Anglo-Venacular School was inspected by them. The results of the examination may be thus tabulated:—

Name of school.	Standards.	Number examined.	Number passed in				Number passed in all heads.	Percentage of passed in all heads.	Percentage of passed in the previous year.	Remarks.
			English.	Mathematics.	General knowledge and History and Geography.	Vernacular or 2nd language.				
Nowsari Madressa..	IV. to VI.	73	44	67	59	59	32	43·8	...	
Gandevi English School	I. to VI.	39	10	14	29	24	4	10·2	37	

562. Two students from the Madressa passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University held in November 1886. This is the lowest figure since 1882.

563. In connection with these schools, Mr. Tait remarks as follows:—

"The result as regards the Madressa may be considered as fair, while that of the Gandevi School can only be looked upon as miserable in the extreme. The Head Master was evidently incapable for the duties of his appointment and on my recommendation the Trustees dispensed with his services. The school in other respects was not doing well, but from January 1st, 1887, the sole management of the institution was handed over by the Trustees to Mr. Hurrai Desai of Gandevi. This gentleman has reorganized the staff of teachers and is now working hard in the interests of the school. In consequence the school will probably secure a better report next year."

Anglo-Indian Institution.

564. The total contributions paid by His Highness' Government towards the maintenance of this institution, which is under the management of a committee under the presidentship of the Agent to the Governor-General, during the official year amounted to Rs. 1,800 as against Rs. 1,447 last year.

Vernacular Education.

565. Under the scheme sanctioned by His Highness the Maharaja in 1884-85, this Department has been established on an expanding basis. The opening of a certain number of new schools every year, the devising of means for the diffusion of primary education amongst the masses, more particularly among the backward classes,

such as the aboriginal and hill tribes, offering these latter special inducements where necessary—these and similar matters mainly engaged the attention of the Department during the year.

566. The total number of Government schools at the beginning of the year was 239. Of these, two at Manekwada and one at Sadra were closed in consequence of the withdrawal of the quota of the Contingent Force stationed at those places. The schools at Gopy, Dhrasunvel and Vasai, in the Okhamandal Mahal and that at Umrao, in the Nowsari Division, were also closed for want of proper attendance. The school at Beyt is now entirely supported from the funds of the temples at that place and is, therefore, classed as a funded school. Thus the number of Government schools returned at the end of the year under review, including the 31 new schools opened under the scheme sanctioned by His Highness the Maharaja in 1884, was 262.

567. The following table shows the number of Vernacular and Sanskrit schools and that of the pupils attending them:—

Class of schools.	No. of schools.		No. of scholars.	
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.
Government	239	262	26,168	29,497
Funded	1	2	16	199
Aided indigenous	21	41	1,382	2,739
Total	261	305	27,566	32,435

568. Thus the number of Government schools and the number of scholars attending them show a perceptible increase, the increase in the former being 9 per cent. and that in the latter 13 per cent.

569. Of the Government Schools, 23 were girls' schools and their average number on the rolls was 2,141, which was more than that for the preceding year by 280, or 15 per cent. The average daily attendance was 1,238 against 1,029 in the previous year.

570. The revised grant-in-aid rules which came into force at the commencement of the year under review and under which private schools are assisted by Government grants according to the results of examination held each year by Government Inspectors, appear to have had the desired effect of evoking and encouraging private enterprize. The number of registered schools and the number of scholars attending them, increased from 21 and 1,382 to 41 and 2739, respectively. The grants awarded according to results amounted to Rs. 1,520 during the year against Rs. 809 in 1885-86. This

increase is due partly to the greater efficiency of the old schools and partly to the additional number of schools registered during the year.

571. The schools may be classified as follows according to the new grades based on the number of pupils attending each school:—

No.	Grade.	1885-86.		1886-87.	
		No. of schools.	No. of scholars.	No. of schools.	No. of scholars.
1	1st Grade	6	2,096	9	4,116
2	2nd Grade	13	4,188	11	3,437
3	3rd Grade	20	4,526	22	5,249
4	4th Grade	62	7,854	78	9,698
5	5th Grade	90	6,205	112	7,695
6	6th Grade	56	1,716	57	1,794
	Total	247	27,185	289	31,989

572. In the above statement the Training school, the Agricultural class, the Female Training class, the Music school and the Sanskrit schools, numbering 16 in all, have not been included.

573. The classification of schools according to the languages taught is as follows:—

Number.	Languages.	1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Gujarati	215	24,150	257	28,301
2	Marathi	23	1,851	22	2,166
3	Sanskrit	11	301	11	298
4	Urdu	12	1,264	15	1,670
	Total	261	27,566	305	32,435

574. The classification according to the districts in which the schools are situated is as follows:—

Number.	District.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
			Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Kadi Division		81	9,253	103	11,428
2	Baroda do.	Baroda City	36	3,652	41	4,255
		Do. Mahals.	73	8,646	87	9,808
3	Nowsari do.		36	3,538	41	4,081
4	Amreli do.	Amreli Division (excluding Okhamandal)	23	1,555	24	2,044
		Okhamandal	12	922	9	819
		Total	261	27,566	305	32,435

575. The average monthly number on the rolls throughout the year rose from 26,541 to 30,772 and the average daily attendance from 19,567 to 22,908, and the ratio which the daily average attendance bears to the average monthly number on the rolls was 71·2 in the year under report against 73·7 in the previous year.

576. The following table gives details regarding the schools in the Baroda city:—

Number.	Schools.	1885-86.		1886-87.	
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
1	Special Institutions	3	80	5	148
2	Sanskrit	9	220	9	237
3	Marathi	9	1,207	10	1,541
4	Gujarati	9	1,624	10	1,759
5	Urdu	1	77	2	115
6	Girls' Schools	5	444	5	455
	Total	36	3,652	41	4,255

577. For the course of instruction in these schools, standards are prescribed by Government, each of which is intended to occupy a boy of average intelligence for one year. Thus, if a boy commences school-work at the age of six he will have seven years of study before he finishes the highest or seventh standard, unless he is at any time able to pass two standards in a year, which is a feat not beyond the reach of intelligent pupils.

578. By a somewhat arbitrary division, the schools for which these standards are prescribed are distinguished as 1st class, 2nd class and 3rd class schools. First class schools are those in which the highest vernacular standard, which is a difficult test prescribed for candidates desirous of employment in the Vernacular branch of the public service, is taught. The second class schools are those which prepare boys for admission in the State Anglo-Vernacular schools and in which the fifth or the last standard required to be passed for obtaining a certificate of eligibility for employment in the public service is taught; while the third class consists of schools teaching up to the third vernacular standard.

579. The subjoined table in which the Vernacular schools are classified according to these classes will indicate the quality of instruction imparted in them:—

Years.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.		Total.	
	No. of schools.	No. of pupils remaining at the end of July 1887.	No. of schools.	No. of pupils remaining at the end of July 1887.	No. of schools.	No. of pupils remaining at the end of July 1887.	No. of schools.	No. of pupils remaining at the end of July 1887.
1886-87.	93	16,909	124	10,124	81	4,995	298	32,088
1885-86.	80	14,263	116	9,413	61	3,794	257	27,470

580. The primary education of girls has made a slight advance, the number of pupils having increased from 1,765 in July 1886 to 1,956 in July 1887. In the girls' schools greater care is bestowed on the teaching of practical needle-work, leaving fancy-work for higher standards. Every girl's school has either a tailor or an elderly lady well versed in needle-work attached to it. Principles of cookery form a subject of class teaching and in the advanced girls' schools in the City of Baroda practical instruction in cookery has also been introduced.

581. The Sanskrit schools have remained stationary. Conducted as they are in the old fashion, they aim at teaching Grammar with works of Classical Poetry, Logic, Astronomy, chanting of the Vedas and Brahminical rituals. The results of the annual examination were satisfactory.

582. The inspecting staff remained unaltered during the year. The Inspectors and their Deputies examined and inspected 285 and visited 62 schools, and the Director examined 23 and visited 24 schools during the year.

583. The following table will show the examination results of the schools in each Division :—

Name of Division, &c.	Number on the rolls.	Percentage of number presented to number on the rolls.	Percentage of number passed to presented.	Percentage of number passed to presented in 1885-86.
Kadi Division	9,823	88·5	72·3	62·2
Baroda City..	3,379	82·8	50·9	49·9
Do. Mahals	8,924	82·2	55·7	54·5
Nowsari Division.....	3,700	81·8	62·2	65·6
Amreli do.	1,454	83·2	53·9	53·6
Okhamandal.....	589	84·9	69·0	60·4
Funded Schools	163	80·9	56·1	57·1
Aided Indigenous Schools	2,894	84·2	34·4	52·3
Special Institutions	87	88·5	88·2	62·2
Total.....	31,013	82·7	59·9	57·8

584. The expenditure of the department during the year under review as compared with that of the last year was as follows :—

No.	Item.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Direction and subsidiary charges.	9,058	10,309	1,251	.....
2	Inspection and subsidiary charges.	11,922	12,838	916	.....
3	Instruction (including all educational expenditure not coming under the above heads)	1,43,984	1,72,213	28,229	.....
	Total.....	1,64,964	1,95,360	30,396	.....

585. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,95,360 as against 1,64,964 last year and 1,47,631 in the year before the last. The increase is mainly due to the opening of new schools, to the increased salaries earned by masters already in employ and to the employment of additional hands according to the sanctioned scale for each school.

586. The budget allotment and the expenditure under each head were as under :—

Number.	Heads.	1886-87. Annual sanction.	Annual expenditure inclusive of unpaid items.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Direction	13,047 1 2	10,309 6 0
2	Inspection	13,889 4 1	11,590 4 0
3	Sanskrit supervision	1,248 0 0	1,248 0 0
4	Sanskrit Library	1,057 0 2	1,056 12 2
5	Baroda Central Book Depôt	1,908 0 0	1,871 4 3
6	Instruction, acting and travelling allowances, &c.	1,61,390 6 0	1,45,153 2 1
7	Contingencies	17,415 1 2	15,317 14 1
8	Grants-in-aid	1,809 10 0	1,809 10 0
9	Scholarships	5,160 0 0	3,813 11 1
10	Grant for the encouragement of literature.	1,000 0 0	118 12 1
11	Temporary appointments	1,931 14 3	1,881 6 0
21	Musician class	1,200 0 0	1,190 0 0
	Total	2,21,056 6 2	1,95,360 3 1

587. The pretty large saving under the head 'Instruction' was due to the opening of the new schools late in the year.

588. Rs. 3,700 were spent on account of prizes against Rs. 3,533 in the preceding year. Besides this, prizes and sweetmeats of the value of Rs. 2,135 against 2,509 were distributed to the various schools by private visitors.

589. The rates of fees were the same as in the year before. No fees are charged in the Girls' schools, Sanskrit schools, Urdu schools, Antyaja (low-caste) schools, Music school and the Dhanka Boarding school. Fee is also not charged to poor and deserving students to the extent of one-fifth the number on the rolls. Boys of backward classes

such as Kolis, Bhils, &c., are also exempted from the payment of school-fees. The average number of students receiving education gratis is on the whole 31 per cent. of the total number of pupils attending Government schools.

590. The fee collections during the year amounted to Rs. 21,610 as against Rs. 19,288 in the previous year. The average cost of educating each pupil comes to Rs. 4-9-0 against Rs. 4-8-0 in the previous year.

591. The total expenses may be summed up as under:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
	Rs.	Rs.
(*a*) Instruction, Direction, &c.	1,64,964	1,95,360
(*b*) School-houses	18,128	39,792
Total.....	1,83,092	2,35,152
Deduct amount of fees	19,288	21,610
Net Total.....	1,63,804	2,13,542

592. Thus the expenditure during the year exceeded that of the preceding year by Rs. 49,738 and that of the year before the last by Rs. 14,250.

593. *Training School.*—This institution, which was established in the early part of the previous year in order to meet the increasing demand of properly trained teachers for our Vernacular schools, continued to maintain its usefulness.

594. At the commencement of the year, the school had one class which was attended by 20 stipendiary students, 15 assistant-masters and 1 free student. The results of the annual examination held in October 1886 were decidedly satisfactory, 31, or 88 per cent., having passed successfully. The first fifteen of the successful students were allowed to continue their studies and the rest obtained employment in the State Educational Department according to their merits.

595. During the year 50 candidates appeared for admission, 26 of whom were selected for the preparatory class. These and 15 assistant masters form the new admissions. Thus the total number of students attending the school at the close of the year was 56-40 scholarship-holders, 15 assistant masters, and 1 free student. Of these, 41 attended the preparatory class, the course in which involves a thorough revision of Standards I. to VI. for Vernacular schools, and the remaining 15 joined the first year's class.

596. The Boarding-House is in good order and the arrangements are generally good.

597. The Training School has a Practising School attached to it, to enable the students to acquire a practical knowledge of school management, &c.

598. The annual average cost of educating each pupil comes to Rs. 138·7 inclusive of the amount of scholarships, but exclusive of

the salaries paid to the assistant teachers attending the school to receive training, against Rs. 168 last year.

599. *Female Training Class.*—At the close of the year under review, there were 17 pupils attending the Female Training Class attached to the Guzerati Girls' School No. 1, Baroda. Of these, 10 were Brahmins, 3 were Wanias, and the remaining 4 belonged to the Rajput, the Bhat, and the Soni castes. For the reasons given in para. 525 of the last year's report, the pupils were unable to complete their course. The annual examination was consequently put off for three months and did not take place during the year under review. From the terminal examination held by the Head Mistress and staff, it appears that the pupils did well as far as their progress went. The annual average cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 105-5-0, including the scholarships paid to the pupils attending this class.

600. *Music School or Gáyan Shálá.*—This school has continued to increase in popularity under Professor Maula Buksh, the well-known scientific native musician. Last year there was only one class attended by about 30 students. During the year under review two more classes were added and the number of boys attending the school at the close of the year was 52. The following table gives the details about the working of this school:—

Class.	No. of students on the rolls.	No. of students presented at examinations.	No. of students passed.	Percentage	Remarks.
Class I.....	13	12	9	75	
,, II.	12	10	9	90	
,, III.	27	20	19	95	
Total.....	52	42	37	88·1	

601. In this school evening classes are held to enable the boys to attend without prejudice to their other studies.

602. The annual examination of the school was held by a competent committee and the results were very creditable to the professor and staff. The cost of maintaining the school comes to about Rs. 1,200 per annum.

603. *Dhanka Boarding School.*—This school at Songad, opened in 1884-85 for the benefit of the backward classes, appears to have done well. The number of boys attending the school at the close of the year was 50 against 47 last year. Their progress went up to the second standard. 18 boys passed out of 44 presented for the annual examination. The expenditure incurred in connection with this

school was Rs. 2,047, which gives an average cost of Rs. 33 per annum for boarding and educating each pupil.

604. *Agricultural Class.*—An agricultural class in connection with the Training School was sanctioned at the commencement of the year under report and the class was opened in January 1887.

605. Pupils belonging to the cultivating class and possessing certificates of their having passed the 6th Vernacular Standard were allowed to join the class. Some time elapsed before selecting and assuming the necessary land for the model farm, and consequently lessons in practical farming were commenced late in the year. The class was attended by 13 boys at the end of the year. The annual expenditure sanctioned for the agricultural class and the model farm comes to Rs. 7,249.

606. During the year under review, 31 new Government schools came into existence, 29 of which were for boys and the remaining two for girls. The scholars increased from 26,168 to 29,497, or by 3,329. The daily average attendance shows perceptible improvement and the examination results show a higher percentage. The aided indigenous schools appear to have received a good stimulus from the revised grant-in-aid rules, there being a large increase in the number of schools and the scholars attending them. Female education and instruction to various lower classes have also shared in the general improvement. The Training School is in working order and promises a regular supply of trained school-masters. Thus, on the whole, the educational results for the year can be said to be satisfactory.

607. A sum of Rs. 1,000 is allotted every year in the Budget for giving encouragement to useful vernacular books which are brought out by native authors by purchasing a number of copies. A committee has been appointed to examine works submitted for patronage. Much, however, was not done in this direction during the year under report. The amount actually spent in patronizing works was only Rs. 118.

608. The Translation Committee recommended the preparation of a good book on chemistry in the Guzerati language, and the translation of *Nitivakyamrit*—a Sanskrit work on ethics—into Guzerati and Marathi, and a sum of Rs. 1,800 was sanctioned for remunerating the compiler or translator, Rs. 1,000 for the former work and Rs. 800 for the latter.

Book Depôt.

609. The permanent advance made towards the purchase of books to be kept in stock remained the same as in the preceding year, viz., Rs. 15,000.

610. The following is a comparison of the stock in hand on the last day of the year under report with that on the last day of the preceding year:—

	No. of books in the Depôt.	Price. Rs. a. p.
On 31st July 1887	100,079	19,199 11 10
Do. 1886.....	87,349	17,147 15 11

611. The following statement shows the number and value of books sold during the year and the three preceding years :—

Years.	No. of books sold.	Value of books sold.
1883-84	68,711	14,728
1884-85	73,214	12,927
1885-86	75,056	13,803
1886-87	74,765	12,903

School Buildings.

612. The following statement shows the details of the expenses incurred under this head in the year under report :—

Number.	Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Amount expended during the year 1886-87.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	Constructing certain new works, &c., in connection with the Sardar School	5,017	3,457	3,426	
2	Constructing a gymnasium with a store-room for the Anglo-Vernacular School at Amreli	869	732	732	
3	Constructing a school-house at Ranuj	4,620	3,922	331	
4	Constructing a new school-house at Pattan	21,578	8,119	8,119	
5	Constructing a school-house at Vadnagar	17,484	16,194	12,374	
6	Constructing a new school-house at Kadi	24,913	9,685	9,685	
7	Constructing a school-house for 40 boys at Aramda	1,298	722	672	
8	Constructing a new school-house for 200 boys at Beyt	3,993	2,037	974	
9	Constructing an Urdu school at Varwala	2,190	1,838	1,506	
10	Boarding school for boys of Dhandkas and cognate tribes at Songad	7,685	3,412	2,555	
11	Porebundar stone flooring in the Vernacular School at Dwarka	4,497	1,017	1,017	
12	Constructing Anglo-Indian School at Camp Baroda	10,375	8,920	4,136	
13	Constructing a bungalow for the Head Master of the Sardar School	5,745	5,490	1,620	
14	Making certain additions to the girls' school at Petlad	736	660	255	
15	Constructing out-houses to the Sardar School Head Master's bungalow	1,427	1,305	1,305	

Number.	Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Amount expended during the year 1886-87.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16	Constructing a school-house at Akhadia in Amreli Division.....	1,946	1,720	1,720	
17	Constructing out-houses for the school at Chandsama	2,329	1,839	1,839	
18	Constructing Sardar School at Baroda	16,674	15,482	181	
19	Additions to the bungalow occupied by the Head Master, Sardar School	553	.82	82	
20	Making compound wall for the boys' school at Petlad	2,590	509	509	
21	Constructing a school-house at Chawand in Amreli Division ...	1,946	18	18	
22	Constructing a school-house for girls at Petlad	13,571	13,286	.....	
23	Substituting panelled shutters for the glazed ones in doors and windows in the girls' school at Petlad	600	472	472	
24	Minor, original and repair works below Rs. 500.....	2,698	2,177	1,916	
	Total....., Rs.	1,52,636	1,00,918	55,158	
	College and High School.				
25	Additions and alterations to the cook-room attached to the students' quarters at Baroda College	2,509	2,509	2,509	
26	Quarters for resident students attached to the Baroda College.	14,383	14,302	2,564	
27	New High School and College, Baroda	7,39,950	7,39,482	1,372	
28	Fixing lead sheeting over the roofs of two staircases and filling in cracks here and there of the new College at Baroda...	880	621	621	
29	Constructing a cook-room for resident students of the Baroda College.....	4,228	3,332	230	
30	Repairs to the furniture of the new College at Baroda.....	1,325	.....	415	
31	Repairs to the terrace of the new College at Baroda	2,540	2,627	145	
32	Colour-washing the outside wall and verandahs and oil painting the doors, &c., in the College ...	825	819	819	
33	Minor, original and repair works below Rs. 500.	972	1,202	864	
	Total .....Rs.	7,66,640	7,63,692	8,419	
	GRAND TOTAL.....Rs.	9,19,276	8,64,610	63,577	

State Library.

613. During the year under report there was no change in the constitution and management of this useful institution.

614. On the 31st of July 1887 there were in the Library—

1,755 English books.
726 Guzerati books.
594 Marathi books.
224 Sanskrit books.
151 Hindustani books.

3,450 in all, that is, 224 books more than those on the last day of the preceding year.

615. His Highness' Government granted a fresh donation of Rs. 500 for the purchase of new books.

The Government Printing Press.

616. The total expenditure under this head incurred during the year amounted to Rs.27,806 as against Rs. 27,510 in the previous year, thus showing an increase of Rs. 296 during the year under review.

617. The particulars of the expenditure are as follow:—

No.	Item.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Establishment	8,870	9,348	478	.....
2	Contingencies.....	1,311	1,642	331	.....
3	Printing Paper	14,529	15,945	1,416	.....
4	Machinery	2,800	871	.....	1,929
	Total.....	27,510	27,806	2,225	1,929
	Net increase.....	.....	.....	296	.....

618. The figures given in the foregoing statement are in Babashai currency. In the previous report the figures were in mixed currency, which are shown this year in their Babashai equivalents.

619. The increase in the items of establishment, paper, and contingencies is due to increased printing work turned out.

620. The cost of printing alone comes to about Rs. 27,800, while the total value of the work turned out is estimated at Rs. 40,080, thus showing a net profit of, say, Rs. 12,280.

621. The work of printing was mostly in the Vernacular and was of a miscellaneous character, having been indented for by officers of all the departments of the State.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

622. The department rose from a small beginning. About a dozen years ago there was but one medical institution for the public known as the State Hospital in charge of the Residency Surgeon, who had an allowance for it. There were two other out-station hospitals attached to the Dhari and Okha Battalions, each under the charge of a local medical subordinate. The jails used to be in charge of native physicians.

623. The organization of a Medical Department with the object of providing relief for the population of the interior as well as of the capital was commenced in 1876 and it developed gradually as circumstances and resources permitted. The development reached at the close of the year under review might be judged from the following details of the working of the department:—

624. The total strength of the department on the 31st of July 1887 consisted of 14 officers, 54 hospital assistants of all grades, 48 medical pupils, and 1 midwife against 12, 53, 43, and 1, respectively, in the preceding year. The increase in the number of officers is attributable to the employment of two additional hands as a temporary measure during the absence of the Acting Chief Medical Officer and the Assistant Civil Surgeon in Europe with His Highness the Maharaja.

625. The following statement will show the strength and cost of the Medical Establishment as it stood at the close of the year under report:—

Division.	Establishment.	Monthly cost, Babashai currency.	Annual cost, Babashai currency.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Baroda City.	Head Office	1,220 0 9	14,640 9 0
	Countess of Dufferin Hospital	883 12 6	10,605 6 0
	Jamanabai Civil Hospital	594 0 9	7,128 9 0
	Sayajirow Military Hospital	498 1 9	5,977 5 0
	Central Jail Hospital	267 0 9	3,204 9 0
	Palace Dispensary	291 6 10	3,497 2 0
	Medical Stores	245 8 4	2,946 4 0
	Midwife	121 13 9	1,462 5 0
	General Duty	1,324 9 10	15,895 6 0
	Chemical Laboratory	151 13 10	1,822 6 0
	Total	5,598 5 1	67,179 13 0
Baroda Division.	Dabhoi Dispensary	101 14 0	1,222 8 0
	Petlad do.	121 5 0	1,455 12 0
	Sojitra do.	103 0 6	1,236 6 0
	Padra do.	96 15 3	1,163 7 0
	Shinore do.	108 3 0	1,298 4 0
	Kurjan do.	94 8 0	1,134 0 0
	Savli do.	87 15 9	1,055 13 0
	Sankheda do.	95 7 0	1,145 4 0
	Ajwa temporary Dispensary	55 3 9	662 13 0
	Total	864 8 3	10,374 3 0

Division.	Establishment.	Monthly cost, Babashai currency.	Annual cost, Babashai currency.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Nowsari Division.	Nowsari Civil Hospital	441 14 6	5,302 14 0
	Gandevi Dispensary	91 11 6	1,100 10 0
	Songad do.	93 13 0	1,125 12 0
	Vyara do.	93 8 11	1,122 11 0
	Mohwa do.	96 6 10	1,157 2 0
	Kathore do.	96 6 6	1,156 14 0
	Billimora Grant-in-aid Dispensary	47 10 0	571 8 0
	Total	961 7 3	11,537 7 0
Kadi Division.	Kadi Civil Hospital	417 5 6	5,008 2 0
	Pattan do.	398 3 0	4,778 4 0
	Visnagar Dispensary	107 2 7	1,285 15 0
	Sidhpur do.	121 14 7	1,462 15 0
	Dehgaum do.	128 5 0	1,539 12 0
	Mehsana do.	102 9 2	1,230 14 0
	Vijapur do.	101 4 1	1,215 1 0
	Becharaji do.	97 2 0	1,165 8 0
	Vadnagar do.	97 1 9	1,165 5 0
	Kalol do.	103 2 11	1,238 3 0
	Sadra do.	67 14 11	815 3 0
	Total	1,742 1 6	20,905 2 0
Amreli Division.	Amreli Civil Hospital	316 11 6	3,800 10 0
	Dwarka do.	216 14 2	2,602 10 0
	Okha Battalion Hospital	93 11 8	1,124 7 0
	Dhari do. do.	138 13 0	1,665 12 0
	Dhari Branch Dispensary	68 10 11	824 3 0
	Kodinar Dispensary	75 13 3	909 15 0
	Damnagar do.	84 10 3	1,015 11 0
	Beyt do.	95 10 1	1,147 9 0
	Total	1,090 14 5	13,090 13 0
	GRAND TOTAL	10,257 4 6	1,23,087 6 0

626. The above amount of Rs. 1,23,087-6-0 was exclusive of the cost of medicines, instruments, furniture and buildings.

627. The total actual cost during the year, as compared with that of the previous year, may be summarized as follows :—

	1885-86. Mixed currency.	1886-87. Mixed currency.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Establishment	99,330 10 7	90,458 12 6
Medicines and instruments	16,580 5 8	18,839 9 3
Dead-stock and Contingencies	26,414 9 6	31,676 14 11
Buildings and repairs	1,00,702 0 0	37,535 0 0
Total	2,43,027 9 9	1,78,510 4 8

628. Excluding the expenditure under the head of Medical Buildings, the total expenditure during the year comes to Rs. 1,40,975 against Rs. 1,42,325, last year.

629. The decrease under the head of Establishment is chiefly due to the resignation of Dr. Balchandra Krishna Bhatwadekar, the late Chief Medical Officer, and to the transfer of charges on account of medical pensioners to the general head of pensions.

630. The increase in the cost of medicines, instruments, and dead-stock is mainly due to the fitting up of the Countess of Dufferin Hospital.

631. At the close of the year under review there were 11 hospitals and 27 dispensaries in full working order. The dispensary at Manikwada was closed in consequence of the withdrawal of the quota of the contingent force stationed at that place.

632. The temporary dispensary opened last year at Ajwa for affording medical aid to the workmen employed on the waterworks was continued during the year.

633. A temporary dispensary was also opened for four months in the town of Velacha during the prevalence of fever.

634. The buildings for the Countess of Dufferin Hospital and for the dispensary at Songad were completed and received charge of by the Medical Department.

635. Buildings for the dispensary at Dhari and for the pharmaceutical laboratory at the Medical Stores were under construction.

636. Buildings for the dispensaries at Sankheda and Mohwa have been already sanctioned and will be commenced as soon as suitable sites are fixed upon.

637. The following statement shows the value of the medical stores purchased, issued, and remaining on hand at the close of the year:—

Item.	Balance on hand on 1st August 1886.	Purchased during the year 1886-87.	Issued during the year 1886-87.	Balance on hand on 31st July 1887.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Medicines and necessaries	13,539 9 1	17,795 10 9	16,765 12 1	14,491 11 10
Instruments	9,384 12 0	1,982 7 2	2,073 12 2	9,276 12 1
Dead-stock	445 3 6	473 3 3	187 7 9	730 15 0
	23,369 8 7	20,251 5 2	19,027 0 0	24,499 6 11

638. The total expenditure on account of the establishment attached to the stores and contingencies amounts to Rs. 2,944-12-4 (Babashai) against Rs. 2,984-0-11 in the preceding year.

689. The results of the work of the various medical agencies are shown below:—

Name of institution.	1895-96.			1896-97.			Increase.	Decrease.
	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.	In-door patients.	Out-door patients.	Total.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda Division.								
(a) Baroda City.								
Jamnabai Hospital	276	15,630	15,906	295	18,476	18,771	2,865	.....
Sayajirao do.	1,950	1,468	3,427	1,851	2,248	4,099	672	.....
Countess of Dufferin Hospital	392	7,537	7,929	623	11,355	11,978	4,049	.....
Central Jail Hospital	415	1,012	1,427	470	1,201	1,671	244	.....
Palace Dispensary	.....	1,368	1,368	.....	1,319	1,319	.....	49
Nazar Pagu do.	.....	155	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	155
Total	3,042	27,190	30,232	3,239	34,599	37,838	7,830	224
(b) Baroda District.								
Dabhoi Dispensary	15	5,340	5,355	15	5,885	5,900	545	.....
Petlad do.	113	8,786	8,904	64	8,604	8,668	.....	236
Sojitra do.	54	16,253	16,307	30	11,343	11,373	.....	4,934
Padra do.	19	3,317	3,336	12	3,226	3,238	.....	695
Sihore do.	10	3,649	3,659	16	4,003	4,019	360	.....
Karjan do.	19	2,346	2,365	34	2,574	2,608	243	.....
Savli do.	38	7,959	7,997	40	8,194	8,234	237	.....
Sankheda do.	1	5,339	5,340	.....	5,434	5,439	99	.....
Ajwa temporary Dispensary	7	2,048	2,055	4	2,146	2,150	95	.....
Total	278	55,537	55,815	215	51,414	51,629	1,579	5,865
Nowsari Division.								
Nowsari Hospital	212	15,162	15,374	165	17,353	17,518	2,144	.....
Gandevi Dispensary	3	4,570	4,573	8	4,223	4,231	.....	342
Songad do.	1	2,550	2,551	14	3,567	3,581	1,030	.....
Kathore do.	7	4,640	4,647	6	4,971	4,977	330	.....
Vyara do.	28	4,435	4,463	32	5,484	5,516	1,053	.....
Mohwa do.	7	3,483	3,490	9	3,210	3,219	.....	271
Billimora Grant-in-aid Dispensary	0	9,963	9,963	.....	10,272	10,272	309	.....
Velacha temporary Dispensary	0	434	434	.....	469	469	35	.....
Total	258	45,127	45,385	234	49,449	49,683	4,911	613
Kadi Division.								
Kadi Hospital	220	10,633	10,853	314	10,699	10,913	60	.....
Pattan do.	128	3,687	3,815	155	6,284	6,439	2,624	.....
Visnagar Dispensary	117	5,968	6,085	105	6,465	6,570	485	.....
Sidhpur do.	67	5,104	5,171	44	5,962	6,006	835	.....
Dehgaum do.	34	4,745	4,779	35	4,247	4,282	.....	497
Mehsana do.	29	4,588	4,617	104	8,813	8,917	4,300	.....
Vijapoor do.	82	7,511	7,593	43	8,297	8,340	747	.....
Vadnagar do.	60	4,020	4,080	93	11,712	11,805	7,725	.....
Becharaji do.	19	1,843	1,862	17	2,476	2,493	631	.....
Kalol do.	7	4,516	4,523	26	6,228	6,254	1,731	.....
Sadra do.	.....	5,644	5,644	.....	4,132	4,132	.....	1,512
Deesa do.	.....	816	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	816
Total	1,363	59,475	59,838	1,436	74,715	76,151	19,338	2,825
Amreli Division.								
Amreli Hospital	590	7,636	8,126	511	6,695	7,206	.....	920
Dwarka do.	208	2,741	2,949	260	3,960	4,220	1,271	.....
Okha Battalion Hospital	902	930	1,832	796	1,256	2,054	222	.....
Dhari do. do.	433	2,753	3,186	357	2,942	3,299	113	.....
Dhari Branch Dispensary	19	2,930	2,949	31	2,537	2,568	.....	381
Kodinar do.	12	4,471	4,483	18	4,837	4,855	372	.....
Damnagar do.	53	4,573	4,626	32	4,230	4,262	.....	364
Beyt do.	23	2,507	2,530	15	2,250	2,265	.....	265
Manikwada do.	.....	1,931	1,931	.....	1,062	1,062	.....	869
Total	2,240	30,372	32,612	2,022	29,769	31,791	1,978	2,799
Grand Total	7,181	2,16,701	2,23,882	7,146	2,39,946	2,47,092	35,536	12,326

640. The total number of patients treated at the various institutions, both in-door and out-door, amounted to 247,092 against 223,882 in the year 1885-86. Of these, 7,146 were in-door and 239,946 were out-door patients against 7,181 and 216,701, respectively, in the preceding year.

641. Of the in-patients, 6,516 were cured, 283 absented or were discharged otherwise, 122 died and 225 remained under treatment at the close of the year. The ratio per cent. of deaths to total treated was 1·7 against 1·8 in the previous year. The daily average number of in-door patients was 285·1 against 246·4 in 1885-86.

642. As compared with the preceding year there has been a large increase in the number of out-patients, which testifies to the growing usefulness and popularity of the medical agencies at work. Of the total number of out-door patients treated, 219,353 were cured, 17,295 absented or were discharged otherwise, 56 died and 3,242 remained under treatment at the close of the year. The ratio per cent. of deaths to the total number treated was ·02 against ·04 in 1885-86. The daily average attendance of out-door patients was 3181·9 against 2715·4 in the previous year.

643. Of the total number treated, 227,063 were from the Civil population; 12,285 were from the Military; 4,563 were from the Police; and 3,181 belonged to the Jail population, as against 206,849, 9,988, 3,942 and 3,103, respectively, in the previous year.

644. The number of patients treated may be classified as follows according to religion:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
1. Hindus	173,492	192,288
2. Mahomedans	33,907	37,373
3. Parsees	13,137	15,341
4. Christians	253	255
5. Other castes	3,093	1,835
Total	223,882	247,092

Thus 77·82 per cent. of the patients treated were Hindus, 15·13 Mahomedans, 6·21 Parsees, ·10 Christians, and ·74 other castes.

645. Of the total number treated, 130,301 were males, 45,060 were females, and 71,731 children, being in the proportion of 52·73, 18·24 and 29·03, respectively.

646. On the 1st August 1886, 9 cases of Major surgical operations remained under treatment and during the year 837 were admitted, thus making a total of 846 patients, on whom Major operations were performed as compared with 798 in the previous year. Of these, 818 were cured, 15 were discharged otherwise, 5 died and 8 remained under treatment at the close of the year. 9,964 Minor operations were performed during the year against 9,864 in the preceding year.

647. The average cost per patient was Rs. 0-9-9 against Rs. 0-10-7 in the previous year.

648. The strength of the Vaccination establishment remained the same as in the previous year. It consisted of 3 full-timed inspectors, 31 vaccinators of all grades, 3 probationers and 34 peons.

649. The work done by the Vaccination establishment is shown in the following table as compared with that of the two preceding years:—

Years.	No. of vaccinators employed.	Total number of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.	No. of persons successfully vaccinated.	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Percentage of successful vaccinations to total number vaccinated.	Average number vaccinated per 1,000 of population.
1884-85	31	66,645	63,896	2149·8	95·9	30·5
1885-86	31	71,113	68,045	2298·9	95·6	32·5
1886-87	31	72,666	69,920	2344·0	96·2	33·2

650. The number of persons vaccinated may be classified as follows according to sex:—

Years	Males.	Females.	Percentage of males to females.
1884-85	35,211	31,434	89·2
1885-86	37,506	33,607	89·6
1886-87	38,305	34,361	91·8

651. The castes or creeds of the persons primarily vaccinated were as follows:—

Years.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsees.	Christians.	Others.	Total primary vaccinations.
1884-85	57,972	4,617	62	14	3,652	66,317
1885-86	58,637	4,812	56	10	4,932	68,447
1886-87	61,962	4,985	72	13	4,525	71,557

652. The subjoined table gives the average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator in each of the four Divisions:—

Name of Division.	No. of vaccinators employed.		No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.		Average No. of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Years.		Years.		Years.			
	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1885-86.	1886-87.		
Baroda Division.....	11	11	23,004	23,308	2091·2	2118·9	27·7	...
Kadi do.	10	10	32,001	32,333	3200·1	3233·3	33·2	...
Nowsari do.	6	6	9,706	10,233	1017·6	1705·5	87·9	...
Amreli do.	4	4	6,402	6,792	1600·5	1698·0	97·5	...
Total.....	31	31	71,113	72,666	2293·9	2344·0	50·1	...

653. The ages of the persons primarily vaccinated are shown in the following table as compared with the preceding year:—

Year.	Total number of primary vaccinations.	Ages.			Ratio per cent.		
		Under one year.	Between one and six years.	Above six years.	Under one year.	Between one and six years.	Above six years.
1885-86	68,447	58,441	9,436	570	85·4	13·8	0·8
1886-87	71,557	61,965	9,281	311	86·6	12·9	0·5

654. The total cost of the Vaccination establishment was as follows:—

Year.	No. of persons vaccinated and re-vaccinated.	Total cost in Babashai currency.	Total successful operations.	Average cost per successful operation.
		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.
1885-86	71,113	14,550 1 5	68,045	0 3 5
1886-87	72,666	14,452 6 8	69,920	0 3 3
Increase	1,553	.....	1,875	.....
Decrease	.....	97 10 9	.....	0 0 2

655. The average cost of each vaccine operation was Re. 0-3-2 against Re. 0-3-3 in the preceding year.

656. The midwife attended 85 obstetric cases during the year under review against 87 in the preceding year. Of these, 35 were cases of natural labour, 38 of tedious labour and 12 of miscarriage. In 7 of the cases instrumental aid was found necessary and in 7 others the operation of turning was resorted to.

657. The number of females examined by the midwife for diseases of the genito-urinary organs was 252 against 183 last year.

658. The total number of cases received for chemical analysis by the Chemical Analyser was 137 and the number of articles received in connection with them was 569, being 44 more than those of the previous year.

659. The articles are classified as follows:—

Names of items examined chemically.	Their number in 1886-87.
Human viscera	161
Articles of clothing with stains on	142
Weapons, sticks, &c., with stains on	117
Articles of food	63
Roots, seeds and leaves	6
Samples of water	6
Do. writing	2
Do. stones and crystals	2
Do. liquor	2
Bones	0
Powders, pills, &c.	4
Miscellaneous substances, such as cattle viscera	64
Total	569

660. On the last day of the year there were 822 works of reference available to the employés in the department. Two weekly and two monthly publications were subscribed for in the year under report, commencing from January 1887.

661. The total number of sick horses treated during the year in the Veterinary Hospital was 2,715 against 2,528 last year. Of the sick horses treated, 2,486 were cured, 12 were relieved, 34 were discharged otherwise, 3 were pronounced incurable, 40 died and 140 remained under treatment at the close of the year.

662. The percentage of deaths to the total number treated was 1·4 against 1·8 in the year 1885-86.

663. Cholera prevailed in a mild form in the city of Baroda in the latter part of the year under report.

664. In the Appendices will be found the usual statistical details.

PALACE.

665. The ordinary expenditure of the Palace for the year 1886-87 was Rs. 18,44,166 against Rs. 21,04,748 of the previous year.

666. The following is a comparative statement of the figures for the year under report and of those for the last year under the principal heads:—

No.	Head of expenditure.	Expenditure for the year 1885-86.	Expenditure for the year 1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Household	8,99,087	9,52,834	53,747	.....
2	Karkhanas	5,30,372	3,50,977	.....	1,79,395
3	Dewasthans	1,94,238	1,88,805	.....	5,433
4	Gardens	33,870	29,219	.....	4,651
5	Dharmádáya	2,99,384	3,22,183	22,799	.....
6	Sowari	1,47,797	148	.....	1,47,649
	Total.....	21,04,748	18,44,166	76,546	3,37,128
				Net decrease.....	2,60,582

667. The increase and decrease under the several heads given above are partly due to the general revision of budget heads, partly to less purchases in jewel Jamdarkhana, less expense under the Sowari heads, &c.

668. The outstanding balances written off during the year as irrecoverable amounted to Rs. 4,541.

REVENUE SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

669. The Department was under the charge of the following officers during the year :—

Mr. F. A. H. Elliot, C.S., C.I.E., from 1st November 1886 to 18th February 1887 and from 1st April to 31st May 1887.

Mr. Rambling Ganling from the 19th of February to the 31st of March 1887.

Mr. J. L. Jenkins, C. S., from the 1st of June to the 31st of October 1887.

670. During the year, the great increase of work occasioned by the extended operations of the Department, the arrangements for the settlement of the Talukas of the Baroda Division and the organisation of the Barkhali Department rendered the creation of a new appointment—that of Survey and Settlement Superintendent—necessary. Mr. J. L. Jenkins, of the Bombay Civil Service, was appointed to this post and assumed charge of his duties on 14th May 1887.

671. The establishments employed during the year were as follows :—

Measuring.

Six full parties, each under the superintendence of a Survey Kamdar, assisted by a Nimtandar.

One half party under a Nimtandar.

Classing.

Three full parties, each under a Kamdar and Nimtandar.

672. As compared with the previous year, there was an increase of one classing party. In 1885-86 only two classing parties were employed, the G party having been broken up. In the year under review, the G party was re-established in order to deal with the large area which had been measured during the previous year and was ready for classification.

673. The post of Daftardar remained vacant until July 1887, when it was filled up by the appointment of Mr. Yusaf Ali who had previously been engaged in dealing with the accumulated arrears of boundary disputes.

Measuring Parties.

674. The chain survey system was followed during the year under review, but some modifications were introduced with a view to securing greater uniformity and regularity in laying down main chain lines, so as to form squares with sides varying from 12 to 32 chains. The minor chain lines are then taken by the measurers from points at distances of four chains on the sides of the squares to corresponding points on the opposite sides. This method was after trial adopted in all the parties, and the result shows that it is of very great advantage in parts of the country which are level and open and where there are few obstacles. In such districts, the chain lines are laid down by this method with extraordinary ease and rapidity. Where the country is hedge-bound and trees are numerous, the advantages of the system are less apparent, and in some cases it has been necessary to revert to the old method and run chain lines wherever there may be a convenient opening. On the whole, however, the new method has been a decided gain and it has the great advantage that it affords many direct and simple checks upon the accuracy of the work.

675. The following statement shows the amount of work done by the measuring parties:—

Parties.	Surveyed field by field.								Traversed.			
	1886-87.			1885-86.		1886-87.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1885-86.	
	Number of villages taken up from the previous year and completed.	Number of villages begun afresh and completed.	From the previous years incomplete villages. Number of villages remaining incomplete.	From those taken up this year.	Total number of villages surveyed.	Number of villages completed:	Number of villages remaining incomplete.	Total.	Survey numbers.	Area in Bighas.	Survey numbers.	Area in Bighas.	Number of villages.	Area in Bighas.	Number of villages.	Area in Bighas.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
A	2	23	.....	7	37	34	2	66	11,332	62,725	40,653	75,830	10	15,606	.....	4,023
B	5	27	.....	5	37	29	1	80	17,108	81,365	15,544	93,204	15	36,509	5	17,371
C	.....	35	.....	1	36	25	2	27	14,983	113,655	14,869	62,003	2	7,889	5	13,073
D	9	31	.....	8	48	28	.....	28	14,037	66,759	16,971	90,617	13	17,617	.....	.....
H	.....	45	.....	2	47	15	.....	15	21,965	124,131	16,839	73,442	4	11,495	4	7,344
I	.....	43	.....	7	50	36	1	37	22,824	94,397	21,912	160,490	1	2,291	15	41,152
Special	.....	25	.....	1	26	6	.....	6	13,331	56,946	2,618	17,101	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	16	234	.....	31	261	193	6	199	114,700	599,958	93,597	518,774	45	91,636	29	83,562

Parties.	Total work field by field and traversed. 1886-87. No. of villages.	Total work field by field and traversed. 1886-87. Area in Bighas.	Total work field by field and traversed. 1885-86. No. of villages.	Total work field by field and traversed. 1885-86. Area in Bighas.	Difference between the work of two years. In the field by field survey.	Difference between the work of two years. In the traverse survey.	Total number of days of the working season. 1886-87.	Total number of days of the working season. 1885-86.	Total number of days occupied actually in measurement. 1886-87.	Total number of days occupied actually in measurement. 1885-86.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Fields.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Area in Bighas.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Annas.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Fields.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Area in Bighas.	Average outturn per head per day on days in cols. 26 and 27. Annas.	Remarks.
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
A	47	78,020	56	80,442	—13,095	+11,272	6,038	5,909	2,688	2,482	4	23	33	4	30	40	
B	52	117,874	35	110,065	—11,929	+19,138	5,463	5,953	2,541	2,678	7	33	50	6	40	55	
C	33	121,494	32	75,074	+5,165	— 5,233	6,126	5,409	2,621	2,447	6	43	58	6	25	40	
D	61	84,376	26	90,617	—23,858	+17,617	5,254	4,944	2,315	2,249	6	29	44	7	40	57	
H	51	135,616	19	89,786	+50,689	+ 4,141	6,027	5,740	2,942	2,798	7	42	59	6	26	41	
I	51	96,678	52	147,651	—12,112	—38,861	6,142	5,870	2,970	2,943	8	37	57	7	36	53	
Special	26	56,946	6	17,101	+39,745	.....	2,732	1,529	1,134	575	11	50	78	5	39	51	
Total	326	691,504	228	602,336	+81,094	+ 8,076	37,778	35,354	17,211	16,272	6	35	50	6	32	48	

676. The difference in the amount of work done by the various parties is due mainly to the character of the country in which they were employed. The parties employed in the wide open plains of the Kadi Division were naturally able to measure a greater area than those engaged in the close hedge-bound country of the Baroda Taluka.

677. A comparison with the previous year shows an increase of 81,094 Bighas in the area measured and of 8,076 Bighas in the area traversed. This may be considered satisfactory, especially as most of the parties were working during a great part of the year in a very difficult country.

678. The statement given below shows the amount of work done in each Taluka:—

Talukas.	Measurements, field by field.			Traversed.		Total.		Remarks.
	Villages.	Survey numbers.	Area in Bighas.	Villages.	Area in Bighas.	Villages.	Area in Bighas.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BARODA DIVISION.								
Sankheda	21	3,658	35,782	...	.....	21	35,782	
Baroda	95	43,056	169,369	24	35,803	119	205,172	
Jarod	25	9,944	53,721	15	36,509	40	90,230	
Dabhoi	1	60	289	...	.....	1	289	Completed.
Choranda	48	20,866	95,440	...	.....	48	95,440	Do.
KADI DIVISION.								
Pattan.....	21	4,946	59,772	2	7,339	23	67,111	
Sidhpur	47	21,365	124,131	4	11,485	51	135,616	
Dehgaum	15	9,437	53,883	...	.....	15	53,883	
NOWSARI DIVISION.								
Vyara	8	1,368	7,481	...	.....	8	7,481	
Total.....	281	114,700	599,868	45	91,036	326	691,504	

679. Half the measurement of the Sankheda Taluka has been finished and that of the Baroda Taluka has been nearly completed. In Jarod only one village remains to be measured. The Dabhoi Taluka was practically completed two years ago and this year only a small area, which had previously been in dispute, was measured. Two-thirds of Pattan, which is a very large Taluka, remain to be measured. Choranda has been quite, and Sidhpur very nearly, finished. Dehgaum was only just begun. In Vyara only a few villages were measured for the convenience of the revenue authorities. The regular survey of that Taluka has not been begun.

680. The measuring work detailed above was generally supervised by the two Assistant Commissioners and tested by the Survey

Kamdars and Nimtandars. The tests taken were sufficient and the results generally satisfactory.

Classing Parties.

681. The following statement shows the amount of work done by the classing parties. The work done in each village is shown in detail in Appendix Ay:—

Parties.	Villages classed.			Area classed.					Area classed in the previous year.	Increase or decrease.	Remarks.
	Complete.	Incomplete.	Total.	Jirayat.	Bagayat.	Rice land.	Rice Bagayat land.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
E	51	...	51	121,847	20,429	157	33	142,466	146,445	—4,000	
F	69	...	69	157,846	814	1,345	...	160005	138,655	+21,350	
G	88	...	88	109,428	3,442	28,691	587	142,148	.....	+142,148	
Total...	208	...	208	389,121	24,685	30,193	620	444,619	285,100	+159,498	

682. As compared with the previous year, there is an increase of 159,498 Bighas in the areas classed. During the year the parties were engaged in Sidhpur, Pattan, Choranda, Sinore, Sankheda and Jarod Talukas.

683. The result of the tests of the above classing work is as follows:—

Parties.	Survey numbers of the total villages classed.	Testing officers.	Numbers tested.	Percentage of the Nos. tested.	Numbers agreeing in the test with the difference of								Total difference in rupees.	Difference per Bigha in pies.	Remarks.
					No difference.	From 1—6 pies.	„ 7—12 pies.	a. p. a. ps. 0 1—1 6	„ 1 7—2 0	„ 2 1—2 6	„ 2 7—3 0	„ 3 1—3 6 and above.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
E	42,072	Kamdar	2,539	15	3,404	865	1,461	166	356	56	145	100	236 13 6	2	
		Kamdar on Nimtandar...	399												
		Nimtandar	3,605												
F	40,143	Kamdar	3,665	17	4,224	1,734	591	105	68	16	6	5	103 15 2	1	
		Nimtandar	3,108												
G	43,033	Kamdar	2,390	12	3,238	794	843	76	143	18	23	7	116 12 6	1	
		Nimtandar	2,770												

Examination of Field Work during the Rains.

684. The field work done during the open season was thoroughly revised and examined during the rains, the work of each party being examined by another party. The whole of the work was completed with the exception of a few days' work in the A and D parties, which has since been completed in the field. Fair maps and all other necessary papers were completely prepared.

Boundary Disputes.

685. In addition to the work of supervising the ordinary measuring and classing work, the Survey Kamdars and Assistant Commissioners are required to investigate and decide boundary disputes between villages in the Talukas in which work is in progress. The following table shows the number of such disputes settled by each officer and the number of pending cases:—

Officers.	Total cases.			Cases disposed of.			Cases remaining undisposed of at the end of the year.	Remarks.
	Balance from previous year.	New cases.	Total.	Between Government villages.	Between Government and alienated villages.	Total.		
Mr. Ramling	4	...	4	1	3	4	...	
„ Patel	*10	4	14	10	...	10	4	* Transferred 8 from C Party and 2 from H Party.
A Party Kamdar	3	7	10	3	...	3	7	
B „	1	23	24	11	5	16	8	
C „	41	32	73	7	...	7	†66	† Of these, five cases were entered twice over in the last year's report and two cases were correspondence on other subjects; so only 59 cases remain undisposed of.
D „	...	4	4	1	...	1	3	
E „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
F „	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	
G „	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
H „	10	32	48	8	2	10	38	
I „	3	4	7	2	3	5	2	
Special „	...	7	7	3	2	5	2	
Mr. Yusuf Ali.....	31	13	44	12	29	41	3	
Total.....	109	128	237	60	44	104	133	

686. The large number of cases pending in the C party is due to the fact that a great number of cases formerly under the consideration of the revenue authorities have been transferred to this party for settlement. They relate to villages, the survey of which has not yet begun, and will be disposed of in due course.

687. Of the 104 cases, 71 were decided by regular enquiry and 33 by Razinama.

688. Twenty-seven appeals against the decisions of the Survey Kamdars and Assistant Commissioners were filed in the Survey Commissioner's Court, of which 17 were decided during the year. Of the remaining 10 cases, 4 have been since decided and 6 still remain pending.

Jamabandi Settlement.

689. No Jamabandi Settlement reports were submitted during the year under report. Early in the year 1887-88, however, settlement reports of the Sinore and Dabhoi Talukas and of 67 villages of the Padra Taluka were submitted, which will be treated of in that year's report.

690. As noticed in para. 613 of the last year's report, the settlement operations in the whole of the Amreli Division, except the outlying Mahal of Okhamandal, were concluded in the latter part of that year. The following extract from the prefatory remarks to the printed Kathiawar Survey Reports explain the financial results of the settlement:—

"One of the results of the revenue operations in Kathiawar has been the radical one of changing the kind of dues paid by the cultivator to Government, another that of altering the basis of calculation regulating the amount to be paid. Hitherto payment has been made in kind (Vajaibhag), by surrendering a portion of the crop, and in cash (Santi Vero) according to the roughly estimated area of the holding. Now payment will be made in cash only. The amount demanded by Government is now determined by the area and supposed quality of the soil; it is no longer influenced by the actual outturn.

"In effecting these changes, the Government of His Highness has made a considerable sacrifice of revenue. The demand is now much less than the average receipts of the past twelve years.

"*Table of losses on each taluka.*

Talukas.	Average receipts for the past 12 years.	Present demand.	Loss.	Per cent.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Damnagar	1,42,840	1,38,051	4,789	3½
Amreli	3 40,023	3,17,731	22,292	6½
Kodinar	1.33,002	1,16,461	16,541	12
Dhari	1,64,640	1,55,803	8,837	5½
Total ...	7,80,505	7,28,046	52,459	6½

"But the present demand includes the full assessment on lands hitherto held, partially rent-free, by village servants, who will in future be paid, in cash, sums which have been set down with approximate correctness at Rs. 29,808-15.

"The actual loss to Government is, therefore, as follows:—

On account of the new system	Rs.	52,459
On account of village servants	„	29,808
	Rs.	82,267

i.e., 10 per cent. of loss.

"It should be borne in mind that this is the difference between future demands and past receipts. Government will not obtain their full demands if lands are unoccupied, if occupants fail to pay up, and if, above all, there are bad seasons calling for remissions. Slight loss must also occur because of deductions made on account of the distances of fields from village sites, for lands given up by Government for village grazing grounds, &c."

691. It was doubtful how a pure Bighoti or cash-payment system would be received by the villages which had so long been accustomed to a Bhagvatai or a mixed system—payment in kind and cash. All the settlements had, therefore, been experimentally introduced for very short periods. But the results were very successful, and His Highness' Government thought that it would conduce to the security of landed property and the general well-being of the ryots, if the latter were assured the continuance of the new rates of assessment for a fixed period. Accordingly the following Jahirnama was issued under date the 6th December 1886 by His Highness the Maharaja's orders.

"*Notification by the Gaekwar Sirkar.*

"It is hereby notified as follows:—

"The Bighoti rates introduced in the Amreli Division by several orders and notifications were fixed for the following periods:—

I. In the Damnagar Mahal—

(1) In the thirteen villages, including the Damnagar Kasbo	2 years, from 1st of August 1884.
(2) In the six villages of the Chavand Tappa...	1 year, from 1st of August 1885.
(3) Do. do. Siyanagar Tappa...	
(4) In the village of Khijadia	
(5) In Sakhpur, Ganeshgad and Rupávati ...	1 year, from 1st August 1886.

II. In all the villages of the Amreli Mahal, except Bhimkutta .. } 2 years, from 1st August 1885.

III. Do. do. Kodinar Mahal } 1 year, from 1st August
IV. Do. do. Dhari do. } 1886.

"To enable the people, however, to make improvements in their lands and derive adequate benefit therefrom, it has been decided by order of His Highness the Maharaja Saheb to make no change in the sanctioned rates, or those rates as revised within the specified period of probation, for a period of 15 years (or of 20 years in the case of certain specified villages in the Dhari Taluka), from the dates from which the said rates have been introduced in the different mahals and villages aforesaid, either by way of enhancement or reduction, except where lower or higher rates may have been fixed by mistake, collusion, or fraud, or where they may have been provisionally lightly fixed under the belief that enhancement might justifiably be made within a period of 15 years. In all these cases they are liable to be corrected.

"Notification No. 68, dated 2nd April 1881, in reference to remitting water rates in consideration of sinking new wells or repairing old ones, has already been made applicable to some of the mahals and villages mentioned above. The same notification is hereby made applicable also to the rest of the villages of the Amreli Division (excepting 48 villages of the Dhari Taluka, in which total exemption from water assessment has been granted for 20 years), which have been surveyed. Accordingly, occupants, who sink new wells or repair old ones, shall be exempted from the payment of water rates as stated in the notification. This notification takes effect from the date of its publication in the villages of the mahals noted in the margin, in which the Bighoti rates have been introduced.

1. Amreli.
2. Kodinar.
3. Dhari.
4. Damnagar.

"If, in lieu of the above notification No. 68, dated 2nd April 1881, regarding wells, another notification is made by Government, the same will take effect from the date of its publication, but the exemptions which may have been or may be made under the existing notification will continue on the terms under which they may have been made."

692. The Survey and Settlement Commissioner's reports on the introduction of the survey rates in the Amreli Mahals proper, have been printed and form a valuable record for the use of the revenue officers.

Expenditure.

698. The following statement shows the total expenditure of the department during the year classified under different heads:—

Heads.	1886-87.	1885-86.	Difference.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Direction	26,471 15 1	31,515 7 9	— 5,043 8 8
Supervision	38,186 9 6	31,925 3 2	+ 6,261 6 4
Measuring	43,112 3 2	42,306 13 11	+ 805 5 3
Classing	17,040 1 9	12,751 13 6	+ 4,288 4 3
Jamabandi Settlement	6,159 2 2	5,027 11 1	+ 1,131 7 1
Office	21,486 1 11	18,922 0 9	+ 2,564 1 2
Training	1,927 10 3	2,460 8 3	— 532 14 0
Outfit (Dead-stock)	7,590 15 1	4,667 9 2	+ 2,923 5 11
Contingencies	14,365 12 0	13,200 13 3	+ 1,164 14 9
Boundary marks	2,601 5 0	1,160 9 6	+ 1,440 11 6
Photozinco Press (establishment, contingencies)	3,013 12 6	52 0 0	+ 2,961 12 6
Barkhali Settlement	4,587 13 10	1,540 8 3	+ 3,047 5 7
Boundary Settlement	2,788 8 0	377 6 9	+ 2,411 1 3
Total	1,89,331 14 3	1,65,908 9 4	+ 23,423 4 11

694. Thus there is a net increase of Rs. 23,423 in the total expenditure. The causes of the increase or decrease under the several heads are as follows:—

695. *Direction.*—Mr. Elliot having been absent on duty with His Highness the Maharaja during a portion of the year there was a saving under this head.

696. *Supervision.*—The increase is due to the promotions given to the Survey Kamdars and Nimtandars who had done good work during the previous season and to the appointment of an additional Survey Kamdar to take charge of the special party.

697. *Measuring.*—The increase is due to the promotion given to deserving measurers.

698. *Classing.*—The re-establishment of the G party accounts for the increase under this head.

699. *Settlement.*—The settlement establishment was much strengthened during the year in order to enable it to cope with the work which is rapidly increasing as more Talukas are ready for settlement.

700. *Boundary Settlement.*—The increase under this head is due to the appointment of a special Boundary Settlement Officer to deal with the numerous troublesome cases of long standing between Government and alienated villages in the Jarod Taluka.

701. *Office.*—The increase is due to the increased office establishment rendered necessary by the reopening of the G and special parties and the filling up of the Daftardar's place in the latter part of the year.

702. *Training.*—There were no probationers in training in the department, which accounts for the decrease under this head.

703. *Outfit.*—The increase is due to the purchase of tents for the G and special parties and the purchase of planimeters, of which the department did not possess a sufficient number.

704. *Contingencies.*—The increase under this head is attributed to the contingent allowances of the new parties, viz., the G and special parties.

705. *Boundary Marks.*—The increase is due to the great area of waste land in the Jarod Taluka, the cost of the boundary marks in which was necessarily defrayed by the State.

706. *Photozinco Press.*—The press was started during the year under review. In the previous year, the only expenditure incurred was the pay of the photographer for one month.

707. *Barkhali Settlement.*—The pay of the officer in charge of the Barkhali settlement establishment has for the first time been debited to this department this year. Hence the increase under this head.

708. The following table shows the cost per Bigha of measurement and classification for the year under review as compared with the two previous years:—

Measurement.			Classification.			Combined cost.		
1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.
a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.	a. p.
4 8	3 5	2 8	0 8	1 4	1 11	5 4	4·9	4 7

709. The cost per bigha for the year under report is calculated as follows:—

Under the head *Measurement* have been debited two-thirds of the charges on account of the Commissioner's office, the Superintendent's office, the Assistant Commissioners' offices and the whole of the charges on account of the measuring parties, and the boundary settlement establishment and the probationers. These amount to Rs. 1,14,436, which divided by 691,504, the number of Bighas measured, gives the cost per Bigha, viz., 2 annas and 8 pies. To *Classi-*

fication have been debited one-third of the charges on account of the Commissioner's office, the Superintendent's office, and the Assistant Commissioners' offices, the whole of the extra Nimtandar's pay and the whole of the expenses on account of the three classing parties amounting in all to Rs. 53,546, which divided by 444,620, the number of Bighas classified, gives the cost per Bigha at 1 anna and 11 pies. The cost per Bigha of classification is higher than that for the previous year, because Rs. 18,000, the one-third of the charges for the Commissioner's and Assistants' offices, have been charged to this head this year, while last year only the actual charges for the classing parties were charged.

710. It will appear, therefore, that there has been a reduction of 2 pies per Bigha on the combined cost of classification and measurement during the year under review. A great portion of the work has been done in a difficult country; and when a greater number of parties are employed in the Northern Division, the cost per Bigha will, it is expected, be very greatly reduced. It is satisfactory to note that the efficiency of the department has been increasing year by year. The increased cost of the department, omitting the Barkhali Settlement branch, which is distinct from the Survey and Settlement Department proper, has been Rs. 20,346. This is more than covered by the value of the increased amount of work turned out, which may be estimated as follows:—

Increase in area measured, 89,170 Bighas at 2¾ annas per Bigha	14,862
Increase in the area classed, 159,498 Bighas at 1 anna 11 pies per Bigha	19,106
Total	33,968

711. There has, therefore, been an actual saving of about Rs. 13,600 in the expenses of the department as compared with the previous year.

712. The Survey Fund, which is formed out of the fines imposed upon subordinates on account of short or careless work, amounted to Rs. 4,265-6-1, including Rs. 1,788-2-4 shown as balance last year. The following items were defrayed out of this fund:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Rewards for extra work	1,682	0	0
Bad climate allowances	394	13	1
Pay of extra men appointed for the monsoon Tapasni of the year 1885-86	290	6	9
House-rent to the office establishment at Maheshwar when with His Highness the Maharaja	52	0	0
Total	2,419	3	10
Balance at the end of the year	1,846	2	3
	Rs. 4,265	6	1

SEASON AND RAINFALL.

713. The year under review was, on the whole, an average one.

714. The rainfall in the Baroda Division was more than normal. The rain in the early part of the season being excessive was injurious to the crops.

715. In the Kadi Division, the rainfall was a little below the normal local fall, but, being seasonable, the crops were fairly good.

716. In the Nowsari and Amreli Divisions the rainfall, though above normal, did not occur at timely intervals, and the crops were consequently damaged.

717. The rabi crops considerably suffered throughout the territory owing to the abnormal severity of the cold weather.

718. The following statement compares the rainfall at the head-quarter towns of the different Divisions, with that of the previous year :—

Division.	Year.				Normal rainfall.
	1886-87.		1885-86.		
	Inches.	Cents.	Inches.	Cents.	Inches.
Baroda	40	10	28	9½	32
Kadi	30	36½	23	41	32
Nowsari	54	2	52	39	48
Amreli	27	53	17	26	25

719. The average prices of food grains for the years 1885-86 and 1886-87 are given below :—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
(1) BARODA DIVISION.	Seers per British Rupee.	Seers per British Rupee.
Wheat	23¾	19¼
Bajri	26¾	26
Jowar	31¾	30¾
Rice (common)	17¼	18¼
Kodra	40	44

	1885-86.	1886-87.
(2) KADI DIVISION.	Seers per British Rupee.	Seers per British Rupee.
Wheat	28¼	26½
Bajri	37½	36½
Jowar	43½	40¾
Rice (common)	21½	20
Kodra	63½	99¾
(3) NOWSARI DIVISION.		
Wheat	31½	27
Bajri	31½	33
Jowar	40	38½
Rice (common)	24½	23½
Kodra	67½	71½
(4) AMRELI DIVISION.		
Wheat	30	26½
Bajri	31	26½
Jowar	47½	36
Rice (common)	19½	17½

720. From the above table it will be seen that, except in the case of Kodra, which is the staple food of the poorest classes, the ruling prices of food grains were generally higher than those of the preceding year.

721. In the City of Baroda the following prices ruled during the year as compared with those in the previous year:—

	Average prices in lbs. per Baroda Rupee.	
	1885 86.	1886-87.
Wheat	20¾	16½
Bajri	26 to 28	25½ to 26½
Jowar	30½	29¾
Rice	18	19½
Dal	18¾	19½
Gram	28¾	24½ to 31

722. The water-supply for both men and cattle was generally good in all the Divisions. Sanctions to the extent of Rs. 15,466-7-0 were given for deepening tanks and sinking new wells and repairing the old ones.

LAND REVENUE.

723. The following statement shows the gross land revenue, the remissions and the net amount for collection for the year under review, as compared with the corresponding figures for the preceding year:—

Year.	Land revenue proper.	Miscellaneous revenue.	Total.	Remissions	Amount for collection or net demand.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1885-86	87,32,880 4 8	12,76,665 2 3	1,00,09,545 6 11	6,928 12 3	1,00,02,616 10 8
1886-87	88,30,170 3 11	11,92,721 8 4	1,00,22,891 12 3	7,464 1 1	1,00,15,427 11 2
Increase	97,289 15 3	.....	13,338 5 4	535 4 10	12,803 0 6
Decrease	.....	83,944 0 0	.....	.....	.....

724. Appendix Au, of which the above statement is an abstract, will show that there was a general increase in the land revenue proper of all the Divisions, while there was a decrease in the miscellaneous land revenue of the Kadi and Amreli Divisions. The increase in the land revenue proper aggregated Rs. 97,290, and the decrease in the miscellaneous land revenue amounted to Rs. 83,952, thus resulting in the net increase of Rs. 13,338.

725. The increase in the land revenue proper was distributed over the four Divisions as follows:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda Division	32,73,672	32,82,992	9,320
Kadi Division	28,70,459	29,05,156	34,697
Nowsari Division	17,72,771	17,94,865	22,094
Amreli Division	8,15,978	8,47,157	31,179
Total	87,32,880	88,30,170	97,290

726. The increase in the Baroda Division is due to the reversion of the alienated village of Pudumla, to larger realizations from lands held under lease granted on a sliding scale, and to better prices obtained for Government share levied in kind in the Bhagvatai villages.

727. The increase in the Kadi Division is attributable to the taking up of waste lands, yielding an aggregate revenue of about Rs. 20,000 for cultivation during the year, and to the recovery of the accumulated revenues of the villages of Jeher and Nirmali for the last fifteen years.

728. The increase in the Nowsari Division is due to (1) a larger area of waste land taken up for cultivation; (2) to increased Bagayat cultivation; and (3) to larger realizations of revenue from lands held on Istava tenure, or under leases granted on a sliding scale.

729. The increase of Rs. 31,178 in the Amreli Division is only nominal and is due to the introduction of the new Bighoti settlement in the Dhari and Korinar Mahals and the remaining three villages of the Damnagar Mahal, wherein the Bhagvatai system prevailed in the previous year. The introduction of the new settlement resulted in the conversion of several taxes which used to be levied in kind and treated as miscellaneous revenue, and their amalgamation, together with certain other items of miscellaneous revenue levied in cash, with the land revenue proper. Again, under the new settlement, the Haks or shares realized from the villages by Girassias, Muzumdars, Desais, &c., were included in the Government demand, and cash payments, in proportion to their old share in produce, were ordered to be made from the Sirkar Treasury. Lands, hitherto held partially rent-free by village servants, were also subjected to full assessment, they being paid in cash by Government. Thus the land revenue proper of the Division shows an increase, though, in reality, the primitive Bhagvatai system was replaced by the Bighoti settlement at a considerable sacrifice of revenue. The actual loss to Government in consequence of the change effected was more than 10 per cent. on the average receipts for the past twelve years.

730. The subjoined table gives particulars of the decrease of Rs. 83,944 in the miscellaneous land revenue:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda Division	4,46,589	4,61,017	14,428	.....
Kadi Division	5,07,649	5,01,956	.....	5,693
Nowsari Division	1,82,851	1,87,516	4,665	.....
Amreli Division	1,39,576	42,232	.....	97,344
Total.....	12,76,665	11,92,721	19,093	1,03,037
		Net decrease..... ...Rs.		83,944

731. The increase in the Baroda Division is due to larger realizations in the auction sale of waste lands.

732. The decrease of Rs. 5,693 in the Kadi Division occurred in the water-cess collections, owing to there being less Bagayat cultivation.

733. The increase of Rs. 4,665 in the Nowsari Division is attributable to a larger amount having been realized from the sale of dry wood.

734. The decrease in the Amreli Division is mainly owing to the amalgamation of several taxes levied in the Dhari and Korinar Mahals with the land revenue proper of those mahals as stated in para. 729 above, and to the abolition of petty imposts.

735. The amount of remissions in the current year's revenue in the Baroda Division came to Rs. 2,750, in the Kadi Division to Rs. 3,948, in the Nowsari Division to Rs. 707, and in the Amreli Division to Rs. 58. Thus, in all, remissions to the extent of Rs. 7,464 were granted in deserving cases, as against Rs. 6,929 last year.

736. The following is an abstract of Appendix Av, which exhibits the actual collections and the outstanding balances for the year under notice and the previous year:—

Year.	Amount for collection (Babashai Rupees).	Collection exclusive of excess payment or Fazil (Babashai Rupees.).	Outstanding balances (Babashai Rupees).
1885-86	1,00,02,616	96,08,025	3,94,592
1886-87	1,00.15,427	96,57,193	3,58,235
More.....	12,811	49,168	.....
Less.....	.....	.....	36,357

737. The total sum realized is in excess of the last year's realizations by Rs. 49,168, and the proportion it bears to the total revenue demand is 96·7 against 96 per cent. last year.

738. Looking to details, it appears that the collections and outstandings in the Baroda, Kadi and Nowsari Divisions, compare favourably with the corresponding figures for the previous year, the former showing an improvement in the aggregate of over Rs. 1,30,000, and the latter of over Rs. 36,000, though the demand was exceeded by Rs. 78,000. This result is attributable to the increased efficiency in the work of collections. Though the Government demand in the Amreli Division was less by Rs. 65,000, still the outstandings amounted to Rs. 22,438 owing to the badness of the season which necessitated the suspension of the collection of the last instalment in some of the mahals. All these arrears have since been collected.

739. The total outstanding balances of the year of the land revenue proper and miscellaneous land revenue amount to Rs. 3,58,235 against 3,94,591 last year.

740. In connection with the outstanding balances, the following statistics may prove of interest:—

Years.	Government demand exclusive of current year's remissions.	Collections exclusive of Fazil.	Outstanding balance.
1877-78	93,12,788	81,62,771	11,50,017
1878-79	94,29,001	82,64,826	11,64,175
1879-80	97,88,297	91,34,967	6,53,330
1880-81	97,09,905	92,45,467	4,64,438
1881-82	98,21,519	92,79,379	5,42,140
1882-83	99,34,484	94,87,102	4,47,382
1883-84	1,00,36,117	95,12,173	5,23,944
1884-85	98,51,987	95,15,617	3,36,370
1885-86	1,00,02,616	96,08,024	3,94,542
1886-87	1,00,15,428	96,57,153	3,58,235

741. It will be apparent from the above table that the collections have been steadily increasing during the present decade, and that the amount of collections is now about 15 lacs in excess of that which existed eight or nine years ago.

742. The following figures will show the transfers of land made in the year under review as contrasted with those of the preceding year:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
No. of persons whose lands were transferred	10,979	9,704
No. of Bighas transferred	89,724	102,277
No. of Kumbhas transferred	35,101	16,263
Assessment on the above	5,73,416	396,499

743. Lands to the extent of 30,800 Bighas and 1,404 Kumbhas, assessed at Rs. 51,989, were relinquished as against 14,522 Bighas and 1,948 Kumbhas assessed at Rs. 39,024 in the previous year. The extent of holdings relinquished in the year 1884-85 was 30,843 Bighas and 6,697 Kumbhas assessed at Rs. 1,08,928. This state of things will, for the most part, disappear on the completion of the revenue survey which is now in progress.

744. During the year under report waste lands to the extent indicated below were taken up for cultivation:—

	Bighas.	Kumbhas.	Assessment.
Lands granted for cultivation on full assessment	41,999	3,445	55,746.
Do. do. on a sliding scale	10,215	844	8,959
	52,214	4,289	64,705
Figures for 1885-86	66,554	6,311	82,784

745. At Songad, a Taluka town of the Nowsari Division, 193 houses were destroyed by fire in the latter part of the year under notice, and the estimated loss was Rs. 27,000. Special steps were taken to mitigate the distress which prevailed among the inhabitants who were left houseless, and a sum of Rs. 63,711 was sanctioned for the purpose. Of this sum Rs. 28,711 were intended for affording gratuitous relief, and the remainder for granting Tacavi advances. Gratuitous relief was granted both in cash and in the shape of timber for building new houses. A better site was set apart for building new houses, and the construction of two new wells at the expense of the Sirkar was sanctioned in connection with the new site. Materials, such as sand, stone, &c., removed by the distressed inhabitants for building their houses, were exempted from the payment of usual fees. Remissions also were granted to the cultivators concerned to the extent of one year's revenue. It is believed that the relief offered by the Sirkar was largely availed of.

746. Besides the above, advances were made to ryots, under the rules in force, to enable them to effect improvements in agriculture. From the statement below it will be seen that, during the year, Rs. 49,285 were granted as Tacavi, against Rs. 59,219 in the previous year. The amount of Rs. 15,643 entered in column 3 was mostly for purchasing cattle for agricultural purposes and for sinking wells. The sum of Rs. 7,820 entered under *Miscellaneous* was solely for building houses:—

Years.	Opium.	Cultivation and sinking wells.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1885-86	47,413	8,656	3,150	59,219
1886-87	25,822	15,643	7,820	49,285

747. The following will indicate how far the rules, regarding the recovery of arrears of revenue, had to be resorted to:—

Nature of coercive measures.	No. of cases.
Sales of Khatas (holdings)	184
Sales of other property	257
Imprisonment of defaulters	318
Mohosal-fines inflicted	352

Former Year's Balances.

748. The following statement shows the outstanding balances of former years, the collections made and remissions granted during the year, and balances which still remain unadjusted:—

	Baroda Division.	Kadi Division.	Nowsari Division.	Amreli Division.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Balance standing unadjusted at the end of 1885-86	27,59,001 15 9	18,74,199 8 3	9,50,641 7 3	1,11,029 1 6	56,95,472 0 9
Deduct—					
Balance written off during the year 1886-87	92,107 5 9	70,764 14 8	71,436 9 4	4,878 9 9	2,39,187 7 6
Balance collected during the year	1,51,188 5 0	98,185 6 8	1,14,743 5 9	9,735 9 2	3,73,852 10 7
Total	2,43,295 10 9	1,68,950 5 4	1,86,179 15 1	14,614 2 11	6,13,040 2 1
Balance outstanding at the close of the year 1886-87	25,16,306 5 0	17,05,249 2 11	7,64,461 8 2	96,414 14 7	50,82,431 14 11

749. These outstandings are not of the land revenue alone, but they include balances on account of all kinds of Sirkar demands. They have accumulated for many years, for reasons noticed in the previous reports. A special agency was organised in 1882-83, as an experimental measure, to enquire into and collect the balances recoverable, and to write off such as are irrecoverable. As the work could not be proceeded with rapidly, in the absence of correct survey, it was thought advisable to suspend the special agency for a time.

Customs.

750. The important feature in the administration of this branch was the abolition of the transit duties and a thorough revision of the system of levying the import and export duties throughout the territory. A large part of the Baroda territory being interspersed with villages and towns of British territories and other native States, particularly in the Nowsari, Kadi and Amreli Divisions, these duties served to impede the through trade between Baroda and other States as well as British districts. To free the trade from these impediments, His Highness' Government resolved to do away with all transit duties, and accordingly their abolition came *into* effect in the Kadi Division from 1st January 1887, and in the remaining Divisions from 9th June 1887. (*Vide* His Highness the Maharaja's speech given under para. 108 of this report.)

751. Before the year 1886-87, all the luggage of passengers coming to Baroda was detained and inspected at the Nakas of the Baroda, the Gohagate and the Vishvamitri Railway stations, and duty was levied on all dutiable goods. This caused considerable vexation and some delay to the passengers who, whether they had or had not such goods, had to expose their kits for inspection. By a notification issued on 16th November 1886, the above system was done away with, and thus passengers' kits are no longer subjected to any inspection, unless the customs officers have reason to believe that dutiable goods are being smuggled with the intention of defrauding Government.

752. By another notification of the same date, import duties were abolished in the Kadi Division, except the Dehgaum and the Attarsumba Mahals, and in the Baroda Division, except the Petlad and Chandod Sub-Divisions, on foreign yarn, silk, lace, *ambolia*, (dried mangoes), *sorangi*, gum, wax, alum, dhawda flowers, indigo, old and broken pots of copper, brass, tin, German silver and copper-brass, old ivory bangles and machinery; while those on copper, brass, tin, bell-metal, German silver, or copper-brass in sheets or slabs; on zinc, on foreign cloth of cotton, silk, lace or wool; on tobacco (*khakhari*) and on *doli* seeds and oil, were reduced. Import duties on local agricultural produce brought into the Kasba towns from fields were abolished.

753. The import and export duties in the Amreli, Dhari and Damnagar Talukas were also revised, and some were totally abolished. They are now levied only in the Kasba towns.

754. These measures successively coming one after another entailed a loss of about one hundred and forty-five thousand rupees in the receipts during the year, the decrease on account of the abolition of the transit duties abolished only at the end of the official year being about a quarter of a lac of rupees. It will take some time before the revenue comes up to its former level, which it may fairly be expected to do from the natural development of trade which the comparative freedom now secured to it is calculated to bring about.

755. The following table shows the net decrease and increase in the principal items of receipts under this head :—

Item.	Decrease.	Increase.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Duties on passengers' luggage and the customs duties	1,21,793 1 7	.....
Transit duties	25,474 9 3	.....
Export duties on Til, rapeseed, oil, cotton, &c.	41,677 3 5	.....
Duty on salt	80 2 7	.....
„ on timber	.....	5,285 8 0
Sea customs	.....	2,246 11 0
Okhamandal customs farms	.....	3,009 14 3
Duty on tobacco	.....	5,457 2 9
Other duties	885 9 8	.....
Miscellaneous	.....	1,091 3 8
	1,89,910 10 6	17,090 7 8
Net decrease.....	1,72,820 2 10	.....

756. The figures for the Government demand, collections and outstandings for the year under review and the year before are as follows:—

	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government demand ...	11,68,404	9,95,584	.....	1,72,820
Realizations	11,61,815	9,86,341	.....	1,75,474
Outstanding balances.	6,589	9,243	2,654	.....

757. The following statement shows the figures for each Division as compared with those for the previous year:—

Items.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
BARODA DIVISION.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government demand	4,83,396	3,99,686	.....	83,710
Realizations	4,83,354	3,99,667	.....	83,687
Outstanding balances	42	19	.....	23
KADI DIVISION.				
Government demand	4,85,878	4,15,787	.....	70,091
Realizations	4,85,878	4,15,676	.....	70,202
Outstanding balances	.....	111	111	.....
NOWSARI DIVISION.				
Government demand	93,350	93,560	210	.....
Realizations	93,196	93,313	117	.....
Outstanding balances	154	247	93	.....
AMRELI DIVISION.				
Government demand	1,05,779	86,550	.....	19,229
Realizations	99,386	77,685	.....	21,701
Outstanding balances	6,393	8,865	2,472	.....

758. It will be seen that there is a general decrease in all the Divisions, except Nowsari, both in demand and realizations. Of the decrease in the realizations, a sum of about Rs.1,16,000 is attributable to the various measures of reform introduced in the latter part of the year, and the remaining sum of about Rs. 59,000 to the unfavourable character of the season as compared with that of the previous year. The decrease (which was mostly in duties) owing to the latter cause occurred in all the Divisions except Nowsari, where the decrease, which resulted from the reforms effected, was more than counterbalanced by the favourable season and the consequent development of local trade.

759. As in previous years, the customs revenue, except that of the Okhamandal Mahal, was collected departmentally.

760. The total charges of the department amounted to Rs. 1,64,779, as against Rs. 1,60,201, thus showing an increase of Rs. 4,578 in the expenditure.

ABKARI.

761. The revenue realized from this source amounted to Rs. 6,50,971 against Rs. 6,08,935 in the preceding year, thus showing an increase of Rs. 42,036.

762. The following statement shows the Abkari revenue of each district for the year 1886-87 contrasted with that of the last year :—

Division.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baroda	1,27,555	1,61,215	33,660	.....
Kadi	69,557	79,557	10,000	.....
Nowsari	4,08,359	4,03,803	.....	4,556
Amreli	3,464	6,396	2,932	.....
	6,08,935	6,50,971	46,592	4,556
			Net increase.....	42,036

763. From the foregoing statement it will be seen that there has been a general increase in all the Divisions, except a comparatively small decrease in Nowsari. The fluctuations depend mainly upon the proceeds of farms at the annual auction sales.

764. The revenues derived from Abkari during the five years immediately preceding the year under review were as below :—

1881-82	Rs.	3,02,725
1882-83	,,	3,46,722
1883-84	,,	3,74,825
1884-85	,,	6,76,978
1885-86	,,	6,08,935
		23,10,185
Average per year	Rs.	4,62,037

765. The foregoing figures will show that the total revenue realizations of the year under review exceeded those of the previous year by Rs. 42,036 and the average realizations of the preceding five years by Rs. 1,88,934.

766. The incidence of Abkari taxation per head of population comes to about annas 4 and pies 9, as against annas 4 and pies 6 in the preceding year.

767. Since the year 1881-82, Sadar distilleries have been established at the Nowsari and Kathore stations. The distillery at Nowsari supplies liquor required for consumption in the Talukas of Nowsari, Palsana, Gandevi and Moha; while that at Kathore meets the demand of the Talukas of Kathore, Velachha and Kamrej, excepting the village of Variao, which, from its isolated position, obtains liquor from the British distillery at Surat on payment of still-head duty by the contractor, which duty is subsequently refunded to His Highness' Government.

768. The following statement shows the quantity of liquor (in gallons) distilled in the abovementioned distilleries as compared with that of the past year:—

Years.	Nowsari.		Kathore.		Total.	
	25° U. P.	60° U. P.	25° U. P.	60° U. P.	25° U. P.	60° U. P.
1885-86	26,446	203,236	9,850	58,351	36,296	261,587
1886-87	29,460	206,256	8,957	52,790	38,417	259,047
	Increase.	Increase.	Decrease.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	3,014	3,020	892	5,560	2,121	2,540

769. The undermentioned quantities of spirit were issued from the above distilleries on payment of still-head duty:—

Years.		Nowsari.	Kathore.	Total.
		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1885-86.....	25° U. P.....	26,063	9,662	35,725
	60° U. P.....	199,391	57,060	256,451
1886-87.....	25° U. P.....	28,060	8,892	36,952
	60° U. P.....	206,463	53,277	259,740

770. Thus the farmer removed during the year under report from the Sadar distilleries 36,952 gallons of spirit of strength 25° U. P. and 259,740 of 60° U. P. for sale on payment of still-head duty. This quantity was just sufficient to make up in duty the minimum annual revenue guaranteed by him, namely, British Rs. 2,34,000.

771. There were in all 445 country liquor shops in the Nowsari Division, 201 of which sold liquor distilled at the abovementioned distilleries.

772. The liquor obtained from the British distillery at Surat for sale in the village of Variao was 410 gallons as detailed under:—

25°	Under Proof	378 gallons.
60°	Do.	32 do.
	Total	410 gallons.

773. The still-head duty paid thereon amounted to Rs. 792.

774. The expenditure on account of the Abkari Department was Rs. 11,732-4-4 against Rs. 12,591 in the previous year.

775. In November 1886 a conference was held at Baroda between the Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium and Abkari, Bombay, and the Minister, at which the question of assimilating the Abkari system of this State with that prevailing in the adjoining British Districts was discussed, and a general understanding was arrived at as regards the measures to be adopted. In pursuance of the above understanding Rao Bahadur Lallubhai Gordhandas, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs, Salt, Opium and Abkari, and Dewan Bahadur Manibhai Jasbhai, were appointed special Commissioners on behalf of the British and Baroda Governments, respectively, for the purpose of inquiring into and considering in detail, in conjunction with each other, the Abkari arrangements as they stood, and of reporting the arrangements to be made in accordance with the understanding arrived at. These officers commenced their work in January 1887 and submitted an account of their proceedings to their respective Governments.

776. In June 1887, another conference was held at Poona between the Commissioner and the Minister, at which both Rao Bahadur Lallubhai Gordhandas and Dewan Bahadur Manibhai Jasbhai were present. After discussing the proposals submitted by the two officers in detail, a further understanding was arrived at, which may be briefly summarized as follows:—

(1) His Highness' Government agreed to extend the Sadar distillery system experimentally to the remaining Mahals of the Nowsari Division, viz., the Vyara and Songad Talukas, and the Peta Mahal of Vakal, provided that the same system, with corresponding or higher excise rates, was maintained in the adjacent British Talukas of the Surat, Broach, and Khandesh Districts, and the Native States of Rajpipla, Sachin and Bansda.

(2) His Highness' Government also agreed to introduce the Sadar distillery system in the Baroda Division, provided a corresponding system was introduced in the contiguous British Districts and Native States.

(3) The still-head duty to be levied on liquor supplied from the distilleries to the different Mahals was also settled.

(4) A list of the isolated villages of both the Governments was prepared. These villages were divided into two classes, viz., (1) in which the Government to whom they belonged abstained, as an experimental measure for three years, from maintaining liquor shops, leaving the people thereof to supply themselves from the neighbouring foreign shops; and (2) in which the Government to which they belonged was allowed to maintain shops drawing, as an experimental measure for three years, the required supply of liquor from the nearest distillery on payment of still-head duty to be refunded to the Government to which the villages belonged, and on payment of prices to be settled with the mutual consent of both the Governments. The villages of the Petlad Taluka, interspersed with and isolated in British territory, the isolated villages of Poicha and Rania situated close to the limits of the Petlad Taluka, the portion of the Jarod Taluka lying to the north of the Pandu Mewas and the Masa block of the Gandevi Taluka, were treated, not as isolated villages, but as parts of the farms of the main divisions to which they respectively belonged.

(5) Both the Governments mutually agreed to retire their liquor shops and stills to a distance of not less than two miles within their respective territories from the line separating the main blocks of the Ahmedabad and Kadi districts, thus allowing a shopless belt, four miles in breadth, the only exceptions allowed being the three shops of Bechraji, Lawarpur, and Jalundra Mota. A list was also prepared of villages coming within the above belt, and it was understood that no liquor shop or still should hereafter be maintained without mutual consent in any of the villages comprised in the list. As regards the Mahi Kanta territory in the neighbourhood of the shopless belt, it was agreed to continue the existing shops at the villages of Katosan, Pethapur, Dabhoda and Harsoli, and to allow no new shops to be opened in any other villages of those blocks in the direction of the shopless belt.

777. As that portion of the Nowsari Division wherein the Sadar distillery system already prevails is so interlaced with some of the talukas of the Surat District that it is not practicable to make a clear shopless belt without injury to the revenue of both Governments and inconvenience to liquor consumers, five Baroda shops and seven British shops opened since 1884-85 were closed, and the old shops were allowed to remain. Of the old shops, however, those in the two Baroda villages of Dewada and Dakanwada, and those in the three British villages of Vejalpur, Kabilpur, and Kaliawadi were removed, the former as being too near the city of Surat and the latter to Nowsari. A list of the shops coming within a radius of two miles on both sides and allowed to remain was prepared, and it was understood that no new shops should be allowed to be opened within the said radii by either Government without mutual consent.

778. It was also agreed that the enforcement of minimum selling prices in shops allowed to remain within a belt of two miles on either side of the frontier between the Baroda and Nowsari Divisions and the British Districts of Kaira, Panch Mahals, Broach and Surat, should be held in abeyance on the understanding that at all the Baroda shops situated within the said belts, as well as in all isolated Baroda villages, the practice as regards the strength of liquor to be sold and the tests and measures to be used shall be exactly similar to that observed at adjacent British shops.

779. It was understood that no modification should be made in the excise rates and other arrangements agreed upon without the mutual consent of both Governments; and that, if any modification proposed by either Government be not acceptable to the other, the latter should be prepared to make such arrangements as may be necessary to protect the revenue of the former against loss by smuggling.

780. The understanding, summarized above, referred only to liquor and not to toddy, and it was to be introduced by both the Governments from the 1st of January 1888.

781. The steps taken by His Highness' Government to carry out the understanding arrived at will be noticed in the next year's report.

OPIUM.

782. The following particulars relate to the opium production monopoly.

783. The area under poppy cultivation and the out-turn of poppy juice in the year as compared with those of the preceding year were :—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
Area in acres	6,294-18-7	2,554-6-5
Yield juice, lbs.	103,476-37½	32,247-34¼
Average yield per acre, lbs.	16-15¼	12-24¾

784. The decrease in the area of poppy cultivation was due to the low rate offered for the juice. The rate in the preceding year was Rs. 2-8-0 per seer, while in the year under report it was Rs. 2-4-0.

785. The decrease in the yield was owing to frost, and to the season being unfavourable for cultivation.

786. About 15 acres were cultivated without license. Sixteen persons were concerned in this illegal cultivation, and they were prosecuted. Seven of these were found guilty and punished under the opium law for unauthorized cultivation, and nine were under trial at the end of the year.

787. There were on hand at the close of the previous year lbs. 104,291-7 of juice, including dryage of the previous year, which was not written off during the year. The quantity produced during the year under report was lbs. 32,247-34¼ and the quantity confiscated lbs. 7-2½, thus making a total of lbs. 136,546-3¾.

788. Of this, juice weighing 103,225 lbs. and 24 tolas was utilized in the manufacture of opium and lbs. 2 and tolas 19 were destroyed. The opium prepared from the above juice during the year was 91,032 lbs. and 30 tolas, and the dryage, including that of the preceding year, was lbs. 12,192 and 34 tolas of juice, which will be written off in the ensuing year.

789. The following figures show the total quantity of Baroda manufactured opium in the Sidhpur Store, including the opium manufactured from the juice of the previous year, the quantity disposed of, and the balance at the end of the year under notice:—

Balance of the previous year, inclusive of dryage ...lbs.	195,973-21½
Manufactured during the year 1886-87.....lbs.	91,032-30
Total...lbs.	287,006-11½
Deduct—	
Sent to the divisional depôts for retail sale ..... lbs.	64,105- 0
Sent to Bombay for sale ..... lbs.	81,054-15
lbs.	145,159-15
Balance on hand on 31st July 1887 in the Sidhpur Opium Store, inclusive of dryage .....lbs.	141,846-36½
lbs.	287,006-11½

790. The following figures show the operations under the head of retail sale monopoly in the divisional stores:—

Balance of opium from the previous year.....lbs.	41,824-34
Received from the Sidhpur Store..... ,,	64,105
Confiscated..... ,,	150-15$\frac{5}{16}$
Total.....lbs.	106,080-9$\frac{5}{16}$
Deduct—	
Issued to licensed vendors.....lbs.	60,500-27
Dryage..... ,,	702-26$\frac{5}{16}$
Total.....lbs.	61,203-13$\frac{5}{16}$
Balance on hand on 31st July 1887 .....lbs.	44,876-36$\frac{5}{8}$

791. The quantity of opium actually sold by retailers was as follows as compared with the previous year:—

Division.	Opium sold by vendors in lbs.		Population as per last census.	Consumption per head of population (in tolas).	
	1885-86.	1886-87.		1885-86.	1886-87.
Nowsari	2,913·20	2,998·27	287,549	·4	·42
Baroda	28,244·4	27,816·39	756,807	1·49	1·47
Amreli	11,263·6	11,294·1	147,468	3·05	3·06
Kadi	19,581·1	18,500·21	988,487	·79	·74
Total	62,006·31	60,610·8	2,180,311	1·13	1·11

792. The financial results of the retail sale monopoly were as follows:—

	British Rupees.
Cost of lbs. 60,500-27	3,09,476 1 7
Cost of lbs. 702-26 5/16 lost by dryage	3,521 4 10
Establishment charges	3,686 4 6
Contingencies	1,917 5 0
Total.....Rs.	3,18,600 15 11
The realizations were:—	
Price of lbs. 60,500-27 of opium issued to licensed vendors	6,06,172 2 6
Licence fees	42,612 6 0
Miscellaneous	990 13 5
Total.....Rs.	6,49,775 5 11

793. The foregoing figures show a net profit of Rs. 3,31,174-6 as against Rs. 3,52,760-12-4 of the previous year. The ruling rate per lb. of opium this year was the same as in the preceding year, viz., Rs. 10 per seer of 40 tolas.

794. The financial results of the sale of lbs. 81,054 and 15 tolas of opium sent to the Bombay market were as follows:—

	Rs. a. p.
Cost	2,42,543 8 8
British pass fees	3,85,125 0 0
Transit charges	3,452 10 6
Commission, &c.	5,287 8 5
Total.....Rs.	6,36,408 11 7
Deduct—	
Amount realized.....Rs.	6,63,904 14 11
Gain.....Rs.	27,496 3 4

795. The following details relate to offences against the opium law :—

	1885-86.	1886-87.
Number of prosecutions in the year	44	46
Cases remaining from past year	2	3
Total.....	46	49
Cases disposed of during the year.....	43	46
Cases remaining for disposal at the end of the year	3	3
Cases in which the accused were convicted	34	30
Number of persons convicted.....	57	37
Opium and poppy juice seized 175-25		105-20

796. During the year an arrangement was concluded with the British Government regarding the assimilation of the minimum selling price of opium in British districts, in Guzerat, and in this territory. This minimum price was provisionally fixed for a period of two years, with effect from the 1st August 1887, at Rs. 1-4-0 per lb. (of 40 tolas) in advance of the rate fixed from time to time for the issue of opium from the British Government depôts.

STAMPS.

797. The total receipts for the year were Rs. 3,47,324 against Rs. 3,34,705 in 1885-86, showing an increase of Rs. 12,619. The increase, it will be observed from the following statement, was due to larger realizations from the sale of court-fee stamps:—

No.	Receipts from	During 1885-86.	During 1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Sale of Court-fee stamps.	1,80,770	2,44,668	63,898	.....
2	Sale of ordinary stamps.	1,01,553	75,200	.....	26,353
3	Penalties levied on unstamped and insufficiently stamped documents	38,428	14,587	.....	23,841
4	Miscellaneous sources ...	13,954	12,869	.....	1,085
		3,34,705	3,47,324	63,898	51,279
		Net Increase.....Rs		12,619	.....

798. A comparison of the results from the sale of general and court-fee stamps shows that during the year a little more than three-fourths of the stamps sold were court-fee stamps and a little less than one-fourth general stamps. In the previous year nearly two-thirds of the stamps sold were court-fees, and a little more than one-third general stamps.

799. The increase in the receipts from the sale of court-fee stamps is owing to an increase in the number and value of suits filed during the year.

800. The aggregate decrease of Rs. 50,194 in the sale of ordinary stamps and in the amount of penalties levied on unstamped and insufficiently stamped documents is accounted for by the fact that last year the introduction of the new Registration Act went to swell the receipts under these heads. Under the new Act all old documents were exempted from payment of penalties on account of non-registration, if tendered for registration in that year itself; and this concession was availed-of as much as possible. Several old documents previously executed on plain paper were renewed on stamped paper as representing new transactions to evade the payment of penalties under the Stamp Act, and several insufficiently stamped documents were tendered for adhesive labels of the requisite value being affixed thereon before presenting them for registration. The absence of any such exceptional causes accounts for the decrease in the realizations this year. The year's income under the two heads, as compared with that of 1884-85, shows an increase of Rs. 30,462.

801. The expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 16,513 against Rs. 17,251 in the preceding year as will be seen from the subjoined table, which furnishes particulars under each head:—

No.	Items.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Establishment	11,118	12,328	1,210	.....
2	Dead-stock articles	380	159	.....	221
3	Contingencies and miscellaneous expenditure	765	1,554	789	.....
4	Paper for stamps	1,714	1,064	.....	650
5	Refund of value of unused stamps.	3,274	1,408	.....	1,866
	Total.....Rs.	17,251	16,513	1,999	2,737
				Deduct—Increase.....Rs.	1,999
				Net Decrease.....Rs.	738

802. The increase of Rs. 1,210 in item No. 1 is due to the entertainment of additional establishment for stamping papers.

803. The increase in item No. 3 is due to the payment of Railway, &c., charges on consignments of stamped paper ordered out from Messrs. Waterlow and Sons, London.

804. The decrease in item No. 4 is due to a comparatively smaller quantity of cloth paper having been purchased during the year.

805. The ratio between income and expenditure was about 4·75 per cent. against 5·46 in the last year and 8·78 in the year before the last.

FORESTS.

806. The operations of the Forest Department are still principally confined to the Nowsari Division.

807. In the forests of the Dhari and Kodinar Mahals of the Amreli Division planting operations were carried on.

808. The forest tracts in the Jarod, Sankheda and Tilakwada Mahals of the Baroda Division were carefully examined by Messrs. L. Kershaw and Soorajrai Karunashanker, two stipendiary students, who were put through a course of instruction for some years in the School of Forestry at Dehra Dun, and who passed the prescribed examination successfully. The reports submitted by these officials are under consideration, and they show that there are suitable tracts available for forest reserves.

809. The revenue derived from the forests compares as follows with that of the previous year:—

		Rs.	a.	p.
1886-87.	Net realizations	61,835	9	9
	Balance to be recovered	3,238	1	1
	Total.....Rs.	65,073	10	10
1885-86.	Net realizations	84,142	5	11
	Balance to be recovered	6,497	11	1
	Total.....Rs.	90,640	1	0

810. The revenue shown above consisted of the following items:—

	1886-87.			1885-86.		
Timber .....Rs.	41,864	3	11	64,624	12	8
Bamboos..... ,,	12,584	11	1	10,408	13	11
Firewood ..... ,,	8,235	8	6	8,693	7	0
Miscellaneous ..... ,,	2,389	3	4	6,912	15	5
Total.....Rs.	65,073	10	10	90,640	1	0

811. The falling off in receipts from the sale of timber is attributed to the decline in the price of wood and to a large stock of irregularly grown timber having remained on hand undisposed of.

812. The revenue from bamboos and firewood generally fluctuates.

813. The decrease in the miscellaneous receipts occurred in the sale of catechu.

814. The total expenditure on account of the Forest Department as compared with the past year is as follows :—

No.	Items.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Conservancy and working...	501 7 6	82 12 3	.....	418 11 3
2	Establishment.....	23,601 4 11	21,225 0 4	.....	2,376 4 7
3	Contingent and miscellaneous.....	2,888 13 7	2,595 7 0	.....	293 6 7
4	Amount refunded	26 11 1	2,025 14 5	1,999 3 4	.....
	Total .....Rs.	27,018 5 1	25,929 2 0	1,999 3 4	3,088 6 5
			Net decrease .....Rs.		1,089 3 1

815. The decrease under the head *Establishment* is due to the reduction of the extra establishment entertained last year.

816. Deducting the actual expenditure from the receipts, the net revenue was Rs. 39,144-8-10 against Rs. 63,621-11-11 last year.

817. Forest produce of the estimated value of Rs. 38,713-3-2 was granted free to the inhabitants of the forest tracts as against Rs. 31,634-4-0 in the preceding year.

818. It is satisfactory to note that the forests were free from any devastating fires this year.

819. There were 54 forest offences against 46 in the last year.

Taxes Abolished.

820. The following petty imposts were abolished during the year under notice :—

Baroda Division.

1. *Gole Tolamani.*—An impost levied from the people of the village of Akola on weighments of jaggery for sale. The average annual collection from this source varied from Rs. 15 to Rs. 55.

2. *Mahajan Vero.*—A cess levied in a lump sum of Rs. 38 from the Mahajans of Dabhoi.

Kadi Division.

3. *Dalali Vero.*—A cess used to be levied from dealers in corn in the village of Kesni, Vadavali Taluka, in a lump sum of Rs. 20 per annum.

Nowsari Division.

4. *Vania Baithak.*—An impost levied from a grocer of the village of Dongra at the rate of Rs. 2 per annum.

Amreli Division.

5. *Mangla Bhet.*—A tax used to be levied from people attending the temple of Ranchodjirai at Beyt to offer prayers early in the morning at the rate of half an anna a head.

821. The yield to the State of the imposts abolished averaged Rs. 39-5-2 per annum.

MINT.

822. The rate of exchange was unfavourable throughout the year under report for silver coinage, and the mint work was confined to copper coinage. The following particulars show the extent of work done:—

	Rs.	a.	p.
Quarter-anna pieces or pice coined worth	24,306	7	0
Half-anna pieces or Dhuboos coined worth.....	3,569	5	0
Sundry receipts	155	14	6
Total Receipts....	28,031	10	6

Deduct Expenditure—

	Rs.	a.	p.			
Purchase of copper sheets (less price of clippings realized by sale)	15,186	7	6			
Establishment charges	5,068	9	9			
Contingencies	1,660	7	8			
Dead stock	1,276	8	6			
Customs duty on copper sheets	305	0	0			
				23,497	1	5
Net profit, or Rs. 26-2-6 per cent.....			Rs.	4,534	9	1

823. The net profit of the last year being Rs. 5,713-11-3, the decrease in the year under report was Rs. 1,179-2-2, and was due partly to increased expenditure incurred in repairing the machinery and partly to the rise in the price of sheet-copper.

824. The subjoined table shows the rate of exchange current between Baroda and British rupees in the Baroda City market on the

first day of each month of the year under review and the two preceding years:—

Months.	100 British Rupees equal to Babashai.			Remarks.
	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
August	117 1	117 13	118 3	
September	117 6	118 11	118 8	
October	117 15	119 8	118 14½	
November	118 7	118 14	118 10½	
December	118 7	118 14	118 5	
January	118 9	118 1	118 5½	
February	118 2	118 0	117 13	
March	117 6	117 13	118 5	
April	117 5	116 10	117 12	
May	116 12½	117 2	118 14	
June	117 8	118 0	119 0	
July	117 12	118 11	118 10	
Average	117 11½	118 2¾	118 7	

825. The rate of exchange has been steadily rising, the average rate last year being Rs. 118-2-9 Babashai to 100 British against Rs. 118-7-0 of the year under report.

Audit and Accounts.

826. The Audit Department disposed of 60,943 bills, accounts &c., during the year under review. Among the bills disposed of, there were some pertaining to former years. There were still considerable arrears of work in the Audit Office, which formed the subject of a special inquiry.

827. During the year 25,106 vouchers were examined and 49,683 tabulated by the temporary establishment sanctioned at a monthly cost of Rs. 474 for bringing up the arrears of work in the Audit Office.

828. Over and erroneous payments to the extent of Rs. 1,130-4-11 were discovered during the year.

829. The monthly accounts for the whole State, together with the annual general account, were prepared as usual in the compilation branch of the Audit Office.

830. Progress was also made with regard to the work of adjusting the old State Bank accounts; Rs. 1,71,931-1-6 were recovered and claims amounting to Rs. 78,470-1-0 settled.

831. The cost of the Audit Department, including that of the P. W. Audit Branch, was Rs. 50,740-4-6 against Rs. 48,799-9-6 in the previous year.

FINANCIAL.

832. The subjoined statements show the receipts and disbursements of the State, in Baroda currency, for the year under report as compared with those of the previous year. It will be seen that there has been a decrease in the receipts and an increase in the expenditure to the extent of Rs. 5,28,842 and 18,48,659 respectively. Broadly speaking, the decrease in receipts is mainly attributable to less collections of outstandings of land revenue, to the abolition of transit duties and the revision of customs tariff; while the increase in expenditure occurred in connexion with the Ajwa water-works, the Kadi drainage scheme, the new Palace, and the construction of railway lines. The outlay on these works will, however, gradually decrease.

No.	DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Land Revenue	1,04,43,665	1,01,97,324	.....	2,46,341
2	Tributes called Ghasdana and fixed Jamabandi	7,32,056	7,40,035	7,979	.....
3	Do. do. not received through the Agent, Governor-General.	23,234	5,776	.....	17,458
4	Abkari	6,43,745	6,86,302	42,557	.....
5	Miscellaneous Taxes	3,48,542	3,04,593	.....	43,949
6	Customs (Land, Sea, Transit and Town Duties)	11,69,421	9,93,098	.....	1,76,323
7	Opium	4,75,031	4,78,915	3,884	.....
8	Stamps	3,30,794	3,47,752	16,958	.....
9	Registration	62,213	46,552	.....	15,661
10	Mint	12,097	12,909	812	.....
11	Judicial Fees, Fines, &c	1,14,401	1,24,637	10,236	.....
12	Education	31,582	35,249	3,667	.....
13	Interest	7,87,626	7,21,069	.....	66,557
14	Railways	63,569	45,026	.....	18,543
15	Forest Department	97,721	73,363	.....	24,358
16	Jails	8,979	13,038	4,059	.....
17	Municipalities	23,221	26,081	2,860	.....
18	Public Works Department	18,183	14,724	.....	3,459
19	Miscellaneous Receipts	3,71,724	3,62,519	.....	9,205
	Total Receipts	1,57,57,804	1,52,28,962	93,012	6,21,854
	Disbursements.				
1	Palace	20,75,929	22,41,562	1,65,633	.....
2	Huzur Cutcherry Establishments.	5,02,168	5,08,217	6,049	.....
3	Land Revenue Department	14,24,753	14,54,569	29,816	.....
4	Opium Department (cost of Establishment)	6,843	5,103	.....	1,740
5	Other Civil Establishments	2,24,469	2,22,294	.....	2,175
6	Forest Department	26,496	26,431	.....	65
7	Stamp Department	11,958	12,340	382	.....
8	Mint	8,390	9,482	1,092	.....

No.	Description of Items.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Disbursements—continued.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
9	Judicial Establishments	3,22,845	3,53,915	31,070	.....
10	Registration Department	15,332	37,484	22,152	.....
11	Police	7,95,831	8,44,198	48,367	.....
12	Jails	65,963	68,610	2,647	.....
13	Military Department	25,31,441	25,27,274	.....	4,167
14	Assamdars' and Nemnookdars' Pensions and Miscellaneous Allowances	10,85,170	10,54,402	.....	30,768
15	Public Works	19,00,811	29,69,285	10,68,474	.....
16	Education	2,51,593	2,83,979	32,386	.....
17	Medical Department	1,62,135	1,63,812	1,677	.....
18	Municipalities	4,37,298	5,04,070	66,772	.....
19	Religious and Charitable Allowances	4,21,002	4,24,769	3,767	.....
20	Miscellaneous	11,24,655	8,14,731	.....	3,09,924
21	Railways	60,336	6,87,724	6,27,388	.....
22	Extraordinary charges	3,86,598	7,800	.....	3,78,798
23	Tour expenses on account of His Highness' Swari	1,93,309	3,96,762	1,98,453	.....
	Total Disbursements	1,40,40,328	1,56,18,813	23,06,122	7,27,637
	On account of Debit and Remittance	6,19,062	8,89,236	2,70,174	.....
	Grand Total	1,46,59,390	1,65,08,049	25,76,296	7,27,637

833. The figures contained in the statements will not agree with those given in other parts of the report. The amounts shown in those parts represent either the receipts which accrued, or expenditure which was incurred, during the year, irrespective of the sums actually paid into, or drawn from, the treasuries.

834. The principal causes of increase and decrease in both receipts and expenditure, as compared with the previous year's transactions, may briefly be explained as follows:—

Receipts.

835. *Land Revenue.*—The decrease is chiefly due to less collections of outstandings.

836. *Tribute.*—The increase is small and is due to fluctuations in the collections of the fixed tribute payable by the Kattyawar and other Chiefs.

837. *Tribute not received through the Agent, Governor-General.*—The decrease is due to outstandings for the year under review and to less collections of arrears of previous years.

838. *Abkari.*—The increase under this head is attributable to favourable bids obtained at the auction sales of Abkari farms.

839. *Miscellaneous Taxes.*—The decrease is due mainly to the amalgamation of several taxes levied in the Dhari and Kodinar Mahals of the Amreli Division with the land revenue proper of those Mahals and to the abolition of certain vexatious imposts.

840. *Customs.*—The decrease is chiefly attributable to the abolition of transit duties in these territories in the latter part of the year, and to the introduction of certain other beneficial reforms in the interests of trade, such as the revision of the customs tariff, &c.

841. *Opium.*—The increase is very trifling, and calls for no remark.

842. *Stamps.*—There was an increase of Rs. 66,000 in the sale of court-fee stamps owing to an increase in the number and value of suits and other Civil Court business. But there was a decrease of Rs. 49,000 in the sale of ordinary or general stamps and in the penalties levied on unstamped and insufficiently stamped documents due to the absence of special causes that went to swell the income under these heads last year, as noted in para. 800 above; and hence is the net increase of about Rs. 16,900.

843. *Registration.*—The decrease is attributable to a comparatively less number of old documents presented for registration during the year, *vide* para. 322 *supra.*

844. *Mint.*—The increase occurred mainly in the profits from copper coinage.

845. *Judicial fees, fines, &c.*—The increase is due to a comparatively greater amount of Civil Court business done during the year.

846. *Education.*—The increase occurs in school fees.

847. *Interest.*—The decrease under this head is mainly due to the interest on loans to private parties and on certain Government securities having been allowed to accumulate.

848. *Railways.*—The decrease is due to the fact that the net profits were less than those for the previous year.

849. *Forests.*—The decrease is attributable to the falling off in realizations from the sale of timber, &c.

850. *Jails.*—The increase is mainly due to the adjustment of certain items pertaining to the preceding year.

851. *Municipalities.*—The increase is trifling and needs no remark.

852. *Public Works.*—The realization by the sale of old materials was less during the year, and this accounts for the decrease.

853. *Miscellaneous.*—The total decrease under this head amounts to Rs. 1,12,831 and is due to causes too numerous to be mentioned here; the principal items wherein the decrease occurred were Nazaranah, military receipts, and unclaimed deposits. Against this, there is an increase of Rs. 1,03,626 consisting of several items, the principal of which are recoveries of disbursements made in former years from the Khangi Department, Peshkashi, &c. The result is a net decrease of Rs. 9,205.

Disbursements.

854. *Palace.*—The increase under this head is due to payments made in the year under review on account of previous years and to the purchase of furniture.

855. *Huzur Cutchery Establishments.*—The net increase under this head is trifling.

856. *Land Revenue Department.*—The gross increase under this head amounts to Rs. 48,615. The bulk of this is owing to the additional survey and settlement establishments engaged, to cash payments made to village servants in the Amreli Division in lieu of partially rent-free lands hitherto held by them, and to increased expenditure incurred in the purchase of dead-stock articles. Against this, there is a decrease of Rs. 18,799, occasioned mainly by savings in the salaries of officers. The result is the net increase of Rs. 29,816.

857. *Opium Department.*—The decrease is mainly in contingencies.

858. *Other Civil Establishments.—Forest Department and Stamp Department.*—The decrease in the first two heads and the increase in the third are small and require no explanation.

859. *Mint.*—The increase is due to the purchase of dead-stock and payment of arrears.

860. *Judicial Establishment.*—The increase under this head is due to promotions, transfers, purchase of dead-stock, and fees to Government prosecutors in certain forest and border-affray cases.

861. *Registration Department.*—The increase under this head is attributable to payment of arrears of commission and printing charges on account of the preceding year.

862. *Police.*—The increase is due to higher rate of pay, namely, Rs. 8 sanctioned for 3rd class sepoys in the latter part of the preceding year, as their former pay, Rs. 7, was found to be very inadequate, and to greater expenditure incurred in the purchase of clothing and accoutrements.

863. *Jails.*—The increase is attributable to less favourable rates of contract given for the supply of articles of jail consumption.

864. *Military Department.*—The decrease is trifling.

865. *Assamdars, &c.*—The total decrease under this head is Rs. 1,15,847, and is attributable to less payments made with respect to Giras and Chirda allowances and compensation for Haks abolished. Against this, there was an increase of Rs. 30,768 in pensions and gratuities, Kothli-Santh and Sir Deshmukhi. Thus there is a net decrease of Rs. 30,768.

866. *Public Works.*—The increase of over 10 lacs under this head is mainly due to the carrying out of such large works as the Ajwa Water-project.

867. *Education.*—The increase is due to the opening of new schools and the First B. Sc. class.

868. *Medical Department, Religious and Charitable Allowances.*—The increase under these heads is trifling.

869. *Municipalities.*—The increase is due chiefly to the construction of new buildings and roads, to repairs to roads, tanks, and wells, to the assumption of sites for public buildings, &c.

870. *Miscellaneous.*—The gross decrease under this head amounts to Rs. 4,65,273, and is mainly attributable to the non-adjustment of the amount paid to the British Government in commutation of the contingent, to less remissions granted, and to a smaller amount of the outstandings written off as irrecoverable. Against this, there was an increase of Rs. 1,55,349 owing to temporary establishments entertained in the several departments, to the adjustment of a portion of the expenditure incurred on the occasion of His Excellency the Viceroy's visit, &c. Thus the net decrease is Rs. 3,09,924.

871. *Railways.*—The increased expenditure under this head is owing to the construction of a line on the metre gauge from Mehsana to Wadnagar.

872. *Extraordinary Charges.*—The decrease is chiefly due to the expenditure incurred in connection with the marriage of His Highness the Maharaja having been included under this head last year.

873. *Tour Expenses.*—The increase is owing to the adjustment of a portion of the expenditure incurred in connection with His Highness the Maharaja's visit to Europe.

Conclusion.

874. The year, it may be observed, is crowded with important events. The Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress' long and memorable reign, the visits of His Excellency the Viceroy, and of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, and the travels of His Highness the Maharaja in Europe, invest it with an interest almost unique. Never before had a single year afforded so many opportunities for manifesting the high regard which His Highness the Maharaja entertains for the benevolence of the British Empire. The manner in which the Jubilee was commemorated at the capital, and the subsequent despatch of a deputation to take part in the celebrations in England, were a tribute of acknowledgment of the manifold good which has flowed to the Empire from the high character of the noble Lady who presides over it. The visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught was a welcome honour and supplied an opportunity for a lasting mutual friendship. The visit of His Excellency the Viceroy was an event, the importance of which cannot be exaggerated. In itself it was an advantage for His Highness to be able to form the personal acquaintance of so able an administrator and wise statesman as the Marquis of Dufferin. It was, moreover, the first visit of a Viceroy and Governor-General of India to the Baroda State. His Highness the

Maharaja's travels in Europe and his visits to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress and His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, are events of uncommon political value. For the first time in the history of the State was the ruler of it able to make a personal acquaintance of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress. The agreeable impressions which His Highness has brought back with him of the reception he met with at the hands of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, and the Royal Family were most pleasant, and such as would last permanently.

875. Turning to the administration of the State, the change in the *personnel* of the Huzur Officers may be mentioned. Khan Bahadur Kazi Shahabudin, C.I.E., retired from the office of Dewan, owing to indifferent health. In consideration of his long and useful service to the State, His Highness the Maharaja was pleased to sanction a fitting pension for him. His Highness was graciously pleased to bestow the Dewan's office on Dewan Bahadur Laxamon Jagannath, the Sir Subha. The Sir Subha's office was temporarily held by Rao Bahadur Ganesh Sitaram Shastri, who has since retired. Rao Bahadur Vinayak Janardan Kirtane, who was also not keeping good health, retired on a pension and was succeeded by Dewan Bahadur Manibhai Jasbhai.

876. As for the work of the administration, it is satisfactory to note that the several departments are able to grapple with the difficult problems before them, on the whole, in an adequate manner. The statistics of the Judicial Department show an increase in the number of appeals and in cases filed, necessitating a slight increase in the number of tribunals and judges. The criminal work before the Courts has been satisfactorily disposed of. The Police has had additional work thrown upon it during the year in connection with the suppression of gangs of *Bahrwatias* who were infesting the Junaghad State. Every effort was made to guard the borders in view to prevent the *Bahrwatias* from obtaining shelter in His Highness' territories in Kathiawar. Improvements were effected in the clothing of the Police force, and a most needed reform was sanctioned raising slightly the rate of pay for Police peons of the last grade. It is hoped that this step will have the desired effect of reducing the number of desertions from the Police force. The statistics show room for improvement in the State Police Department, and it may be mentioned that attention is being paid unabated to render this important department of the administration increasingly efficient and equal to its responsibilities.

877. The management of the Central Jail at Baroda is noticeable chiefly in respect of the discipline enforced among the prisoners.

878. A large outlay has been sanctioned in the Public Works Department on works of public utility. Nearly 71 miles of roads were made or in progress; the Ajwa Water Works are progressing; a commodious and costly building has been undertaken for a market at Baroda; and a considerable area of land was reclaimed for cultivation by a well-projected drainage scheme.

879. The railway from Mehsana to Wadnagar was completed and opened for traffic, and its extension to Kheralu was sanctioned.

This is an important addition to the existing system of His Highness' State Railways. The main end in view in the construction of these feeder railways is being eminently served, viz., the facility of communication they afford to His Highness' subjects living in the interior and remote districts.

880. In no department of the administration does His Highness the Maharája evince a personal interest in a greater degree than in the Educational. In course of time there will be a school for nearly every large village in the Baroda State, conferring the boon of primary education almost without expense to the recipients of it. At the same time higher education is not neglected. The Baroda College continues to maintain its usefulness.

881. The operations of the Survey and Settlement Department continue apace, bringing in their train considerable reduction of taxation to be recouped, let us hope, by the contentment and gratitude of the ryots, and substantially by extended and improved cultivation.

882. In spite of the large reduction in taxation, the revenue of the State shows a tendency to expansion. The season and rainfall were not favourable, but they were not of a character to cause anxiety. The revenue demand has steadily increased during the past ten or twelve years, and there has been a corresponding progress in collections. The eagerness with which waste land is being taken up for cultivation is a convincing proof, if one were needed, of the prosperity of the agricultural industry.

883. In the management of the Customs Department of the State, the abolition of transit duties deserves a special mention. This measure, together with another, viz., a revision and re-adjustment of the customs tariff of the several districts of the State with the object of lowering taxation on commerce, has resulted in the sacrifice of large revenue.

884. In the Abkari branch of the Revenue Department, important changes were necessitated consequent on the arrangement with the Government of Bombay, which has been described at length in its proper place in this report. It is hoped that it will ensure smooth working of the Department both in this State and in the neighbouring British districts.

885. Such, in brief, is the retrospect of the work done during the year in the several departments of the administration of the State. That there are a good many measures yet to be attempted for the amelioration of the condition of the subjects committed to His Highness' charge may be admitted; but such an avowal need not be deemed a disparagement to any progressive administration, and it is hoped that the record will attest to an earnest desire on the part of His Highness' Government to cope with the daily increasing responsibilities of civilization.

886. The Appendices hereto attached contain the usual statistical details regarding the various departments.

LAXAMAN JAGANNATH,
Dewan.

Appendix A.

GENERAL STATEMENT No. 1.

JUDICIAL, CIVIL, AND CRIMINAL.

...kwar in the year 1886-87, together with their Location, Territorial Jurisdiction, present Incumbents, Income, Expenditure, and Work done during the year.

...ers	Executive or other functions.	Income in Babashai Rupees: Receipts from Stamps.	Income: Other Receipts.	Income: Total.	Expenditure in Babashai Rupees.	Number of Vakils and Mukhtiars attached to each Court.	Civil Original: Suits.	Civil Original: Miscellaneous Cases.	Civil Appeals: From Decrees.	Civil Appeals: From Orders.	Criminal Original: Offence Cases.	Criminal Original: Miscellaneous Cases.	Criminal Appeals: From decisions in Offence Cases.	Criminal Appeals: From decisions in Miscellaneous Cases.	Total.	Remarks.
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
... civil cases ... to try any ... al and revi... Extraordi... criminal case ... years' impri... ment, and ... sentences sub... the Huzur ... of super... over all the ... Power of ... est appellate ... of punish...	None ...	36,116	7,345	43,461	64,150	Vakils ... 21	......	6	Regular ... 62; Special ... 236; Revision ... 47; 345	121	17	......	Regular ... 32; Special ... 29; Appeals against acquittals ... 95; Appeals for enhancement of sentence ... 15; Revision crime cases ... 242; 431	125	1,079	
	Total for Varishthi Court ...	36,116	7,345	43,461	64,150	Vakils ... 21	......	6	345	121	17	......	431	125	1,079	
... up to any ... up to 7 ... fine to any ... included to ...	None ...	11,580	1,940	13,570	0,566	Vakils ... 4; Mukhtiar ... 1; 5	124	41	10	1	16	16	......	...	248	Besides he disposed of 15 registration appeals from the City Judge's Court and 195 registration appeals from the Baroda District Judge's Court when he was in charge Joint Judge.
... above ... City Munsiffs ... for the City, ... trates. Ex... any crime ... up to 2 ... fine to any ...	Do. ...	7,442	2,091	9,533	19,080	Vakils ... 21; Mukhtiars ... 6; 27	27	35	140	66	17	1	35	34	316	The Judge disposed of 120 registration cases also.
do. ...	Do. ...	......	......	......	......	......	......	2	15	1	1	......	1	1	21	
do. ...	Do. ...	77	33	110	5,25[illegible]	......	11	14	64	9	5	......	1	3	108	The Joint Judge together with the Sardar Court Judge disposed of 762 registration cases also.
... up to ... up to Rs. 500 ... the Munsiffs ... nce up to 3 ... fine to any ... Sentence ... meant to sub... the Judge.	Do. ...	......	......	......	3,720	......	5	15	236	18	13	......	......	...	3[illegible]	
... up to 3,000, ... able to the ... Judge for the ... Magistrates ... Extraordinary ... criminal case ... years' impri... amount, and	Do. ...	8,195	4,238	12,433	20,023	Vakils ... 20; Mukhtiars ... 4; 24	2	40	57	98	35	4	28	27	291	The Judge disposed of 12 registration cases also.
ditto ...	Do. ...	5,341	2,290	7,634	23,190	Vakils ... 9; Mukhtiars ... ; 9	4	20	101	32	13	3	137	57	396	The Judge disposed of 354 registration cases also.
ditto ...	Do. ...	...	...	...	4,161	Vakils ...	3	2	97	4	24	2	0	4	138	The Joint Judge disposed registration cases also.
... above ... the Munsiffs ... Judge for the ... from the Ma... Extraordi... any criminal ... up to 7 years' ... any amount,	Do. ...	6,856	3,084	10,940	13,995	Vakils ... 31; Mukhtiars ... ; 31	70	35	138	36	17	1	21	14	332	Besides this, the Judge disposed of 150 registration cases.
... up to any ... Munsiffs ... Judge for the ... the Magis... Extraordi... criminal case ... years' impri... amount, and	Do. ...	[illegible]	3,003	13,449	14,183	Vakils ... 15; Mukhtiars ... ; 15	1,245	47	30	10	11	......	55	13	1,401	The Judge disposed of 70 registration cases also.
	Total for Judges ...	34,091	15,006	50,047	1,13,344	Vakils ... 75; Mukhtiars ... 11; 86	1,401	320	845	293	160	31	280	155	3,349	
... 3,000 ... Magistrate ... power to ... public justice	None ...	21,707	6,003	27,710	8,020	Vakils ... 25	1,074	221	......	...	......	......	......	...	1,295	
ditto ...	Do. ...	......	......	......	6,816	......	1,405	193	......	...	......	......	......	...	1,087	
	Total for the City Munsiff Court.	21,707	6,003	27,710	14,738	Vakils ... 25	2,609	414	......	...	......	......	......	...	2,093	
ditto ...	None ...	7,861	3,325	11,187	5,019	Vakils ... 9	1,128	173	......	...	......	......	......	...	1,306	
ditto ...	Do. ...	10,360	8,079	18,510	7,180	Do. ... 17	901	82	......	...	......	......	......	...	983	
ditto ...	Do. ...	......	......	......	1,397	......	831	21	......	...	......	......	......	...	[illegible]	
ditto ...	Do. ...	11,371	4,804	15,975	7,782	Vakils ... 12	1,018	109	......	...	7	......	......	...	1,205	
ditto ...	Do. ...	......	......	......	2,382	......	501	51	......	...	......	......	......	...	552	
ditto ...	Do. ...	6,176	3,124	9,300	6,507	Vakils ... 5	745	68	......	...	1	......	......	...	8[illegible]	
ditto ...	Special 2nd Class Magistrate of the Mahal	2,363	952	3,305	5,915	Do. ... 1	300	40	......	...	3	......	......	...	3[illegible]	
... 1,000 ... with power ... sentence up to ... imprisonment ...	Vahivatdar of the place ...	270	116	386	1,011	Do. ... 1	44	2	......	...	44	3	......	...	93	
	Total for the Munsiffs of the Baroda District.	38,501	15,730	54,294	38,315	Vakils ... 44	5,084	037	......	...	55	3	......	...	5,7[illegible]	
... 5,000 ... Magistrate ... with power to ... before him	None ...	13,830	6,304	20,134	7,556	Vakils ... 11	2,315	67	......	...	2	......	......	...	*2,404	* This includes 601 cases decided by the Dehgam Munsiff, who assisted the Kadi Munsiff.
ditto ...	Do. ...	15,279	5,503	21,711	6,253	Do. ... 7	2,114	5[illegible]	......	...	[illegible]	......	......	...	[illegible]	
ditto ...	Do. ...	9,852	4,074	13,920	6,959	Do. ... 10	1,204	135	......	...	......	......	......	...	1,3[illegible]	
ditto ...	Special 2nd Class Magistrate of the Mahal.	3,[illegible]	1,034	3,640	5,936	Do. ... 2	423	17	......	...	......	......	......	...	440	
ditto ...	None ...	9,866	2,[illegible]	12,715	6,7[illegible]	Do. ... 7	920	62	......	...	......	......	......	...	97[illegible]	
ditto ...	Do. ...	7,720	2,573	10,293	5,387	Do. ... 4	1,211	84	......	...	1	......	......	...	1,345	
	Total for the Munsiffs of the Kadi District.	60,101	22,723	82,827	37,037	Vakils ... 44	8,017	443	......	...	4	......	......	...	8,950	
... 2,000 ... Magistrate ... with power ... before him	None ...	[illegible]	3,[illegible]	6,846	7,427	Vakils ... 11	918	1[illegible]	......	...	6	......	......	...	1,149	
ditto ...	Special 2nd Class Magistrate of the Mahal.	2,640	433	3,079	6,715	Do. ... 2	235	11	......	...	......	......	......	...	271	
ditto ...	Do. do. ...	4,208	1,302	6,0[illegible]	0,194	Do. ... 2	471	70	......	...	......	......	......	...	541	
	Total for the Munsiffs of the Navsari District.	13,[illegible]	6,7[illegible]	15,[illegible]	20,[illegible]	Vakils ... 21	1,[illegible]	2[illegible]	......	...	4	......	......	...	2,0[illegible]	
ditto ...	Special 2nd Class Magistrate of the Mahal.	1,777	471	2,248	7,[illegible]	Vakil ... 1; Mukhtiar ... 1; 2	202	30	......	...	......	......	......	...	242	
ditto ...	1st Class Magistrate of the Mahal.	2,247	637	2,784	6,3[illegible]	......	371	40	......	...	......	......	......	...	420	
	Total for the Munsiffs of the Amreli District.	4,024	1,0[illegible]	5,0[illegible]	1[illegible],[illegible]	Vakil ... 1; Mukhtiar ... 1; 2	[illegible]	6[illegible]	......	...	......	......	......	...	70[illegible]	
	Grand Total for the Civil Branch	2,21,721	74,[illegible]	2,94,344	3,30,47[illegible]	Vakils ... 2[illegible]; Mukhtiars ... 1[illegible]; 244	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	4[illegible]	2[illegible]	34	6[illegible]	2[illegible]	21,[illegible]	
...ers as those of	Revenue duties, Chief Administrative Officer of the District.	210	......	210	[illegible]	Mukhtiar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	121	23[illegible]	
ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	123	...	123	4,[illegible]	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	111	12[illegible]	
ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	0[illegible]	...	60	[illegible]	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2[illegible]	35	
ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...	1[illegible]	...	11	8,[illegible]	......	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	[illegible]	1[illegible]	
	Total for Subhas' Courts ...	44[illegible]	...	44[illegible]	1[illegible],[illegible]	Mukhtiar ... 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	2[illegible]	35[illegible]	
... fine up to ... subject to con...	None ...	[illegible]	64[illegible]	903	1[illegible],[illegible]	Mukhtiars ... 10	...	...	...	...	256	78	......	...	86[illegible]	
ditto ...	Do. ...	240	62[illegible]	863	4,2[illegible]	Do. ... 13	...	...	...	...	5[illegible]	189	......	...	7[illegible]	
... fine up to ... subject to con...	Vahivatdar of the City ...	50	10,300	10,360	3,960	......	...	...	...	...	131	152	......	...	2[illegible]	
	Total for the Magistrates of the City.	541	11,567	12,10[illegible]	16,014	Mukhtiars ... 23	......	...	...	...	9[illegible]	410	......	...	1,3[illegible]	

...ubhas or Revenue Heads of Districts only one-fourth [illegible] is included, and of the Naib-Subhas, [illegible], Mahalkaris, and Naib-Mahalkaris, one-fifth, the rest being credited to the Revenue Department. When separate ... included.

Serial No.	Name of Tribunal.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Location.	Territorial Jurisdiction.	Judicial [illegible]
1	2	3	4	5	
	CIVIL TRIBUNAL. (With additional or subsidiary criminal functions.)				
1	Varishth or High Court	Khan Bahadur Curswji Rustamji, Chief Justice. Janardan Sakharam Gadgil, B.A., LL.B. Ambalal Sakerlal Desai, M.A., LL.B.	Baroda	Whole Territory	1. Civil.—Final [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible] 3. General.—[illegible]
	Judges' Courts.				
2	Sardar Court	1. Madhavlal Narbheram ... 2. Sirdar [illegible], Balwantrao Narsinh 3. Sirdar [illegible], Motibhai Bapubhai	Baroda	Baroda City	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
3	City Judge	Yashavant Vasudeo Athale, M.A., LL.B.	Do.	Do.	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
4	Special Judge, Baroda ...	Vithal Bhau Dalji	Do.	Do.	Do.
5	Joint Judge, Baroda ...	Vinayak Mahadeo Pandit, B.A., LL.B.	Do.	Do.	Do.
6	Assistant Judge, Baroda ...	Sitaram Shridhar	Do.	Do.	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
7	District Judge, Baroda ...	Abbas Samsudin Tyabji, Barrister-at-Law.	Do.	Baroda District ...	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
8	District Judge, Kadi ...	Anandrao Sakharam Barve, B.A. ...	Visnagar ...	Kadi District...	Ditto
9	Joint Judge, Kadi ...	Gajanan Bapuji Kothare, B.A., LL.B. ...	Do.	Do.	Ditto
10	District Judge, Navsari ...	T. Madhao Rao, B.A., LL.B. ...	Navsari ...	Navsari District ...	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
11	District Judge, Amreli ...	Krishnarao Vinayak Sharangpani, B.A., LL.B.	Amreli ...	Amreli District ...	1. Civil.—Original [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
	Munsiffs.				
12	Baroda City, 1st Class ...	Parmanandas Bhaishankar ...	Baroda ...	Baroda City ...	1. Civil.—Suits [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
13	Baroda City, Additional Munsiff, 3rd Class.	Amritlal Malihpatrai ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Ditto
	Baroda District.				
14	Baroda Mahal, 3rd Class ...	Bapubhai Jadavram ...	Baroda ...	Baroda and Padra Mahals...	Ditto
15	Petlad do. 3rd Class ...	Dhondo Ramkrishna ...	Petlad ...	Petlad Mahal and Bawa Sub-Mahal.	Ditto
16	Petlad, Additional, 3rd Class ...	Kedarnath Jagannath ...	Do. ...	Do. do. do. ...	Ditto
17	Dabhoi Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Vinayakrao Balkrishna ...	Dabhoi ...	Dabhoi and Sankheda Mahal and Tilakwada Sub-Mahal	Ditto
18	Dabhoi, Additional, 3rd Class ...	Kedarnath Jagannath ...	Do. ...	Do. do. do. ...	Ditto
19	Sinore Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Ramkrishna Hari ...	Sinore ...	Sinore and Chorada Mahals	Ditto
20	Jarod do. 3rd Class ...	Raghunath Sitaram, B.A. ...	Savali ...	Jarod Mahal ...	Ditto
21	Chandod Dewani Karadar ...	Keshav Rao Vyankatesh ...	Chandod ...	Chandod Town ...	1. Civil.—Suits [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
	Kadi District.				
22	Kadi Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Devrao Govind ...	Kadi ...	Kadi Mahal and Mehsana Mahal.	1. Civil.—Suits [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
23	Patan do. 3rd Class ...	Vasudev Balaji ...	Patan ...	Patan and Vadavali Mahals and Harij Sub-Mahal	Ditto
24	Visnagar do. 2nd Class ...	Bapu Mahadeo ...	Visnagar ...	Visnagar and Kheralu Mahals and Vadnagar Sub-Mahal	Ditto
25	Dehgam do. 3rd Class ...	Hari Sadashiv ...	Dehgam ...	Dehgam Mahal and Atarsumba Sub-Mahal	Ditto
26	Sidhpur do. do. ...	Sakharam Narayan ...	Sidhpur ...	Sidhpur Mahal ...	Ditto
27	Vijapur do. do. ...	Govindrao Ramaji ...	Vijapur ...	Vijapur Mahal ...	Ditto
	Navsari District.				
28	Navsari Mahal, 1st Class ...	Martand Bhavaji ...	Navsari ...	Navsari, Gandevi, and Palsana Mahals	1. Civil.—Suits [illegible] 2. Criminal.—[illegible]
29	Vyara do. 3rd Class ...	Martand Sakharam ...	Vyara ...	Vyara, Mahuva and Songadh Mahals and Vajpur Sub-Mahal.	Ditto
30	Kathore do. 2nd Class ...	Dattatraya Balaji ...	Kathore ...	Kamrej, Velachha, and Kathore Mahals, and Vakal Sub-Mahal	Ditto
	Amreli District.				
31	Kodinar Mahal, 3rd Class ...	Ranchhodrai Narsinhrao ...	Kodinar ...	Kodinar Mahal ...	Ditto
32	Okhamandal do. do. ...	Gangadhar Hari ...	Dwarka ...	Okhamandal Mahal and Beyt Sub-Mahal.	Ditto
	CRIMINAL TRIBUNALS. Subhas' Courts.				
33	Baroda Subha ...	Trimbakrai Vrajrai ...	Baroda ...	Baroda District ...	The same criminal [illegible] the District Judge [illegible]
34	Kadi Subha ...	Ramchandra Gopal Deshmukh, B.A., LL.B.	Kadi ...	Kadi do. ...	Ditto
35	Navsari Subha ...	Ganesh Sitaram ...	Navsari ...	Navsari do. ...	Ditto
36	Amreli Subha ...	Kersaspji Rustamji, M.A., LL.B.	Amreli ...	Amreli do. ...	Ditto
	Magistrates' Courts. Baroda City.				
37	1st Class Magistrate ...	Harilal Harendrarai Dhruva, B.A., LL.B.	Baroda ...	Baroda City ...	Two years' imprisonment [illegible] Rs. 1,000 and [illegible] [illegible]
38	Do. do. ...	Vrajbhukhandas Jagjivandas ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Ditto
39	2nd Class do. ...	Balwantrao Gopal ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Six months' [illegible] Rs. 200, and 30 [illegible] [illegible]

NOTE.—The expenditure column includes the whole pay of those Judges or Magistrates whose whole time is devoted to Judicial work. Of the establishments also for Judicial work, etc., the whole cost is included in the expenditure, and when other work is done by the same, only one-half of its cost [illegible]

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals existing in the Territory of His Highness the

Serial No.	Name of Tribunal.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Location.	Territorial Jurisdiction.	Judicial
1	2	3	4	5	6
	CIVIL TRIBUNALS. (With additional or subsidiary criminal functions.)				
1	Varshat or High Court	Khan Bahadur Cursetji Rustamji, Chief Justice. Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Gadgil, B. A., LL.B. Ambaljal Sukhlal Desai, M.A., LL.B.	Baroda	Whole Territory	1. *Civil*.—Final a Extraordinary original cases. 2. *Criminal*.—Fin sion of crimin nary power to Can sentence up sentenced, but to 30 stripes. Fin just to confirm. 3. *General*.—Gener Inteudance and Civil and Criminal hearing appeals and for guidan nels.)
	Munsifs' Courts.				
2	Sardar Court	1. Madhavjal Narbheram ... 2. Shedne Hirji, Balwantrai Naranji. 3. Shahzadi Bisai, Motibai Bapubhai.	Baroda	Baroda City	1. *Civil*.—Original amount 2. *Criminal*.—Can years' imprison amount those w the Sardar Court.
3	City Judge	Yashvant Vasudeo Athale, M.A., LL.B.	Do.	Do.	1. *Civil*.—Original Rs. 3,000, appeal decisions. 2. *Criminal*.—Sessions Appeals from Cri extraordinary powe nal cases, viz. years' imprisonm amount, and of 3
4	Special Judge, Baroda ...	Vithal Bhau Deji	Do.	Do.	Do.
5	Joint Judge, Baroda ...	Vinayak Mahadeo Pandit, B.A., LL.B.	Do.	Do.	Do.
6	Assistant Judge, Baroda ...	Sitaram Shridhar	Do.	Do.	1. *Civil*.—Original Rs. 10,000, from the decis 2. *Criminal*.—Can years' imprison amount, and above 2 years' not to indulge
7	District Judge, Baroda ...	Abbas Samsudin Tyabji, Barrister-at-Law.	Do.	Baroda District	1. *Civil*.—Original appeals from 2. *Criminal*.—Ses District Appe in the Dis power to try Can sentence sentenced, fine 30 stripes.
8	District Judge, Kadi ...	Anandrao Sakharam Barve, B.A. ...	Visnagar	Kadi District	Ditto
9	Joint Judge, Kadi ...	Gajanan Dajuji Kothare, B.A., LL.B. ...	Do.	Do.	Ditto
10	District Judge, Nowsari ...	T. Madhav Rao, B.A., LL.B.	Nowsari	Nowsari District	1. *Civil*.—Original Rs. 5,000, appe in the District. 2. *Criminal*.—Se District. Appe ginders in the ary power to case. Can se imprisonment, and 30 stripes.
11	District Judge, Amreli ...	Krishnarao Vinayak Sharangpani, B.A., LL.B.	Amreli	Amreli District	1. *Civil*.—Original amount. Appe to the District 2. *Criminal*.—Ses District. Appe tences in the power to Can sentence sentenced, fine 30 stripes.
	Mamlatdars.				
12	Baroda City, 1st Class ...	Parmanandas Bholabhai	Baroda	Baroda City	1. *Civil*.—Suits u 2. *Criminal*.—Th to assignment commit cases cognizable
13	Baroda City, Additional Mahalkari, 2nd Class.	Amritrai Mahipatrai	Do.	Do.	Ditto
	Baroda District.				
14	Baroda Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Bapubhai Jadavrai	Baroda	Baroda and Padra Mahals...	Ditto
15	Petlad do. 2nd Class ...	Dhondu Ramkrishna	Petlad	Petlad Mahal and Siswa Sub-Mahal.	Ditto
16	Petlad, Additional, 2nd Class ...	Keshavrao Jagannath	Do.	Do. do. do. ...	Ditto
17	Dabhoi Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Vinayakrao Bankrishna	Dabhoi	Dabhoi and Sankheda Mahal and Tilakwada Sub-Mahal.	Ditto
18	Dabhoi, Additional, 2nd Class ...	Keshavrao Jagannath	Do.	Do. do. do. ...	Ditto
19	Sinore Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Ramkrishna Hari	Sinore	Sinore and Chorandu Mahal.	Ditto
20	Jarod do. 3rd Class ...	Raghunath Sitaram, B.A.	Savali	Jarod Mahal	Ditto
21	Chandod Desaval Karkun ...	Keshav Rao Vyankatesh	Chandod	Chandod Town	1. *Civil*.—Suits u 2. *Criminal*.—Ma to try cases two months. Sen up to 6
	Kadi District.				
22	Kadi Mahal, 2nd Class ...	Deverao Govind	Kadi	Kadi Mahal and Mahuda Mahal.	1. *Civil*.—Suits u 2. *Criminal*.—Th to assignment commit cases c

Judicial, Civil, and Criminal.

General Statement showing the various Judicial Tribunals existing in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87, &c.—(concluded).

Serial No.	Name of Tribunal.	Name of Judge or Magistrate.	Station.	Territorial Jurisdiction.	Judicial Powers.	Executive or other functions.	Income in Babashai Rupees: Receipts from Stamps.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure in Babashai Rupees.	Number of Vakils and Mukhtiars attached to each Court.	Civil, Original: Suits.	Miscellaneous Cases.	Appeals: From Decrees.	From Orders.	Criminal, Original: Offence Cases.	Miscellaneous Cases.	Appeals: From decisions in Offence Cases.	From decisions in Miscellaneous Cases.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Criminal Tribunals—contd.																				
	Magistrates' Courts—contd.																				
	Baroda District.																				
40	Personal Naib Subha, Baroda, 1st Class Magistrate	Chintamanrao Narayanrao Majumdar	Baroda	Baroda District	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Personal Naib Subha of the District.	...	57	57	2,750	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
41	Baroda Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate	Motilal Vithaldas	Do.	Baroda, Choranda and Chanod Mahals	Ditto ditto	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the Sub-Division.	47	573	620	5,145	Mukhtiars 5	...	...	...	...	107	6	...	...	113	
42	Petlad do. do.	Anant Gangadhar	Petlad	Petlad and Padra Mahals and Sojitra Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	160	170	8,528	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	33	
43	Petlad Taluka do. do.	Manohar Sakharam, M.A.	Do.	Petlad Taluka	Ditto ditto	Revenue duties, Vahiwatdar	55	3,070	3,023	2,549	Mukhtiars 2	...	...	...	...	322	101	...	...	423	
44	Dabhoi Sub-Division do. do.	Sundar Sahaji	Dabhoi	Dabhoi and Sinor Mahals and Tilakwada Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the Sub-Division.	32	164	196	2,795	Do. 5	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	22	
45	Baroda Mahal, 2nd Class Magistrate	Jamnadas Mulchand	Baroda	Baroda Mahal	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal	129	1,372	1,502	1,604	Do. 7	...	...	...	...	128	143	...	...	271	
46	Sinore do. do.	Ganesh Appaji Patel, B.A., LL.B.	Sinore	Sinore do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	63	940	1,003	2,135	...	...	...	...	...	102	49	...	...	151	
47	Savli do. do.	Hari Kesav Limaye, B.A.	Savli	Savli do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	31	611	579	1,924	...	...	...	...	...	6	45	...	...	62	
48	Choranda do. do.	Mahadeo Vithal	Karjan	Choranda do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	132	897	1,029	3,046	Mukhtiars 5	...	...	...	...	52	201	...	...	253	
49	Dabhoi do. do.	Vinayak Sakharam	Dabhoi	Dabhoi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	51	663	636	3,318	Do. 5	...	...	...	...	14	55	...	...	171	
50	Padra do. do.	Keshav Ganesh Paranjpe	Padra	Padra do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	280	7,403	2,662	1,354	Do. 7	...	...	...	...	312	553	...	...	865	
51	Sankheda do. do.	Laxmanrao Vinayak	Sankheda	Sankheda do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	32	479	511	1,776	Do. 4	...	...	...	...	72	36	...	...	110	
52	Tilakwada Mahalkari Magistrate 2nd Class	Bhagvant Balvant	Tilakwada	Tilakwada Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Mahal	9	175	153	677	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	...	...	22	
53	Baroda Mahal, 3rd Class Magistrate	Jadhavrao Raghunathrao	Baroda	Baroda Mahal	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 10 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Aval Karkun of the Mahal	4	91	95	756	...	...	...	...	...	98	5	...	...	103	
54	Sinore do. do.	Malojirao Ganesh	Sinore	Sinore do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	18	155	192	576	...	...	...	...	...	104	3	...	...	107	
55	Savli do. do.	Lakshman Ganpatrao	Savli	Savli do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	3	4	670	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	5	
56	Choranda do. do.	Ganesh Trimbak	Choranda	Choranda do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	5	14	21	653	...	...	...	...	...	96	...	...	...	96	
57	Dabhoi do. do.	Khanderao Krishna	Dabhoi	Dabhoi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	17	186	185	813	...	...	...	...	...	76	25	...	...	97	
58	Padra do. do.	Raghunath Vaman	Padra	Padra do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	26	465	336	711	...	...	...	...	...	152	31	...	...	183	
59	Sankheda do. do.	Purushottam Chimnaji	Sankheda	Sankheda do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	353	352	750	...	...	...	...	...	66	8	...	...	72	
60	Tilakwada do. do.	Lakshmanrao Purshottam	Tilakwada	Tilakwada do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	11	85	77	913	...	...	...	...	...	90	21	...	...	115	
61	Sojitra Sub-Mahal 3rd Class Magistrate	Ganpatrao Bhaskar	Sojitra	Sojitra Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	77	371	439	631	Mukhtiars 2	...	...	...	...	202	105	...	...	305	
62	Tilakwada do. do.	Bhaskar Sadashiv	Tilakwada	Tilakwada do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	9	
	Town Magistrates.																				
63	Sojitra, 2nd Class	Laxmanrao Sadashiv	Sojitra	Sojitra and 18 villages	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	None	297	322	619	1,620	Mukhtiars 8	...	...	...	...	165	130	...	...	295	
64	Vaso, 3rd Class	Bhaskar Sakharam	Vaso	Vaso and 13 villages	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 10 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Do.	255	374	629	2,092	Do. 3	...	...	...	...	251	220	...	...	471	
	Special Magistrates.																				
65	Petlad, 2nd Class	[illegible]	Petlad	Petlad Taluka	Imprisonment for 6 months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Additional Munsiff of the Mahal.	13	3	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	70	
66	Savli do.	[illegible]	Savli	Savli do.	Ditto ditto	Munsiff of the Mahal.	15	383	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	149	
						Total for the Magistrates of the District.	2,024	19,770	21,794	54,620	Mukhtiars 44	...	...	...	...	2,312	1,404	...	...	3,777	
	Kadi District.																				
67	Patan Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate	Shaikh Bahadur	Patan	Patan, Vadavli and Sidhpur Mahals, and Harij Sub-Mahal	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the Sub-Division.	53	608	660	2,880	...	...	...	...	...	126	2	...	...	128	
68	Visnagar do. do.	Raghunath Mahadeo	Visnagar	Visnagar, Kheralu, Vijapur, and Mehsana Mahals and Vadnagar Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	50	560	569	2,247	...	...	...	...	...	127	19	...	...	146	
69	Dehgam do. do.	Rao Abdul Rahman	Dehgam	Kadi, Dehgam, and Kalol Mahals.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	39	607	655	3,242	Mukhtiar 1	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	...	64	
70	Kadi Personal Naib Subha 2nd Class	Harjivan Purshottamdas	Kadi	Kadi District	Six months' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Personal Naib Subha	...	...	...	5,497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
71	Patan Mahal, 2nd Class	Maheshwar Mansukh	Patan	Patan Mahal	Ditto	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal	44	2,619	2,663	1,729	Mukhtiars 3	...	...	...	...	43	70	...	...	113	
72	Sidhpur do. do.	Vishnu Anant Paranjpe	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	105	623	728	1,435	Do. 4	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	...	64	
73	Vadavli do. do.	Pralhad Sevakram	Vadavli	Vadavli do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	102	1,698	1,793	1,890	...	...	...	...	...	273	155	...	...	372	
74	Visnagar do. do.	Hari Bhikaji Waghle	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	16	1,186	1,432	1,505	...	...	...	...	...	95	231	...	...	305	
75	Kheralu do. do.	Vinayak Dinkar	Kheralu	Kheralu do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	77	1,407	1,314	1,455	Mukhtiar 3	...	...	...	...	302	84	...	...	372	
76	Vijapur do. do.	Ganpatrao Narayan	Vijapur	Vijapur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	102	782	591	1,646	...	...	...	...	...	1	251	...	...	146	
77	Mehsana do. do.	Manibhai Becharbhai	Mehsana	Mehsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	63	550	625	1,157	Mukhtiar 2	...	...	...	...	256	113	...	...	365	
78	Kadi do. do.	Raghunath Vasudeo	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	52	561	662	1,144	...	...	...	...	...	184	92	...	...	291	
79	Kalol do. do.	Keshavrao Balwant	Kalol	Kalol do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	12	185	981	1,467	...	...	...	...	...	157	120	...	...	303	
80	Dehgam do. do.	Dinanath Sakharam Gangadhar	Dehgam	Dehgam do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	36	738	664	1,017	...	...	...	...	...	107	36	...	...	142	
81	Harij Sub-Mahal	Lakshman Dinkar	Harij	Harij Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Sub-Mahal.	52	485	537	744	...	...	...	...	...	59	80	...	...	139	
82	Patan Mahal, 3rd Class	Hari Govind	Patan	Patan Mahal	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 10 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal	6	57	63	632	...	...	...	...	...	34	1	...	...	35	
83	Sidhpur do. do.	Gopalrao Anandrao	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	5	43	50	675	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	8	
84	Vadavli do. do.	Raghunath Narayan	Vadavli	Vadavli do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	233	235	737	...	...	...	...	...	232	2	...	...	234	
85	Visnagar do. do.	Trimbakrao Balaji	Visnagar	Visnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	61	289	350	779	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	160	
86	Kheralu do. do.	Tatia Anant	Kheralu	Kheralu do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	33	571	604	7	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	...	...	115	
87	Vijapur do. do.	Vinayakrao Mahadeo	Vijapur	Vijapur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	...	...	517	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
88	Mehsana do. do.	Govindrao Ishwar	Mehsana	Mehsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	20	30	557	...	...	...	...	...	54	1	...	...	51	
89	Kadi do. do.	Vinayak Ganpatrao	Kadi	Kadi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	41	340	381	772	...	...	...	...	...	131	2	...	...	133	
90	Kalol do. do.	Ramchandra Shankar	Kalol	Kalol do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	84	86	668	...	...	...	...	...	67	1	...	...	56	
91	Dehgam do. do.	Pandurang Balwant	Dehgam	Dehgam do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	9	277	286	595	...	...	...	...	...	155	6	...	...	161	
92	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class	Chhaganlal Mansukh	Atarsumba	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Mahal	4	429	433	647	...	...	...	...	...	159	21	...	...	180	
93	Vadnagar do. do.	Sakharam Bapuji	Vadnagar	Vadnagar Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	84	830	884	637	...	...	...	...	...	176	29	...	...	205	
	Town Magistrates.																				
94	Kadi Town Magistrate, 1st Class	Malharrao Balaji	Kadi	Kadi town and 35 adjoining villages	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	None	130	486	616	2,093	Mukhtiar 3	...	...	...	...	614	97	...	...	711	
	Special Magistrates.																				
95	Patan, 2nd Class	Jamshedji Shaukshaw	Patan	Patan	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	...	187	763	940	2,230	Mukhtiars 8	...	...	...	...	490	205	...	...	695	
96	Dehgam do.	Hari Balkrishna	Dehgam	Dehgam Taluka	Ditto ditto	Munsiff of the Mahal	3	130	133	18	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	61	
97	Sidhpur do.	Sakharam Narayan	Sidhpur	Sidhpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	49	612	661	...	Mukhtiars 4	...	...	...	...	322	...	...	...	322	
98	Vijapur do.	Govind Ramaji	Vijapur	Vijapur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	588	702	...	...	...	...	...	...	343	1	...	...	350	
						Total for the Magistrates of the District.	1,455	19,703	20,880	41,070	Mukhtiars 16	...	...	...	...	4,659	1,392	...	...	6,051	
	Navsari District.																				
99	Navsari Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate	Madhav Rao Ramchandra	Navsari	Navsari Mahal	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the Sub-Division.	64	266	330	3,675	...	...	...	...	...	149	16	...	...	167	
100	Vyara do. do.	Vishnu Bhikaji Bapat	Vyara	Vyara, Gandevi, and Songadh Mahals and Vajpur Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	9	18	27	2,652	...	...	...	...	...	19	8	...	...	30	
101	Kathore do. do.	Kashinath Vallabhdas	Kathore	Palsana, Kamrej and Velachha, Mahuva and Vakal Sub-Mahal.	Ditto	Ditto	30	613	651	3,298	Mukhtiar 1	...	...	...	...	41	5	...	...	47	
102	Navsari Mahal, 2nd Class	Balwant Narayan	Navsari	Navsari Mahal	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal	72	760	833	1,253	...	...	...	...	...	54	33	...	...	95	
103	Gandevi do. do.	Bhagwant Nagji	Gandevi	Gandevi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	60	672	732	930	Mukhtiars 5	...	...	...	...	84	28	...	...	112	
104	Palsana do. do.	Gopal Sadashiv	Palsana	Palsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	49	502	545	1,107	...	...	...	...	...	34	31	...	...	65	
105	Kamrej do. do.	Jayashankar Hari	Kamrej	Kamrej do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	1,411	1,450	1,117	...	...	...	...	...	71	35	...	...	104	
106	Velachha do. do.	Narayanrao Balwant	Velachha	Velachha do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	30	2,090	2,142	1,057	...	...	...	...	...	65	23	...	...	67	
107	Mahuva do. do.	Maheshwar Jagannath	Mahuva	Mahuva do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	11	355	366	779	...	...	...	...	...	16	7	...	...	30	
108	Kathore do. do.	Moreshwar Jagannath	Kathore	Kathore do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	98	1,055	1,058	614	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	18	
109	Vyara do. do.	Bhaskar Ramchandra	Vyara	Vyara do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	261	262	755	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	
110	Songadh do. do.	Ganesh Vasudeo	Songadh	Songadh do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	261	261	791	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
111	Navsari do. 3rd Class	Sakharam Ramchandra	Navsari	Navsari do.	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 10 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Aval Karkun of the Mahal	2	305	2	403	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	12	
112	Gandevi do. do.	Vinayak Ramchandra	Gandevi	Gandevi do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	22	153	175	371	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	61	
113	Palsana do. do.	Vishnu Balwant	Palsana	Palsana do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	16	52	67	519	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	
114	Kamrej do. do.	Ramchandra Bhagwat	Kamrej	Kamrej do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	14	82	96	470	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	...	...	29	
115	Velachha do. do.	Govindrao Keshav	Velachha	Velachha do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	52	52	459	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	41	
116	Mahuva do. do.	Dattatraya Chintaman	Mahuva	Mahuva do.	Ditto ditto	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal	...	30	30	158	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	
117	Do. do. do.	Ganesh Vithal	Do.	Do. do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	5	...	...	37	
118	Kathore do. do.	Bhaskar Daji	Kathore	Kathore do.	Ditto ditto	Aval Karkun of the Mahal	...	1	1	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	22	
119	Do. do. do.	Hari Ramchandra	Do.	Do. do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	50	50	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
120	Vyara do. do.	Dattaji Manekji	Vyara	Vyara do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	154	85	374	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	3	
121	Songadh do. do.	Martand Rao Balkrishna	Songadh	Songadh do.	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Sub-Mahal	2	51	51	701	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	19	
122	Vakal Sub-Mahal	Ambadas Bhagwant	Vakal	Vakal Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	50	62	652	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	
123	Vajpur do.	Sakharam Moreshwar	Vajpur	Vajpur do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	
	Town Magistrates.																				
124	Billimora, 3rd Class	Balwant Narayan	Billimora	Billimora	Ditto ditto	None	24	443	467	1,063	...	...	...	...	...	117	29	...	...	146	
	Special Magistrates.																				
125	Kathore, 2nd Class	Dattatraya Daji	Kathore	Kathore Mahal	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Munsiff of the Mahal	55	176	231	58	Mukhtiars 2	...	...	...	...	120	11	...	...	131	
126	Vyara do.	Moreshwar Sakharam	Vyara	Vyara	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	8	153	161	60	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	137	
						Total for the Magistrates of the District.	679	9,311	9,990	21,061	Mukhtiars 6	...	...	...	...	1,140	268	...	...	1,408	
	Amreli District.																				
127	Amreli Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate and Personal Naib Subha	Nago Rao Bhikaji	Amreli	Amreli and Damnagar Mahals.	Two years' imprisonment, fine up to Rs. 1,000, and 30 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the District.	61	360	420	2,109	Mukhtiars 3	...	...	...	...	61	2	...	...	73	
128	Kodinar Sub-Division, 1st Class Magistrate	Ramchandra Balwant	Kodinar	Kodinar and Dhari Mahals	Ditto ditto	Revenue duties Naib Subha of the Sub-Division.	21	122	143	4,013	...	...	...	...	...	26	3	...	...	29	
129	Okhamandal do.	Gangadhar Hari	Dwarka	Okhamandal Mahal	Ditto ditto	Munsiff of the Mahal	12	347	359	54	Mukhtiars 3	...	...	...	...	133	11	...	...	144	
130	Amreli Mahal, 2nd Class	Amritlal Damodar	Amreli	Amreli do.	Imprisonment for six months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Vahiwatdar of the Mahal.	65	275	340	1,230	...	...	...	...	...	1,1	79	...	...	190	
131	Damnagar do. do.	Naresh Trimbak	Damnagar	Damnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	231	251	879	...	...	...	...	...	64	33	...	...	96	
132	Kodinar do. do.	Manchharam Hariprasad	Kodinar	Kodinar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	31	732	613	1,719	Mukhtiars 2	...	...	...	...	1	152	...	...	153	
133	Dhari do. do.	Gopal Laxman	Dhari	Dhari do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	40	562	603	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	79	14	...	...	126	
134	Okhamandal do. do.	Appaji Raghunath	Dwarka	Okhamandal do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	2	663	664	1,585	Mukhtiar 1	...	...	...	...	30	22	...	...	48	
135	Bhimkatta do. do.	Damodar Balkrishna	Bhimkatta	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal.	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Sub-Mahal	5	105	111	516	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	
136	Amreli do. 3rd Class	Bapu Bhikaji	Amreli	Amreli Mahal	Imprisonment for one month, fine up to Rs. 50, and 10 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Aval Karkun of the Sub-Mahal.	33	57	66	761	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	50	
137	Damnagar do. do.	More Ganesh	Damnagar	Damnagar do.	Ditto ditto	Aval Karkun of the Mahal	4	171	175	453	...	...	...	...	...	37	4	...	...	41	
138	Kodinar do. do.	Bapu Raghunath	Kodinar	Kodinar do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	3	31	35	443	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	21	
139	Dhari do. do.	Vinayak Trimbak	Dhari	Dhari do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	5	35	40	346	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	...	...	16	
140	Okhamandal do. do.	Vasudeo Narayan	Okhamandal	Okhamandal do.	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	1	66	67	250	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	30	
141	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal, 3rd Class	Vinayak Avaji	Bhimkatta	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal	Ditto ditto	Mahalkari of the Sub-Mahal.	25	292	310	450	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	...	...	80	
142	Shianagar do. do.	Krishnarao Vithal	Shianagar	Shianagar	Ditto ditto	Ditto ditto	10	200	210	440	...	...	...	...	...	55	5	...	...	90	
	Special Magistrate.																				
143	Kodinar 2nd Class	Ranchhodlal Narsidas	Kodinar	Kodinar Mahal	Imprisonment up to 6 months, fine up to Rs. 200, and 20 stripes, subject to confirmation.	Munsiff of the Mahal	195	447	642	51	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	...	357	
						Total for the Magistrates of the District.	569	6,595	7,164	16,459	Mukhtiars 6	...	...	...	...	1,066	442	...	...	1,443	
						Grand Total of the Criminal Branch.	5,229	58,454	63,653	1,51,040	Mukhtiars 104	...	...	...	...	10,161	3,944	90	200	14,405	
						Grand Total of the Judicial Department.	2,28,049	1,31,[illegible]	3,59,451	4,93,216	Vakils 331, Mukhtiars 118	27,033	2,173	1,193	456	15,288	3,976	771	540	50,137	
						Result for the year 1885-86.	1,73,062	1,21,[illegible]	2,96,305	4,74,172	Vakils 190, Mukhtiars 87 = 277	17,043	1,743	911	457	9,600	4,458	[illegible]	417	33,4[illegible]	

(Signed) P. R. Mehta.

(Signed) Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht C.

Appendix
CIVIL
STATEMENT

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil Suits filed, disposed of the Year

Name of Court.	For disposal.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1886.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1886 to July 1887.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of Suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by *Razinama*.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
BARODA CITY.						Rs.								
Sardar Court	69	123	15	22	229	2,15,501	3	...	3	14	2	3	...	...
City Judge	48	11	6	...	65	3,85,181	2	...	4	1	2	...	1	...
City Munsiff	1,301	2,054	77	5	3,437	2,75,186	30	...	169	336	173	1	1	6
Total	1,400	2,188	98	27	3,722	8,75,868	35	...	166	351	177	4	2	6
BARODA DISTRICT.														
District Judge	21	10	...	...	31	49,426	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Baroda Mahal	399	905	59	16	1,379	97,420	7	...	218	84	84	58	...	3
Petlad do.	259	1,174	11	31	1,475	1,06,102	17	...	133	121	141	13	5	15
Dabhoi do.	644	1,047	19	25	1,735	1,26,267	9	6	60	107	149	50	2	3
Sinor do.	187	678	17	12	894	63,853	4	...	88	19	80	35	...	4
Jarod do.	46	382	9	5	442	23,543	1	2	43	60	60	34	...	...
Chandod Dewani Kamdar.	15	34	1	1	51	2,441	...	...	1	4	0	9	...	...
Total	1,671	4,230	116	90	6,007	4,69,052	38	8	544	405	522	249	7	30
KADI DISTRICT.														
District Judge	11	6	...	...	17	43,102	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Munsiffs.														
Kadi Mahal	602	2,429	20	2	3,113	1,37,075	1	...	249	178	153	33	4	7
Patan do.	196	2,530	23	8	2,757	1,35,073	3	2	465	343	120	684	2	15
Visnagar do.	453	1,067	31	19	1,569	97,194	3	1	350	18	57	69	...	...
Dehgham do.	66	435	1	4	506	21,956	...	...	39	60	80	90	...	1
Vijapur do.	224	1,207	37	3	1,471	71,563	1	...	318	43	126	65	...	...
Sidhpur do.	168	962	9	...	1,139	99,226	...	...	113	122	86	191	...	...
Total	1,770	8,630	121	35	10,571	6,25,249	8	3	1,535	765	633	1,182	6	23
NOWSARI DISTRICT.														
District Judge	14	19	...	49	81	95,070	1	...	2	6	2	23	1	...
Munsiffs.														
Nowsari Mahal	269	754	23	17	1,062	1,12,749	58	1	171	59	14	141	1	5
Vyara do.	71	256	3	...	330	29,097	...	...	89	10	12	52	...	...
Kathore do.	154	460	18	0	641	37,589	1	...	71	93	90	114	3	2
Total	507	1,489	44	74	2,114	2,75,405	60	1	333	168	124	330	5	7

* Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 27 suits; the Joint Judge disposed of 1 suit,
† Do. do. do. the Judge disposed of 2 suits, the
‡ Do. do. [redacted] Munsiff disposed of
§ [redacted] Munsiff disposed of
[redacted] osed of 4 suits, and
Munsiff disposed of

B.

JUSTICE.

No. I.

and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1886-87.

of.						Average duration in days.			Remaining undisposed of.								
Ex-parte.		Contested.															
Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Total.	Value of Suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested Suits.	Of other Suits.	Average number of Witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	REMARKS.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
					Rs.													
407	...	60	9	134	3,11,667	436	256	2	41	17	12	7	4	...	...	...	86	
1	1	11	10	*331	3,29,676	783	372	4	3	2	4	4	5	5	5	2	32	
340	11	1,263	190	†2,510	3,59,205	330	123	1	420	188	182	100	22	7	7	1	927	
381	12	1,334	209	2,677	10,60,548	355	136	1	466	207	203	111	31	12	13	8	1,045	
...	...	4	2	‡10	57,658	1,216	607	5	4	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	21	
383	10	302	79	1,128	1,19,129	209	105	1	122	65	42	16	6	...	...	...	251	
279	1	451	73	§1,253	1,39,143	171	72	2	146	28	24	20	3	...	...	...	221	
423	3	616	93	‖1,517	1,89,943	318	153	2	176	36	6	1	...	...	...	...	219	
196	1	250	18	741	75,471	126	90	1	51	40	29	27	2	...	...	...	149	
84	2	72	29	396	27,925	138	47	1	34	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	46	
15	...	7	2	44	5,179	329	127	3	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	7	
1,232	17	1,702	290	5,094	6,14,347	229	103	2	534	184	107	68	16	2	1	1	913	
1	...	...	...	¶6	33,537	...	497	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	...	1	12	
1,116	13	481	31	** 2,315	1,30,715	235	100	2	491	83	118	89	13	1	...		795	
530	4	207	30	2,414	1,52,782	193	86	1	167	31	137	25	2	1	...		343	
405	19	215	68	1,204	1,15,084	484	96	1	96	56	78	83	47	3	1	...	364	
103	1	38	8	433	19,770	209	53	1	52	21	9	1	...	...	...	...	83	
494	3	151	40	1,241	88,330	160	50	2	183	17	21	10	...	...	...	...	230	
318	6	162	22	920	87,943	186	45	1	115	38	58	8	...	...	...	...	219	
2,870	44	1,254	199	8,532	6,29,259	261	80	1	1108	249	402	218	64	6	1	1	2,049	
16	...	17	2	70	1,25,856	421	35	2	4	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	11	
227	1	229	42	949	1,42,610	335	111	1	30	10	26	18	...	...	...	...	113	
55	1	29	7	255	23,789	351	95	1	30	13	15	7	1	...	...	...	76	
63	1	93	29	571	65,469	227	93	1	62	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	70	
361	3	373	80	1,845	3,60,724	309	90	1	155	41	44	27	1	1	...	...	269	

the Joint Judge 5 suits, and the Assistant Judge 1 suit.
the Additional Munsiff disposed of 1,495 suits, and the permanent Munsiff 1,014 suits.
Joint Judge disposed of 5 suits, and the Assistant Judge 3 suits.
353 suits, and the rest were disposed of by the permanent Munsiff.
601 suits, and the rest were disposed of by the permanent Munsiff.
the Joint Judge 1.
830 suits, and the rest were disposed of by the permanent Munsiff.

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number of Original Civil Suits filed, disposed of, the Year

Name of Court.	For disposal.						Disposed							
	Pending on 31st July 1886.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1886 to July 1887.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of Suits filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Rejected or returned.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by Vaziamas.	Decreed on confession.	Referred to arbitration.	Decreed on oath.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
AMRELI DISTRICT.						Rs								
District Judge	383	1,175	11	3	1,572	81,513	...	5	275	223	137	68	6	38
Munsiffs.														
Kodinar Mahal	67	247	35	...	347	14,953	...	...	91	1	39	...	...	...
Okhamandal Mahal	171	335	4	2	512	25,546	...	...	44	10	*32	86	...	2
Total	621	1,757	48	5	2,431	1,22,015	...	5	410	234	208	154	6	40
GRAND TOTAL	5,887	18,300	427	231	24,845	23,67,589	141	17	2,988	1,923	1664	1,919	26	106
														ABST
Baroda City. { Sardar Court	60	123	15	22	220	2,15,501	3	...	3	14	2	3	...	...
City Judge	48	11	6	...	65	3,35,181	2	...	4	1	2	...	1	...
City Munsiff	1,301	2,054	77	6	3,437	2,75,186	30	...	159	336	173	1	1	6
Baroda District { Judge	21	10	...	...	31	49,426	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Munsiff	1,350	4,220	116	90	5,976	4,19,646	38	8	545	404	520	249	7	30
Kadi District. { Judge	11	6	...	...	17	43,162	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...
Munsiff	1,708	8,630	121	35	10,554	5,32,067	6	3	1,534	764	631	1,182	3	23
Nowsari District. { Judge	14	19	...	48	81	9,59,070	1	...	2	6	2	23	1	...
Munsiff	493	1,470	44	26	2,033	1,79,435	59	1	831	162	122	307	4	7
Amreli District. { Judge	383	1,175	11	3	1,572	81,513	...	5	275	223	137	68	6	38
Munsiff	278	582	37	2	859	40,502	...	...	135	11	71	86	...	2
Total ... { Judges	537	1,344	32	73	1,986	8,70,753	6	5	286	246	142	94	6	38
Munsiffs	5,350	16,956	398	158	22,859	14,96,836	135	12	2,702	1,077	1517	1,825	18	68
GRAND TOTAL	5,887	18,300	427	231	24,845	23,67,589	141	17	2,988	1,923	1664	1,919	26	106
Result for the year 1885-86.	5,096	15,307	419	438	21,170	20,64,956	365	14	2,429	1,287	1538	1,453	20	81

P. R. MEHTA.

JUSTICE.

and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in 1886-87—concluded..

of.						Average duration in days.		Remaining undisposed of.									
Ex-parte.		Contested.															
Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Judgment for Plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for Defendant.	Total.	Value of Suits disposed of in the Court itself.	Of contested Suits.	Of other Suits.	Average number of Witnesses examined.	Under three months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
					Rs.												
154	6	291	45	1,248	1,32,729	205	119	1	177	43	56	30	10	1	...	2	324
17	...	101	14	263	17,223	92	85	2	59	9	7	6	1	...	...	...	81
99	4	77	20	374	31,878	311	116	1	40	16	38	29	13	1	1	...	138
270	10	469	79	1,885	1,81,830	200	114	1	276	73	101	67	24	2	1	2	546
5,164	86	5,132	857	20,023	23,46,708	272	94	1	2539	754	857	491	136	23	15	7	4,822
RACT																	
40	...	60	9	134	3,11,667	436	250	2	41	17	17	7	4	...	...	...	86
1	1	11	10	33	3,69,676	785	373	4	5	2	4	4	5	5	5	2	32
340	11	1,263	190	2,510	3,59,205	339	126	1	420	188	152	100	22	7	7	1	927
...	...	4	2	10	57,658	1,216	607	5	4	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	21
1,282	17	1,693	288	5,094	5,56,689	229	102	2	530	182	103	64	13	...	...	...	892
1	...	...	...	5	33,537	.....	497	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	...	1	12
2,869	44	1,254	199	8,517	5,95,722	261	80	1	1109	246	401	216	62	5	1	...	2,037
16	...	17	2	70	1,25,856	421	35	2	4	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	11
345	3	350	78	1,775	2,34,868	304	92	1	151	39	42	25	1	...	...	...	258
154	6	291	45	1,248	1,32,729	205	119	1	177	43	56	30	10	1	...	2	324
116	4	178	31	637	49,101	192	103	2	99	25	45	37	14	1	1	...	222
212	7	383	68	1,500	10,51,123	290	130	1	233	74	84	49	24	10	6	6	486
4,952	79	4,749	789	18,523	17,95,585	271	91	1	2306	680	773	442	112	13	9	1	4,336
5,164	86	5,132	857	20,023	23,46,708	272	94	1	2539	754	857	491	136	23	15	7	4,822
3,859	71	3,479	634	15,283	23,84,932	262	63	1	2538	936	1127	676	266	108	27	9	5,887

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

CIVIL

STATEMENT

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of houses, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BARODA CITY.											
Sardar Court	47	...	33	14	...	1	...	...	1	17	113
City Judge	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
City Munsiff	1,091	33	146	595	7	16	3	6	19	35	1,951
Total	1,140	33	179	612	7	17	3	6	20	53	2,070
BARODA DISTRICT.											
District Judge	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Munsiffs.											
Baroda Mahal	436	3	296	16	...	5	16	4	3	8	787
Petlad do.	756	6	254	19	14	6	32	5	2	10	1,104
Padhai do.	327	53	543	60	1	3	2	3	8	12	1,009
Sinore do.	171	1	490	19	...	1	2	1	...	2	557
Jarod do.	103	2	232	8	2	...	6	2	3	1	359
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	22	...	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
Total	1,818	65	1,787	125	17	15	59	15	16	34	3,951
KADI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Munsiffs.											
Kadi Mahal	2,106	15	33	171	...	12	16	14	2	16	2,385
Patan do.	377	3	1,650	426	1	5	...	6	1	5	2,474
Visnagar do.	932	1	1	4	...	3	2	2	1	2	938
Dehgaum do.	57	4	348	8	...	1	...	2	2	...	412
Vijapur do.	92	...	895	157	...	2	3	4	1	5	1,158
Sidhpur do.	226	5	691	52	...	7	...	2	...	20	913
Total	3,805	28	3,625	818	1	30	21	30	7	48	8,313
NOWSARI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	2	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	14
Munsiffs.											
Nowsari Mahal	224	7	379	41	...	13	12	4	6	13	699
Vyara do.	36	3	130	56	2	1	1	5	1	6	250
Kathore do.	297	3	96	33	...	3	4	1	1	3	441
Total	559	13	621	134	2	17	17	10	9	22	1,404

C.

JUSTICE.

No. H.

filed in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.									
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For Vatans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.	REMARKS.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2	2	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4	123	
...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	11	
2	40	45	3	...	90	...	...	4	...	3	...	6	13	2,054	
4	42	48	3	1	98	...	...	6	...	5	...	9	20	2,188	
...	2	.....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	
62	5	15	2	1	85	...	...	1	...	2	...	30	33	905	
40	15	9	1	...	65	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	5	1,174	
18	10	5	1	...	34	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	10	1,047	
7	5	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	673	
13	3	.....	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	6	382	
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	34	
140	40	30	5	1	216	...	...	4	...	17	1	41	63	4,230	
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	6	
6	9	27	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2,429	
25	8	16	...	...	49	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	7	2,553	
33	40	20	...	...	93	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	6	1,067	
8	4	8	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	435	
20	4	16	...	...	40	1	...	...	...	5	...	3	9	1,207	
17	21	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	9	932	
109	86	89	...	...	284	1	1	2	4	13	...	18	39	8,636	
1	...	.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	19	
14	4	8	1	...	27	10	3	5	...	5	...	5	23	754	
2	2	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	256	
10	2	5	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	460	
27	8	14	1	...	50	11	3	6	...	9	1	5	35	1,489	

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.										
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For Goods sold.	For rent of houses, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For moveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AMRELI DISTRICT.											
District Judge	269	18	625	224	...	...	...	3	4	6	1,149
Munsiffs.											
Kodinar Mahal	88	9	49	45	...	4	...	2	5	16	219
Okhamandal do.	156	19	89	17	1	....	1	16	1	12	311
Total	513	46	763	286	1	4	1	21	10	34	1,679
GRAND TOTAL	7,835	185	6,875	1,975	28	83	101	83	62	191	17,417
BARODA CITY. Sardar Court	47	...	33	14	...	1	...	...	1	17	113
City Judge	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
City Munsiff	1,091	33	146	595	7	16	3	6	19	35	1,951
BARODA DISTRICT. Judge	3	...	3	...	....	...	...	...	...	1	7
Munsiffs	1,815	65	1,784	125	17	15	59	15	16	33	3,944
KADI DISTRICT. Judge	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Munsiff	3,804	28	3,523	618	1	30	21	30	7	48	8,310
NOWSARI DISTRICT. Judge	2	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	14
Munsiff	557	13	614	130	2	17	17	10	8	22	1,390
AMRELI DISTRICT. Judge	269	18	625	224	...	...	...	3	4	6	1,149
Munsiff	244	28	138	62	1	4	1	18	6	28	530
Total ..... Judges	324	18	670	245	...	1	...	3	6	25	1,292
Munsiffs	7,511	167	6,205	1,730	28	82	101	79	56	166	16,125
GRAND TOTAL	7,835	185	6,875	1,975	28	83	101	83	62	191	17,417
Result for the year 1885-86	6,660	144	5,349	1,749	26	57	127	94	57	159	14,423

P. R. MEHTA.

JUSTICE.

filed in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87—concld.

Suits relating to immoveable property.						Other suits.									
Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.	Suits to declare and establish rights to wait property, for redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For Vatans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.	REMARKS.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	20	4	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1,175	
2	9	14	...	...	25	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	247	
2	4	3	6	2	17	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	7	336	
5	33	21	6	2	67	1	1	...	5	...	...	4	11	1,757	
285	209	202	15	4	715	43	5	18	9	44	2	77	168	18,300	
2	2	2	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4	123	
...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	11	
2	40	45	3	...	90	...	...	4	...	3	...	6	13	2,054	
...	2	.....	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	
140	38	30	5	1	214	...	...	4	...	17	1	40	62	4,220	
...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	3	6	
109	86	89	...	...	284	1	1	1	4	11	...	18	36	8,630	
1	...	.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	19	
26	8	14	1	...	49	10	3	6	...	7	...	5	31	1,470	
1	20	4	...	...	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1,175	
4	13	17	6	2	42	1	1	...	4	...	...	4	10	582	
4	24	7	...	1	36	1	...	3	1	6	1	4	16	1,344	
281	185	195	15	3	679	12	5	15	8	38	1	73	152	16,956	
285	209	202	15	4	715	13	5	18	9	44	2	77	168	18,300	
275	220	222	13	1	730	5	10	22	9	45	2	62	155	18,307	

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

CIVIL

STATEMENT

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of house, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For immovable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immovable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BARODA CITY.													
Sardar Court	67	...	19	12	...	..	...	...	...	17	115	4	5
City Judge	3	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...
„ Munsiff	1,252	19	107	722	14	19	1	18	21	72	2,245	3	54
Total	1,321	19	127	747	14	19	1	18	21	90	2,377	7	59
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Judge	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...
Munsiffs.													
Baroda Mahal	578	5	365	19	...	2	12	6	4	6	997	68	2
Petlad do.	728	3	254	20	9	5	37	3	6	13	1,085	73	34
Dabhoi do.	483	2	750	102	3	3	5	4	26	20	1,397	42	34
Simore do.	181	1	496	23	...	1	3	2	...	2	711	14	5
Jarod do.	109	3	232	10	2	...	8	3	1	2	370	8	8
Chandod Dewani Kaindar	29	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...
Total	2,111	16	2,111	179	14	11	65	24	38	43	4,612	210	83
KADI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Munsiffs.													
Kadi Mahal	1,917	11	124	141	...	8	9	8	2	11	2,232	14	4
Patan do.	357	5	1,580	396	1	7	1	5	3	5	2,362	11	14
Visnagar do.	1,039	2	9	3	...	7	1	3	...	7	1,071	46	22
Dehgaum do.	51	3	340	9	...	1	...	1	3	...	408	5	3
Vijapur do.	98	...	786	248	...	7	5	3	5	7	1,159	21	10
Sidhpur do.	159	77	580	49	...	4	...	2	1	20	893	10	18
Total	3,613	98	3,422	849	1	34	16	22	14	50	8,119	107	71
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	15	...	38	7	...	...	1	...	...	2	63	...	...
Munsiffs.													
Nowsari Mahal	366	10	300	43	...	13	10	4	11	16	833	10	9
Vyara do.	41	6	136	54	1	...	...	6	1	5	250	2	2
Kathore do.	346	3	103	28	...	3	7	3	1	6	500	32	9
Total	768	19	637	132	1	16	18	13	13	29	1,646	44	20

D.

JUSTICE.

No. III.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

relating to immoveable property.				Other suits.									
Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For Vatans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.	REMARKS.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3	...	...	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	181	*Note.*—The number of cases transferred to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. I, Civil Justice, are not included in this statement, as those cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The figure of grand total in column 27 of this statement is obtained by deducting the number of cases shown in column 8 of Statement No. I. from the total shown in column 20 of that statement.
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	7	12	31	
124	5	...	186	...	1	6	1	8	...	33	49	2,450	
128	5	1	200	...	2	7	1	13	...	42	65	2 612	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	10	
18	2	...	90	...	...	1	...	4	...	29	34	1,121	
20	...	...	132	...	...	...	...	17	...	3	20	1,237	
17	...	...	93	2	1	1	...	6	...	8	18	1,508	
3	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	8	741	
.....	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	8	395	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	
58	3	...	354	2	1	2	...	35	1	49	93	5,056	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	
56	1	...	75	...	1	...	1	2	...	3	7	2,314	
14	...	...	33	...	1	2	...	3	...	4	10	2,411	
39	3	...	110	1	...	...	1	6	...	12	20	1,201	
6	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	427	
43	...	...	74	1	...	1	...	4	...	1	7	1,240	
6	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	920	
164	4	...	340	2	2	3	2	17	...	23	49	8,514	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	69	
13	...	...	32	5	2	5	...	8	...	6	26	801	
1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	
16	...	...	57	1	...	1	...	6	...	6	13	570	
31	...	...	95	6	2	6	...	17	...	13	44	1,785	

CIVIL

Statement showing the Number and Description of Original Civil Suits

1886-87—

Name of Court.	Suits relating to money.											Suits	
	On written obligation.	On unwritten obligation.	On account stated.	On running account, &c.	For goods sold.	For rent of houses, &c.	For rent of land, &c.	For immoveable property or value thereof.	For damages.	Other suits.	Total.	Suits relating to land.	For other immoveable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Judge	202	18	626	255	...	...	...	2	2	11	1,203	8	19
Munsiffs.													
Kodinar Mahal	102	9	51	36	...	4	...	3	2	22	229	3	10
Okhamandal do.	188	19	107	21	1	1	...	11	2	5	355	3	8
Total	582	47	784	312	1	5	...	16	6	38	1,790	14	37
GRAND TOTAL	8,395	198	7,031	2,219	31	85	100	93	92	250	18,544	382	270
Baroda City... Sardar Court	67	...	19	12	...	...	...	...	...	17	115	4	5
Baroda City... City Judge	2	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...
Baroda City... ,, Munsiff	1,262	19	107	722	14	19	1	18	21	72	2,245	3	54
Baroda District. Judge	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...
Baroda District. Munsiffs	2,103	16	2,107	170	14	11	65	23	36	43	4,604	210	53
Kadi District. Judge	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Kadi District. Munsiffs	3,612	98	3,420	848	1	34	16	22	14	50	8,115	107	71
Nowsari District. Judge	15	...	38	7	..	...	1	...	...	2	63	...	...
Nowsari District. Munsiffs	753	19	500	125	1	16	17	13	13	27	1,583	44	20
Amreli District. Judge	202	18	626	255	...	...	...	2	2	11	1,206	8	19
Amreli District. Munsiffs	200	28	158	57	1	5	...	14	4	27	684	6	18
Total... Judges	380	15	690	285	...	1	3	2	31	1,413	12	24	
Total... Munsiffs	8,015	180	6,391	1,031	31	85	99	90	90	219	17,131	370	246
GRAND TOTAL	8,395	198	7,031	2,219	31	85	100	93	92	250	18,544	382	270
Result for the year 1885-86	6,247	155	5,229	1,738	34	70	112	77	83	181	13,926	324	221

P. R. MEHTA.

JUSTICE.

disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year

concluded.

relating to immoveable property.			Other suits.											
Suits to declare and establish rights to real property, including redemption, foreclosure, pre-emption, &c.	For Vatans.	Suits relating to religious endowments.	Total.	For specific performance of contracts.	For an account.	For maintenance.	Relating to marriage.	For partition.	Relating to religion and caste.	Other suits.	Total.	Grand Total.	REMARKS.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
9	3	...	38	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	4	1,248	
16	1	...	30	...	...	...	4	..	...	...	4	263	
4	1	...	16	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	3	374	
29	4	...	84	...	1	...	5	3	...	2	11	1.885	
410	16	1	1079	10	8	16	8	85	1	129	259	19,882	
3	...	...	12	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4	131	
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	7	12	91	
124	5	...	153	...	1	6	1	8	...	33	49	2,480	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	10	
58	3	...	354	2	1	3	...	34	1	48	88	5,040	
.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	
164	4	...	346	3	3	3	2	16	...	32	49	8,509	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	60	
30	...	...	91	6	2	6	...	13	...	12	39	1,710	
9	2	...	38	...	...	..	...	3	...	1	4	1.248	
20	2	...	46	...	1	...	5	...	...	1	7	637	
14	2	1	53	...	1	1	...	14	...	12	28	1,404	
395	14	...	1026	10	7	17	8	71	1	117	231	18,368	
410	16	1	1079	10	8	16	8	85	1	129	259	19,882	
247	25	2	819	8	8	19	11	50	5	69	170	14,915	

AMBALÀL S. DESAI,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

CIVIL

STATEMENT

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BARODA CITY.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Sardar Court	...	...	13	149	34	2,163	31	7,456	21	17,076
City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
City Munsiff	74	258	523	6,265	925	46,535	437	1,00,958	53	38,425
Total.....	74	258	536	6,413	959	48,698	468	1,08,414	74	55,501
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	1	16	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiff's.										
Baroda Mahal	4	14	150	2,041	548	28,545	177	40,242	16	11,205
Petlad do	18	65	267	3,404	647	33,450	219	45,816	15	11,504
Dabhoi do.	11	38	207	2,779	543	27,248	248	54,533	28	19,167
Sinore do.	6	23	113	1,573	397	19,891	148	29,579	13	10,788
Jarod do.	15	58	135	1,717	187	8,245	39	8,744	6	4,779
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	1	3	7	93	17	850	9	1,490	...	.....
Total.....	55	201	880	11,628	2,339	1,18,230	840	1,80,703	78	57,443
KADI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kadi Mahal	127	432	771	9,540	1,270	59,345	243	48,136	10	6,728
Patan do.	85	342	815	9,847	1,309	61,237	202	40,418	18	13,242
Visnagar do.	9	40	224	3,075	626	32,394	188	39,568	15	12,580
Dehgaum do.	10	36	153	1,902	237	11,020	33	7,599	2	1,399
Vijapur do.	23	87	409	5,047	631	29,238	136	27,067	5	3,423
Sidhpur do.	8	34	223	2,718	593	25,074	204	45,519	19	14,396
Total.....	261	971	2,594	32,020	4,582	2,18,957	1,096	2,28,288	69	51,768

E.

JUSTICE.

No. IV.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000		Not exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24.
	Rs.		Rs		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
16	27,787	1	4,000	2	17,169	5	1,39,700	...	.....	123	2,15,501	
...	.....	5	19,563	...	.....	5	1,39,619	1	2,25,999	11	3,85,181	
42	82,745	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2 054	2 75,186	
58	1,10,532	6	23,563	2	17,169	10	2,79,319	1	2,25,999	2,188	8,75,864	
...	.....	5	20,471	4	28,939	...	.....	...	.....	10	49,426	
10	15,373	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	905	97,420	
8	11,863	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,174	1,06,102	
10	22,202	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,047	1,26,207	
1	2,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	678	63,583	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	382	23,543	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	34	2,441	
29	51,438	5	20,471	4	28,939	...	.....	...	.....	4,230	4,69,052	
...	.....	4	16,971	1	6,546	1	19,645	...	.....	6	43,162	
2	2,894	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,429	1,27,075	
11	19,942	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,530	1,65,073	
5	9,642	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,087	97,194	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	435	21,950	
4	6,671	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,207	71,563	
6	10,885	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	962	99,226	
28	50,034	4	16,971	1	6,546	1	19,645	...	.....	8,686	6,25,249	

CIVIL

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits filed in the

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
NOWSARI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	6	25	129	1,736	398	21,334	177	44,262	29	23,150
Vyara do.	11	41	79	941	113	5,580	43	10,295	5	3,080
Kathore do.	6	26	101	1,262	248	11,431	97	17,370	6	2,780
Total	23	93	309	3,939	759	38,345	317	71,927	40	29,619
AMRELI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	103	342	421	4,817	486	22,081	143	30,933	10	7,460
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	33	99	84	949	101	5,485	26	6,422	3	2,001
Okhamandal do.	29	102	116	1,316	148	6,799	37	7,171	2	1,524
Total	171	543	621	7,082	735	35,265	206	44,526	15	10,985
GRAND TOTAL	534	2,036	4,940	61,111	9,374	4,59,734	2,927	6,33,360	276	2,05,316
										ABST
BARODA CITY { Sardar Court	...	...	13	148	34	2 163	31	7,458	21	17,076
City Judge	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
City Munsiff	74	253	523	6,268	925	10,535	437	1,00,958	53	38,425
BARODA DISTRICT. { Judge	...	...	1	16	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs	65	201	879	11,012	2,339	1,18,329	840	2,80,703	78	57,443
KADI DISTRICT { Judge	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs	261	971	2,594	32,029	4,582	2,18,997	1,096	2,28,288	69	51,768
NOWSARI DISTRICT { Judge	23	93	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs			309	3,939	759	38,345	317	71,927	40	29,619
AMRELI DISTRICT { Judge	109	342	421	4,817	486	22,081	143	30,933	10	7,460
Munsiffs	62	201	200	2,265	249	13,284	63	13,593	5	3,525
Total { Judges	109	342	435	4,981	520	25,144	174	38,391	31	21,536
Munsiffs	175	1,724	4,505	56,130	8,854	4,34,590	2,753	5,95,469	245	1,80,780
GRAND TOTAL	584	2,035	4,940	61,111	9,374	4,59,734	2,927	6,33,860	276	2,05,316
Result for the year 1885-86	511	1,742	3,864	48,944	7,995	3,97,474	2,508	5,36,927	266	1,95,484

P. R. MEHTA.

JUSTICE.

Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87—concluded.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
...	.....	15	60,203	3	20,765	1	14,999	...	.....	19	95,970	
15	22,242	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	754	1,12,749	
5	8,550	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	256	29,007	
2	4,500	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	436	37,589	
22	35,292	15	60,203	3	20,765	1	14 999	...	.....	1,489	2,75,405	
5	8,980	...	.....	1	6,000	...	.....	...	.....	1,175	81,513	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	247	14,056	
2	3,634	1	5,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	335	25,546	
7	12,614	1	5,000	1	6,000	...	.....	...	.....	1,757	1,22,015	
144	2,39,910	31	1,31,211	11	79,419	12	3,13,933	1	2,25,999	18,300	23,07,589	
TRACT.												
16	27,787	1	4,000	2	17,169	5	1,39,700	...	.....	123	2,15,501	
...	.....	5	19,503	...	.....	5	1,39,619	1	2,25,999	11	3,83,181	
42	82,745	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,054	2,75,183	
...	.....	5	20,471	4	28,939	...	.....	...	.....	10	49,426	
29	51,438	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	4,220	4,19,626	
...	.....	4	16,971	1	6,546	1	19,045	...	.....	6	43,102	
28	50,034	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8,630	5,82,087	
...	.....	15	60,203	3	20,765	1	14,999	...	.....	19	95,970	
22	35,292	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,470	1,70,435	
5	8,980	...	.....	1	6,000	...	.....	...	.....	1,175	81,513	
2	3,634	1	5,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	582	40,502	
21	36,767	30	1,31,211	11	79,419	12	3,13,964	1	2,25,999	1,344	8,70,753	
123	2,23,143	1	5,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	16,956	14,96,836	
144	2,59,910	31	1,36,211	11	79,419	12	3,13,933	1	2,25,999	18,300	23,07,589	
123	2,03,162	20	82,584	9	77,317	7	1,29,837	1	3,91,485	15,304 +3 15,307	20,64,956	

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix
CIVIL
STATEMENT

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits disposed of in

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BARODA CITY.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs		Rs.		Rs.
Sardar Court	...	...	11	127	36	2,275	33	9,305	14	10,909
City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
City Munsiff	64	222	576	7,307	1,145	59,112	554	1,29,171	87	63,332
Total.....	64	222	587	7,434	1,181	61,387	587	1,38,476	101	74,240
BARODA DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Baroda Mahal	4	15	176	2,470	684	35,683	225	50,131	24	15,983
Petlad do.	19	70	264	3,399	649	33,991	264	56,799	22	15,253
Dabhoi do.	16	65	255	3,400	795	41,543	381	86,925	48	33,447
Sinore do.	6	21	117	1,616	427	21,914	171	35,262	17	12 474
Jarod do.	15	58	127	1,573	197	8,304	47	10,179	8	6,140
Chandod Dewani Kamdar.....	1	3	10	128	20	1,038	11	2,027	2	1,983
Total.....	61	232	949	12,576	2,772	1,42,671	1,099	2,40,414	121	85,280
KADI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Munsiffs.										
Kadi Mahal	123	403	723	8,813	1,195	56,436	249	48,606	15	9,997
Patan do.	56	332	767	9,563	1,254	57,798	252	51,146	21	15,429
Visnagar do.	10	44	243	3,373	699	36,479	213	44,286	23	17,630
Dehgnam do.	9	34	156	1,917	226	10,422	31	6,767	1	900
Vijapur do.	22	85	403	5,028	632	30,273	162	35,333	15	10,771
Sidhpur do.	11	40	231	2,707	486	24,500	181	39,211	15	11,042
Total.....	263	997	2,533	31,331	4,495	2,15,890	1,088	2,33,479	90	65,069
NOWSARI DISTRICT.										
District Judge	...	...	12	149	25	1,235	6	1,214	2	1,398
Munsiffs.										
Nowsari Mahal	6	25	134	1,808	463	25,483	235	47,234	37	29.244
Vyára do.	9	36	80	920	114	5,444	42	10,421	6	4,433
Kathore do.	5	22	117	1,537	319	16,202	119	24,003	6	4,193
Total.....	20	83	343	4,414	921	48,330	397	92,923	51	38,873

F.

JUSTICE.

No. V.

the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000		Not exceeding Rs 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs.1,00,000		Total.		REMARKS.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
24	44,312	5	20,140	4	31,240	3	69,833	1	1,33,516	231	3,41,667	
...	.....	8	29,669	8	64,055	8	2,95,852	...	.....	24	3,89,676	* These suits being formerly a declaratory decree, their value has not been given.
										* +7		
31	1,00,061	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	31	3,69,205	
										2,480		
										2,685		
										+7		
78	1,44,373	13	49,815	12	95,295	11	3,65,790	1	1,33,516	2,642	10,60,548	
...	.....	8	32,237	1	7,299	1	18,122	...	.....	10	57,658	
9	14,847	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,121	1,19,129	
19	29,641	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,237	1,39,143	
13	25,424	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,503	1,59,942	
3	4,184	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	741	75,471	
1	1,380	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	395	27,825	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	44	5,179	
44	75,516	8	32,237	1	7,299	1	18,122	...	.....	5,036	6,14,347	
...	.....	1	4,943	4	28,594	...	.....	...	.....	5	33,537	
4	6,187	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,814	1,30,713	
11	18,514	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,411	1,52,752	
8	13,872	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,201	1,15,684	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	423	19,770	
6	9,960	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,340	88,890	
6	10,443	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	920	87,943	
35	58,356	1	4,943	4	28,594	...	.....	...	.....	9,514	6,29,250	
...	.....	17	68,706	7	53,064	...	.....	...	.....	69	1,25,856	
16	28,764	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	891	1,42,610	
3	5,031	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	255	26,750	
10	19,510	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	570	65,469	
29	54,305	17	68,706	7	53,064	...	.....	...	.....	1,785	3,60,724	

Statement showing the Values of Original Suits disposed of in

Name of Court.	Not exceeding Rs. 5.		Not exceeding Rs. 20.		Not exceeding Rs. 100.		Not exceeding Rs. 500.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
AMRELI DISTRICT.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
District Judge	118	383	441	5,098	547	24,611	149	32,416	19	14,318
Munsiffs.										
Kodinar Mahal	32	101	74	850	111	5,477	44	9,443	2	1,322
Ukhamandal Mahal	34	120	133	1,708	157	7,207	40	8,495	5	4,023
Total	179	584	648	7,546	785	37,295	233	50 354	26	19,653
GRAND TOTAL	557	2,118	5,065	63,341	10,154	5,05,069	3,404	7,45,646	389	2,83,715
Baroda City — Sardar Court	...	...	11	127	36	2,275	33	9,305	14	10,908
Baroda City — City Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda City — City Munsiff	64	222	576	7,307	1,145	59,112	554	1,20,171	87	63,332
Baroda District — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Baroda District — Munsiffs	61	232	949	12,376	2,772	1,42,671	1,099	2,40,414	121	85,280
Kadi District — Judge	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Kadi District — Munsiffs	263	997	2,538	31,331	4,495	2,15,860	1,088	2,23,479	90	65,599
Nowsari District — Judge	...	...	12	149	23	1,231	6	1,214	2	1,393
Nowsari District — Munsiffs	20	83	331	4,365	898	47,131	391	81,979	49	37,175
Amreli District — Judge	113	361	441	5,098	517	24,611	149	32,416	19	14,318
Amreli District — Munsiffs	66	221	207	2,484	268	12,744	84	17,938	7	5,335
Total — Judges	113	383	464	5,374	578	28,121	188	42,935	35	26,624
Total — Munsiffs	474	1,755	4,601	57,967	9,576	4 77,54-	3,216	7,02,711	354	2,57,091
GRAND TOTAL	587	2,118	5,065	63,341	10,154	5,05,069	3,404	7,45,645	389	2,83,715
Result for the year 1885-86	507	1,805	3,784	48,311	7,638	3,77,710	2,512	5,52,705	231	2,14,483

P. R. METHA.

USTICE.

he Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87—concluded.

Not exceeding Rs. 3,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.		Not exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Exceeding Rs. 1,00,000		Total.		Remarks.
Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
6	11,423	1	4,000	...	.....	2	40,500	...	.....	1,248	1,32,729	
...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	263	17,223	
4	5,375	1	5,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	374	31,878	
10	16,798	2	9,000	...	.....	2	40,500	...	.....	1,885	1,81,830	
										19,875 +7		
196	3,49,248	41	1,64,791	24	1,84,252	14	4,24,412	1	1,23,516	19,882	24,46,708	
24	44,312	5	20,146	4	31,240	3	69,838	1	1,23,516	131	3,11,667	
..	.....	8	29,669	8	64,055	8	2,95,952	...	.....	24	3,89,676	
										+7		
										31		
54	1,00,061	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2,480	3,59,205	
...	.....	8	32,237	1	7,299	1	18,122	...	.....	10	57,658	
44	75,516	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5,046	5,56,689	
...	.....	1	4,943	4	28,504	...	.....	...	.....	5	33,537	
35	58,356	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8,509	5,95,722	
...	.....	17	68,796	7	53,064	...	.....	...	.....	60	1,25,856	
29	54,205	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	1,716	2,34,868	
6	11,423	1	4,000	...	.....	2	40,500	...	.....	1,248	1,32,729	
4	5,375	1	5,000	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	637	49,101	
30	55,735	40	1,59,791	24	1,84,252	14	4,24,412	1	1,23,516	1,487 +7	10,51,123	
										1,494		
166	2,93,513	1	5,000	...	.....	..	.....	...	.....	18,388	17,95,585	
196	3,49,248	41	1,64,791	24	1,84,252	14	4,24,412	1	1,23,516	19,875 +7	28,46,703	
										19,882		
340	2,33,861	17	70,827	15	1,15,666	14	4,04,162	4	8,65,386	14,912 +3	28,84,982	
										14,915		

AMBALAL S. DESAI,

Judge Varisht Court.

Appendix G.

Civil Justice.

STATEMENT No. VI.

Statement showing the number of Darkhasts (Applications) for execution of Decrees filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1916-17.

Name of Court.	For execution.		Disposed of.		Remaining undisposed of.		Remarks.
1	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		

F. R. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varishi Court.

Appendix H.

Civil Justice.

STATEMENT No. VII.

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of the Darkhasts disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar's Territory in the year 1886-87.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of.					Mode of execution.												Remarks.
													By Auction Sale					
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property		
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Rachamah*.	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	By application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Baroda City.																			
Sardar Court	2	...	127	2	131	36	67	24	2	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
City Judge	1	...	34	...	35	11	1	10	1	...	9	...	1	2,000	1,200	...	...	...	
City Munsiff	30	1	2,346	1	2,378	877	903	398	22	11	112	2	35	6,425	6,480	20	1,770	2,015	
Total.....	33	1	2,507	3	2,544	924	971	432	25	11	123	2	36	8,425	7,680	20	1,770	2,015	
Baroda District.																			
District Judge	2	...	17	1	20	5	4	6	1	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	1	27	21	
Munsiffs.																			
Baroda Mahal	46	...	745	9	804	316	99	40	14	13	276	...	24	1,830	1,929	23	777	745	
Padad ,,	25	...	1,016	5	1,046	333	257	42	20	9	327	...	62	10,123	6,361	13	613	522	
Dabhoi ,,	10	1	1,136	...	1,147	490	288	23	9	6	302	7	26	3,359	3,505	26	889	673	
Sinore ,,	6	...	581	1	588	166	142	12	7	...	183	21	25	6,825	3,119	29	918	678	
Jarod ,,	13	...	394	...	406	132	89	8	5	4	155	...	8	720	628	4	84	73	
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	...	...	15	...	15	4	3	...	...	1	6	...	...	.....	.....	1	9	9	
Total.....	101	1	3,908	16	4,026	1,409	882	131	56	32	1,246	28	145	22,366	15,542	97	3,317	2,727	

Statement showing the details and mode of execution of the Darkhasts disposed of in the Courts of His Highness the Geakwar's Territory in the year 1886-87—concluded.

Name of Court.	Darkhasts (applications) disposed of.					Mode of execution:													Remarks.
													By Auction Sale						
													Of immoveable property.			Of moveable property			
	For decrees relating to immoveable property.	For decrees relating to moveable property other than money.	For decrees relating to money.	For decrees relating to other matters.	Total disposed of.	Struck off the file.	Disposed of under *Benámee*.	By money satisfaction.	By granting possession.	By imprisonment.	Under application for stay of execution.	By fixing instalments.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	Number of Darkhasts.	Estimated value of the attached property.	Price realized at auction.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
KADI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	2	6	13	...	21	3	2	7	...	...	9	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	
Munsiffs.																			
Kadi Mahal	2	...	1,084	1	1,087	540	366	23	5	33	670	1	30	3,113	1,600	8	266	204	
Patan ,,	10	...	1,619	1	1,630	350	332	18	5	90	701	...	10	4,042	3,641	5	246	151	
Visnagar ,,	13	...	377	...	392	126	179	6	12	3	47	...	11	2,583	1,052	7	268	224	
Dehgaum ,,	1	...	230	...	231	69	54	25	1	1	72	...	5	760	471	4	108	79	
Vijapur ,,	12	48	366	...	426	127	125	8	11	...	129	...	21	1,767	1,500	7	316	284	
Sidhpur ,,	12	...	414	...	426	128	90	71	9	25	78	1	11	3,747	2,720	7	255	212	
Total	54	54	4,705	2	4,815	1,362	1,195	160	46	158	1,906	2	88	14,015	11,894	38	1,459	1,154	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.																			
District Judge	...	...	21	...	21	12	...	4	...	...	4	...	1	600	625	...	.....	.....	
Munsiffs.																			
Nowsari Mahal	20	1	705	...	726	315	92	43	17	...	198	23	22	7,054	5,523	15	848	756	
Vyara ,,	2	...	130	...	132	72	9	19	2	...	30	3	3	285	390	4	262	223	
Kathore ,,	5	...	453	...	457	226	74	33	3	1	111	2	4	685	600	3	238	219	
Total	27	1	1,309	...	1,336	625	175	99	22	1	333	28	30	9,474	7,240	23	1,378	1,208	

AMRELI DISTRICT.																	
District Judge	4	...	929	2	935	175	189	43	4	10	497	...	6	693	413	11	324	244
Munsiffs.																		
Kodinar Mahal	3	...	155	...	158	90	13	20	3	6	16	...	...	.....	.....	4	62	53
Okhamandal ,,	2	2	394	1	399	83	31	155	2	2	114	2	5	1,420	1,287	5	451	194
Total	9	2	1,478	3	1,492	348	233	224	9	18	627	2	11	2,116	1,700	20	837	491
GRAND TOTAL	224	59	18,906	24	14,213	4,668	3,456	1,049	158	220	4,095	62	310	56,993	44,052	198	8,731	7,605
Baroda City — Sardar Court	2	...	127	2	131	38	67	24	2	...	2	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Baroda City — City Judge	1	...	34	...	35	11	1	10	1	...	9	2	1	2,000	1,200	...	1,770	2,015
Baroda City — City Munsiff	30	1	2,343	1	2,378	577	903	398	22	11	113	...	35	6,425	6,469	20	1	21
Baroda District — Judge	2	...	17	1	20	5	4	6	1	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	1	27	21
Baroda District — Munsiff	99	1	3,891	15	4,006	1,404	878	135	55	32	1,247	23	145	22,380	15,542	66	3,290	3,706
Kadi District — Judge	2	6	13	...	21	3	2	7	...	...	9	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Kadi District — Munsiff	52	48	4,602	2	4,704	1,359	1,193	153	46	158	1,757	2	88	14,615	11,894	38	1,439	1,164
Nowsari District — Judge	...	...	21	...	21	12	...	4	...	...	4	...	1	600	625	...	.....	.....
Nowsari District — Munsiff	27	1	1,287	...	1,315	613	175	95	22	1	329	28	29	5,874	6,021	23	1,378	1,208
Amreli District — Judge	4	...	129	2	935	175	189	43	4	10	497	...	6	693	413	11	324	244
Amreli District — Munsiff	5	2	549	1	557	173	44	181	5	8	130	2	5	1,420	1,287	9	513*	247
Total — Judges	11	6	1,141	5	1,163	242	253	54	8	10	524	2	8	3,293	2,238	12	331	265
Total — Munsiffs	213	53	12,706	19	13,050	4,426	3,193	952	150	210	3,571	60	302	53,700	41,824	183	8,410	7,340
GRAND TOTAL	224	59	18,906	24	14,213	4,668	3,456	1,046	158	220	4,095	62	310	56,993	44,062	198	8,761	7,605
Result for the year 1885-86	140	25	11,104	9	11,278	3,637	3,093	1,031	108	127	2,848	58	223	45,333	48,449	148	8,772	8,433

P. R. MEHTA.

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix
CIVIL

STATEMENT

Statement showing the number of Civil Appeals filed, disposed of, and in the year

Name of Court.	Filed.						Disposed																				
	Pending on 31st July 1886.	Filed in the Court itself from August 1886 to July 1887.	Re-admitted.	Received by transfer or by remand.	Total.	Value of Appeals filed in the Court itself.	Transferred to other Courts.	Struck off the file.	Compromised.	Withdrawn by Parties.	Decreed by arbitration.	Decreed on oath.	Ex-parte. Confirmed.	Ex-parte. Modified.	Ex-parte. Remanded.	Ex-parte. Otherwise.	Ex-parte. Total.	Re-versed.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20								
Bench Court.																											
Regular Appeals	98	69	...	...	167	5,08,727	...	9	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	33	6								
Special Appeals	340	257	9	...	606	63,555	...	21	3	6	...	2	9	1	...	3	13	121	21								
Registration Appeals	6	54	...	...	60	.....	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	4	10	25	...								
Total	444	380	9	...	833	5,72,282	...	34	4	6	...	2	17	2	1	7	27	179	27								
Judges.																											
Baroda City Judge	145	302	1	...	448	69,721	...	9	2	4	...	1	4	2	4	3	13	46	19								
Baroda District Judge	367	455	7	...	829	89,479	...	32	4	9	...	1	12	9	10	4	34	132	53								
Kadi District Judge	99	306	2	6	413	56,242	9	18	2	4	1	...	9	...	5	11	25	78	15								
Nowsari District Judge	26	134	2	2	164	32,363	2	5	...	1	...	...	3	3	1	2	10	57	8								
Amreli District Judge	4	14	...	...	18	1,185	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	4	...								
Total	631	1,211	12	8	1,872	2,48,990	11	66	8	18	1	1	30	13	21	20	85	317	95								
GRAND TOTAL	1075	1,591	21	8	2,695	8,20,972	11	100	12	22	1	4	44	15	22	27	112	496	122								
Result for the year 1885–86	734	1,170	42	13	2,009	3,74,770	12	79	11	17	...	8	33	19	23	21	89	346	87								

P. R. MEHTA.

I.

JUSTICE.

No. VIII.

remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar 1886-87.

ed of.								Remaining undisposed of.									REMARKS.
tested.			Total number of Appeals disposed of.	Value of Appeals disposed of in the Court itself.	Average duration of days.		Number of witnesses examined.	Under 3 months.	Above three months and under six months.	Above six months and under one year.	Above one year and under two years.	Above two years and under three years.	Above three years and under four years.	Above four years and under five years.	Above five years.	Total.	
Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.			Contested.	Others.											
Reversed.																	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	8	48	62	3,01,312	518	518	...	18	11	34	42	...	...	...	...	105	
5	46	193	246	50,270	489	425	...	72	48	125	124	1	...	...	...	370	
1	7	33	47	.....	56	65	2	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
7	61	274	345	3,51,582	442	372	2	101	61	159	166	1	...	...	...	488	
25	35	125	154*	35,833	269	195	9	94	54	109	30	7	...	...	...	294	
55	25	266	346†	66,709	493	357	48	123	87	188	68	12	5	1	1	483	
21	27	141	200‡	33,489	276	178	22	118	44	40	1	...	...	...	...	203	
24	31	120	138	35,217	84	37	4	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26	
1	...	5	10	3 6	92	95	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	
127	118	657	848	1,71,559	328	241	83	369	186	337	95	19	5	1	2	1014	
134	179	931	1193	5,28,141	349	262	87	470	247	493	261	20	5	1	2	1502	
139	43	718	934	5,79,679	283	227	...	333	150	287	264	26	10	4	1	1075	

* Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 109 appeals, the Special Judge disposed of 15 appeals, the Joint Judge disposed of 17 appeals, and the Assistant Judge 13.

† Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 57 appeals, the Joint Judge disposed of 47 appeals, the Sardar Court Judge disposed of 19 appeals, and the Assistant Judge 223.

‡ Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 103 appeals, and the Joint Judge 97.

AMBALAL S. DESAI,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix J.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. IX.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Munsiffs in the year 1886-87.

MUNSIFFS.	Total number of appeals disposed of.	How disposed of.					REMARKS.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
				Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BY CITY JUDGE.							
City Munsiff	154	66	21	29	38	67	
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Baroda Mahal Munsiff	72	43	7	18	4	22	
Petlad " "	115	66	18	19	12	31	
Dabhoi " "	68	51	20	15	2	17	
Sinore " "	40	16	9	10	5	15	
Jarod " "	28	14	7	4	3	7	
Chandod Dewani Kamdar	3	...	...	...	3	3	
BY KADI DISTRICT JUDGE.							
Kadi Mahal Munsiff	22	14	1	...	7	7	
Patan " "	40	25	3	4	8	12	
Visnagar " "	63	31	5	14	13	27	
Vijapur " "	33	24	3	3	3	6	
Dehgaum " "	13	9	...	2	2	4	
Sidhpur " "	20	9	3	3	5	8	
BY NOWSARI JUDGE.							
Nowsari Mahal Munsiff	35	44	9	10	22	32	
Vyara " "	12	8	2	1	1	2	
Kathore " "	39	15	...	14	10	24	
BY AMRELI JUDGE.							
Okhamandal Mahal Munsiff	7	5	...	2	...	2	
Kodinar Mahal Munsiff	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	837	443	108	148	138	286	
Result for the year 1885-86	692	354	67	150	124	274	

Note.—The number of appeal cases transferred by the Judges to other Courts shown in column 8 of Statement No. 8, Civil Justice, are not included in this Statement, as these cases are mere transfers from one Court to another. The total of 737 cases in column 2 of this Statement is obtained by deducting the 11 transferred cases shown in column 8 of Statement No. 8 from the total of 848 cases shown in column 2a of that Statement.

The number of appeals disposed of in the Court without a hearing are reckoned as among those in which the decision of the Lower Court is confirmed.

P. R. MEHTA.

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix K.

CIVIL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. X.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Appeals and Special Appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court during the year 1886-87.

Judges whose decisions were appealed from.	Total number of Appeals disposed of by the Varisht Court.	How disposed of.					Remarks.
		Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.			
				Remanded.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
REGULAR APPEALS.							
Sardar Court Judge	24	16	3	1	4	5	
Baroda City Judge	6	5	1	...	...	...	
Baroda District Judge	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Joint Judge	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Baroda Special Judge	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kadi District Judge	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari District Judge	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Judge	23	17	3	...	3	3	
Tayanati Saranjami Sursubha	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total	62	46	7	1	8	9	
SPECIAL APPEALS.							
Baroda City Judge	69	45	11	1	12	13	
Baroda District Judge	41	36	2	...	3	3	
Baroda Joint Judge	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Special Judge	24	13	2	...	9	9	
Baroda Assistant Judge	4	2	1	...	1	1	
Kadi District Judge	22	12	...	1	9	10	
Kudi Joint Judge	6	5	...	1	...	1	
Kadi Assistant Judge	28	20	2	1	5	6	
Nowsari District Judge	36	22	4	1	9	10	
Amreli District Judge	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Tayanati Saranjami Sursubha	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total	236	160	22	5	49	54	
REGISTRATION APPEALS.							
Baroda City Judge Nondhani Surkamdar	15	11	...	...	4	4	
Do. District do. ...	15	13	...	...	2	2	
Kadi do. do. do. ...	7	5	...	...	2	2	
Nowsari do. do. do. ...	6	2	...	1	3	4	
Amreli do. do. do. ...	4	3	...	1	...	1	
Total	47	34	...	2	11	13	
GRAND TOTAL	345	240	29	8	68	76	
Result for the year 1885-86.	230	143	32	12	43	55	

P. R. MEHTA.

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix L.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. I.

Statement showing, according to Districts and Classes of Tribunals, the Number of Cases and Accused for trial, tried, and remaining untried, in the Division of the Highlands the Godavari in the year 1936-37.

Class of Tribunals.	Number of Tribunals.	For Trial.										Tried.																Remarks.
		Pending on 31st July last.		Filed in the Court itself.						Received by transfer, or referred or otherwise.		Total.		Referred.		Committed.		Transferred to other Courts.		Disposal of Cases by the Court itself.		Total.		Persons for whom Cases (Details of columns 29).						
				Number of Accused.																								
		Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Under section 30 Police Act.	Under section 34 Police Act.	Under section 54 Police Act.	Under section 55 Police Act.	Total.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	Discharged.	Acquitted.	Convicted.	Total.	Not Appealed or Referred.	Appeal Admitted to Sessions Court.	Appeal Rejected by the Court itself.	Number of Appeals in the preceding.	Number of Cases.	Number of Accused.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Village Panchayats.																																		
Regular salaried Magistrates																																		
Honorary Magistrates																																		
Courts (Civil).																																		
Subordinate Judge																																		
Munsiff																																		
Total																																		
Courts (Criminal).																																		
District Magistrate																																		
Judge																																		
Magistrate, 1st Class																																		
" 2nd "																																		
" 3rd "																																		
Town Magistrate																																		
Special Magistrate, 2nd Class																																		
Bench Magistrate																																		
Total																																		
Courts (Revenue).																																		
Collector																																		
Assistant Collector																																		
Total																																		
Courts (Criminal).																																		
District Magistrate																																		
Judge																																		
Magistrate, 1st Class																																		
" 2nd "																																		
" 3rd "																																		
Special Magistrate, 2nd Class																																		
Bench Magistrate																																		
Total																																		
Courts (Revenue).																																		
Collector																																		
Assistant Collector																																		
Total																																		
Grand Total																																		
Village Courts.																																		
Subordinate Court Judge																APPEALS.																		
Munsiff																																		
Village Courts.																																		
Sarpanch																																		
Panch																																		
Total																																		
Grand Total																																		
Grand Total for the year 1935-36																																		

F. G. Mewes.

Abdulla S. Dalal,
Judge, Forest Court.

* Out of this number the City Judge disposed of 47 cases, the Special Judge 1, the Sessions Judge 2, and the Assistant Judge 8 cases.

† Out of this number, 26 Assistant Collectors of 30 cases, the Sessions Judge 1, and the Assistant Judge 10 cases.

‡ Out of this number, the Assistant Collector of 30 cases, and the Sessions Judge 10 cases.

Appendix M.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. II.

Statement showing, according to Districts and Classes of Tribunals, the Number of Miscellaneous Cases for disposal, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Name of Court.	Number of Tribunals.	FOR DISPOSAL.				DISPOSED OF.						REMAINING undisposed of.	REMARKS.
		Number of cases pending on the 31st July 1886.	Filed in the Court itself, during twelve months.	Received by transfer, or reference or otherwise.	Total.	Referred to other Courts.	Transferred to other Courts or otherwise.	Disposed of finally in the Court itself.	Total.	Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Number of witnesses who attended.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Varisht Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
BARODA CITY.													
Parsee Court Judge	1	7	12	.....	19	.....	.....	18	18	147	63	1	
Baroda City ,,	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1*	57	.....	2	
,, ,, Magistrate, 1st Class	2	7	243	1	251	.....	79	178	248	11	167	3	* This has been disposed of by the City Judge.
,, ,, ,, 2nd ,,	1	11	71	88	170	1	.....	160	162	13	167	6	
Total.....	5	25	326	92	443	1	79	358	429	17	397	14	
BARODA DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	4	4†	35	.....	1	† These have been disposed of by the District Judge.
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	2	11	100	.....	111	.....	.....	111	111	49	341	.....	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	6	29	827	.....	856	.....	.....	820	820	11	1,094	27	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	11	8	196	.....	204	.....	.....	190	190	31	479	14	
,, Town Magistrate	2	31	362	.....	393	.....	1	375	376	33	950	17	
,, Special ,, 2nd Class	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	30	79	1,485	5	1,569	.....	1	1,500	1,501	30	3,764	59	
KADI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	8	6	8	.....	.....	7	7‡	22	.....	1	‡ Out of these, 5 have been disposed of by the Judge himself, and 2 have been disposed of by the Joint Judge.
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	2	1	29	.....	30	.....	.....	28	29	72	36	1	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	12	105	1,030	6	1,141	.....	6	1,010	1,016	29	1,863	125	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	12	3	81	.....	84	.....	.....	82	82	14	140	2	
,, Town Magistrate	2	.....	105	.....	105	.....	3	94	97	27	155	8	
,, Special ,, 2nd Class	4	5	123	.....	128	.....	.....	109	109	25	249	19	
Total.....	34	114	1,376	12	1,496	.....	9	1,330	1,339	28	2,443	157	
NOWSARI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	53	.....	.....	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	2	1	24	1	25	1	.....	22	23	39	104	3	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	9	25	160	.....	185	.....	4	176	180	44	395	5	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	13	2	30	.....	32	.....	2	24	26	28	49	6	
,, Town Magistrate	1	4	24	.....	28	1	.....	27	28	28	97	.....	
,, Special ,, 2nd Class	2	.....	5	6	11	.....	.....	11	11	42	.....	.....	
Total.....	30	34	243	7	283	2	6	261	269	40	760	14	
AMRELI DISTRICT.													
District Subha	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Judge	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
,, Magistrate, 1st Class	3	5	16	.....	21	.....	.....	20	20	69	26	1	
,, ,, 2nd ,,	6	10	341	16	367	.....	.....	341	341	23	630	26	
,, ,, 3rd ,,	7	10	70	.....	80	.....	.....	70	70	66	204	1	
,, Special Magistrate, 2nd Class	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total.....	19	25	427	16	468	.....	.....	431	431	87	860	28	
GRAND TOTAL.....	119	268	3,850	132	4,250	3	96	3,889	3,978	29	8,224	272	
						ABSTRACT.							
Varisht Court	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
SESSIONS COURTS.													
(a) Subhas	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
(b) Sarsuv Court Judge	1	7	12	.....	19	.....	.....	18	18	147	63	1	
(c) Judges	5	1	2	14	17	.....	.....	13	13	91	.....	4	
Total.....	10	8	14	14	36	.....	.....	31	31	98	63	5	
MAGISTRATES' COURTS.													
(a) First Class	16	25	412	2	439	1	70	359	430	28	671	9	
(b) Second ,,	36	172	2,428	119	2,719	1	10	2,508	2,519	27	5,395	191	
(c) Third ,,	43	39	877	.....	916	.....	2	923	977	33	972	23	
(d) Town Magistrates	4	35	491	.....	526	1	4	496	501	32	1,162	25	
(e) Special ,, 2nd Class	9	8	128	6	139	.....	.....	129	129	27	348	19	
Total.....	108	280	3,936	118	4,214	3	86	3,858	3,947	29	8,258	267	
GRAND TOTAL.....	119	268	3,850	132	4,250	3	86	3,889	3,978	29	8,321	272	
Result for the year 1885-86.....	119	278	4,132	96	4,426	2	100	4,126	4,228	29	7,993	266	

P. R. MEHTA.

AMBALAL S. DESAI,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix N.

Criminal Justice.

STATEMENT No. III.

Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted, and acquitted for each offence in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Description of Offences.	Filed during the year.		Disposed of finally during the year (including last year's arrears).		How dealt with (details of column 5).			Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Number of cases.	Number of accused.	Acquitted, discharged, or let off.	Convicted.	Died, escaped, or pardoned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Offences against public tranquillity—								
(1) Riot	79	664	92	732	635	113	4	
(2) Other offences	97	338	83	242	220	22	...	
2. Offences relating to coins	12	33	13	17	11	6	...	
3. Offences by or against public servants—								
(1) Bribery	25	26	24	25	22	3	...	
(2) Other offences	63	99	67	98	40	58	...	
4. Offences against public justice—								
(1) Perjury	24	26	25	27	13	14	...	
(2) Other offences	252	606	264	656	233	423	10	
5. Offences against human body—								
(1) Murder	15	48	18	67	56	11	...	
(2) Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	15	52	11	29	16	13	...	
(3) Grievous hurt	129	316	136	346	238	108	...	
(4) Miscarriage	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	
(5) Rape	16	17	13	14	8	6	...	
(6) Other offences	3,705	9,442	3,604	9,183	8,469	711	6	
6. Offences against property—								
(1) Theft	1,907	3,149	1,927	3,191	1,733	1,450	8	
(2) Robbery	185	430	208	464	293	151	...	
(3) Dacoity	6	49	5	45	43	2	...	
(4) House-breaking	88	147	90	153	54	98	1	
(5) Dishonestly receiving stolen property	130	189	124	198	129	69	...	
(6) Criminal breach of trust	127	160	135	174	128	42	4	
(7) Cheating	75	99	80	115	96	19	...	
(8) Arson	43	70	46	81	70	10	1	
(9) Other offences	1,575	4,327	1,549	4,226	3,783	414	29	
7. Offences relating to documents—								
(1) Forgery	29	63	30	73	68	3	2	
(2) Other offences	9	14	7	11	10	1	..	
8. Offences relating to marriage—								
(1) Adultery	8	13	17	25	20	5	...	
(2) Enticing away married women	91	228	91	232	185	46	...	
(3) Other offences	16	45	31	88	59	27	...	
9. Miscellaneous offences	1,171	2,698	1,203	2,677	1,755	1,111	11	
Total	9,894	24,349	9,995	23,421	18,879	4,966	76	
Result for the year 1885-86	9,271	21,321	9,316	21,194	16,486	4,630	78	

P. R. Mehta.

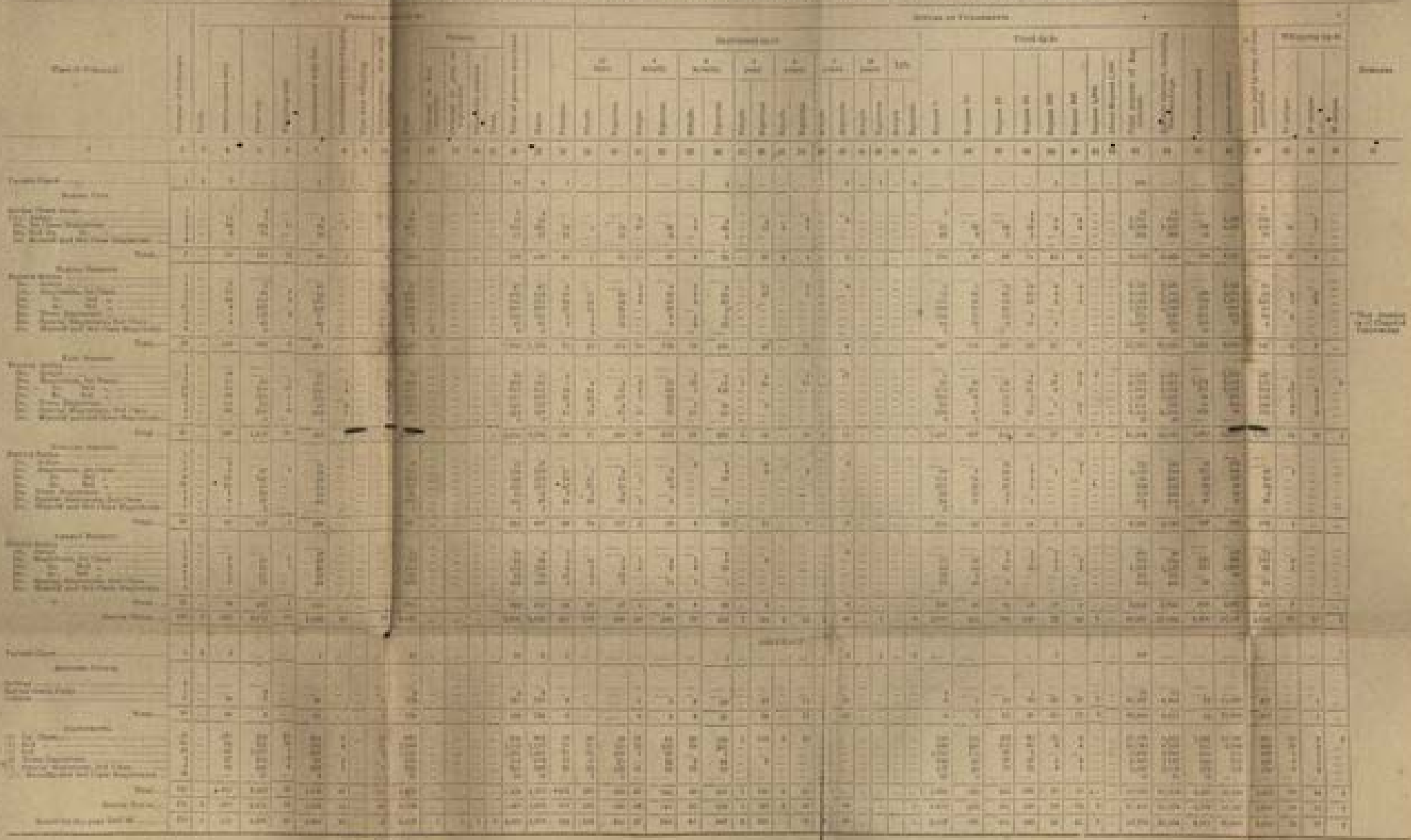
Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix O

Criminal Justice

STATEMENT No. IV.

Statement showing according to Districts the Punishments inflicted by the various classes of Tribunals in the Territory of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1896-97.



P. K. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Circuit Court.

Appendix P.

Criminal Justice.

STATEMENT No. V.

Statement showing the result of Appeals and Revision Cases in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Name of Court.	Pending on 31st July 1886.		Received during the year 1886-87.		Total for disposal.		Disposed of.		Nature of disposal as regards prisoners affected.				Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Remaining.		Remarks.
	Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners affected.	Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners affected.	Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners affected.	Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners affected.	Sentences confirmed.	Sentences modified.	Decisions reversed. By ordering new trial.	Decisions reversed. Otherwise.		Number of Cases.	Number of Prisoners affected.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Varisht Court.																
1. Regular Appeals	1	1	35	65	36	66	35	61	37	18	...	6	27	4	5	
2. Special Appeals	2	2	30	44	32	46	30	41	26	5	...	10	24	3	5	
3. Appeals against acquittal	9	25	99	241	108	266	99	244	210	5	23	6	41	12	22	
4. Appeals for enhancement of sentence	2	3	13	94	15	97	13	97	94	2	...	1	64	...	...	
5. Revision Cases	18	29	275	470	293	499	272	478	424	25	6	23	64	11	21	
Total	32	60	452	914	484	974	449	921	791	55	29	46	54	30	55	
Subhas and Judges.																
Baroda City Judge	1	1	32	53	33	53	32	53	25	4	...	24	27	...	...	
Baroda District Subha	1	2	65	136	66	138	64	136	36	26	...	74	43	2	2	
Baroda District Judge	...	...	31	48	31	48	29	46	19	10	...	17	25	2	2	
Kadi District Subha	...	...	16	29	16	29	14	27	7	15	...	5	35	2	2	
Kadi District Judge	12	20	122	234	134	254	113	223	104	26	...	93	39	11	31	
Nowsari District Subha	...	...	12	16	12	16	12	16	5	2	...	9	61	...	...	
Nowsari District Judge	...	...	23	70	23	70	21	68	9	11	...	48	26	2	2	
Amreli District Subha	...	...	6	8	6	8	6	8	5	3	...	...	41	...	...	
Amreli District Judge	...	...	24	34	24	34	26	26	13	4	...	9	32	4	8	
Total	14	23	331	627	345	650	317	603	223	101	...	279	37	23	47	
Grand Total	46	83	783	1,541	829	1,624	766	1,524	1,014	156	29	325	47	53	100	
Result for the year 1885-86	43	89	751	1,961	794	1,450	748	1,397	953	138	22	254	46	46	89	

* Out of this number, 5 were disposed of by Mr. Ahaa, 13 by Mr. Kothare, 1 by Mr. Pandit, 14 by Mr. Athale, and 1 by the Special Judge Mr. Vithal Bhau Daji.

† Out of this number, 16 were disposed of by Mr. Kermayji, 1 by Mr. Kanga, 7 by Mr. Pandit, 4 by Mr. Ahaa, and 1 by the Joint Judge Mr. Pandit.

‡ Out of this number, 117 were disposed of by the District Judge, and 6 by the Joint Judge.

P. R. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix Q.

Criminal Justice.

STATEMENT No. VI.

Statement showing the number of Miscellaneous Criminal Appeals filed, disposed of, and remaining undisposed of, in the Courts of His Highness the Gaekwar in the year 1886-87.

Name of Court.	Pending on 31st July 1886.	Filed during the year.	Total for disposal.	Disposed of during the year.	Pending on 31st July 1887.	Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Varisht Court	14	127	141	125	16	52	This includes the number (10) of miscellaneous revision cases.
Subhas and Judges.							
Baroda City Judge	5	48	53	38*	15	57	* Out of this number, 13 were disposed of by Mr. Abas, 2 by Mr. Kothare, 1 by Mr. Pandit, 18 by Mr. Athale, 2 by Mr. Vithal Bhau, and 2 by Mr. Kanga.
,, District Subha	3	128	131	121	10	79	
,, ,, Judge	8	24	32	27†	5	73	
Kadi ,, Subha	10	127	137	111	26	51	
,, ,, Judge	12	54	66	61‡	5	94	
Nowsari ,, Subha	1	27	28	23	5	40	
,, ,, Judge	1	14	15	14	1	58	† Out of this number, 14 were disposed of by Mr. Kersaspji, and 13 by Mr. Vinayak Mahadev Pandit.
Amreli ,, Subha	1	4	5	5	.....	130	
,, ,, Judge	2	13	15	15	.....	51	‡ Out of this number, the Judge disposed of 57 appeals, and the Joint Judge 4.
Total of Subhas and Judges	43	439	482	415	67	68	
Grand Total	57	566	623	540	83	65	
Result for the year 1885-86	39	435	474	417	57	71	

P. R. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix R.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. VII.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					
					Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA CITY JUDGE.								
Sorabji Jahangir, First Class Magistrate, Baroda City.	8	19	9	1	...	9	9	
Mathurdas Jagnjivandas, First Class Magistrate, Baroda City.	12	19	9	...	...	10	10	
Merwanji Edalji, First Class Magistrate, Baroda City.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Harilal Harsadrai, First Class Magistrate, Baroda City.	5	6	1	1	...	4	4	
Baburao Gopal Kiebey, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda City.	7	8	5	2	...	1	1	
Total.....	33	53	25	4	...	24	24	
BY BARODA DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Motibhai Vinayek, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Baroda.	4	12	2	3	...	7	7	
Shridhar Bajaji, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Dabhoi	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Vishnu Anant, First Class Magistrate, Taluka Petlad.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Raghunath Sakharam, First Class Magistrate, Taluka Petlad.	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Maneklal Sakarlal, First Class Magistrate, Taluka Petlad.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kedharnath Jagannath, Special Second Class Magistrate, Petlad.	4	8	2	5	...	1	1	
Ambalal Vishvanath, Sojitra Town Second Class Magistrate.	2	5	...	3	...	2	2	
Laxman Sadasive, Godbaley Town Second Class Magistrate.	3	5	1	1	...	3	3	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			Remarks.
					By ordering new trial	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA DISTRICT SUBHA—*contd.*								
Pranajivandas Vrandavandas, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Padra.	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Keshavarao Pandurang, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Padra.	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Chintamanrao Narayan, Baroda Taluka Second Class Magistrate.	3	5	...	...	..	5	5	
Moolshankar Jetha, Baroda Taluka Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jamnadas Mulchand, Baroda Taluka Second Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Narayan Krishna Moonshi, Baroda Taluka Second Class Magistrate.	3	5	3	...	...	2	2	
Mahamed Ibrahim, Second Class Magistrate, Choranda Taluka.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Keshavarao Pandurang, Second Class Magistrate, Sinore Taluka.	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Govindrao Appaji, Second Class Magistrate, Sinore Taluka.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Narayanrao Balvant, Second Class Magistrate, Dabhoi Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Sitaram Daji, Second Class Magistrate, Sankheda Taluka.	3	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Ramchandra Vishnu, Second Class Magistrate, Sankheda Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Raghunath Sitaram, Special Second Class Magistrate, Jarod Taluka.	6	11	9	2	...	...	...	
Kieshavarao Vyankatesha, Vahiwatdar, Chandod Mahal.	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Laxman Govind, Sojitra Town, Third Class Magistrate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Baroda District Subha—*concld.*								
Bhaskar Sakharam, Vaso Town, Third Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Ganpatrao Bhaskar Kanadey, Third Class Magistrate, Siswa.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Ramrao Vaman, Third Class Magistrate, Padra Taluka.	2	31	1	...	...	30	30	
Narayan Krishna Munshi, Third Class Magistrate, Baroda.	2	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Govind Vinayek, Third Class Magistrate, Choranda Taluka	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Mahipatrao Gannesh, Third Class Magistrate, Sinore Taluka.	3	7	2	...	...	5	5	
Khanderao Krishna, Third Class Magistrate, Dabhoi Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Bholanath Nathuram, Third Class Magistrate, Sankheda Taluka.	2	6	2	4	...	...	...	
Total.....	64	136	36	26	...	74	74	
By Baroda District Judge.								
Sitaram Shridhar, Assistant Judge, Baroda.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Motibhai Vinayek, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Baroda.	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Shridhar Bajaji, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Laloobhai Kasandas, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Petlad.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Raghunath Sakharam Dali, First Class Magistrate, Petlad Taluka.	4	10	5	3	...	2	2	
Maneklal Sakarlal Desai, First Class Magistrate, Petlad Taluka.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87 - continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
					Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY BARODA DISTRICT JUDGE--*concld.*								
Jamnadas Mulchand, Second Class Magistrate, Baroda Taluka.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Pranjivandas Vrandravandas, Second Class Magistrate, Padra	2	5	4	1	...	...	...	
Keshavarao Pandurang, Second Class Magistrate. Sinore.	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Ramchandra Vishnu, Second Class Magistrate, Sankheda.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Raghunath Sitaram Subhedar, Special Second Class Magistrate, Jarod.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Kedarnath Jagannath, Special Second Class Magistrate, Petlad.	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	
Keshavarao Vyanktesha, Vahiwatdar, Chandod.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Bhaskar Sadasiva, Vahiwatdar Chandod.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Bhaskar Sakharam, Vaso Town Third Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Mahipat Gannesh, Third Class Magistrate, Sinore Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Dhondo Ramkrishna, Moonshiff, Third Class Magistrate, Petlad	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vinayek Balkrishna Moonshiff, Third Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	2	2	...	1	...	1	1	
Kedarnath Jagannath (Assistant Moonshiff), Third Class Magistrate, Dabhoi.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total.....	29	46	19	10	...	17	17	
BY KADI DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Shekha Bahadar, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Pattan.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			Remarks.
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Kadi District. Subha—*concld.*								
Merwanji Adulji, Kadi Town First Class Magistrate.	2	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Amratlal Damodar, Second Class Magistrate, Calol Taluka.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Prahlada Sevakaram, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavali.	5	7	2	4	...	1	1	
Jamiyatram Shambhuram, Special Magistrate. Pattan.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Govindrao Samaji, Special Magistrate, Vijapur.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Hiralal Ganpatram, Third Class Magistrate, Kadi.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Dowlatrao Baldevaji, Third Class Magistrate, Dehagaum Taluka	1	6	...	6	...	...	...	
Bulvantrao Bajaji, Third Class Magistrate, Vishnagar.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Total.....	14	27	7	15	...	5	5	
By Kadi District Judge.								
Gajanan Bapu Kothare, Assistant Judge, Kadi District.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Ramnath Mahadeo Kelkar, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Vishnagar.	28	60	28	2	...	30	30	
Shek Bahadur, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Pattan.	14	29	15	3	...	11	11	
Kazi Abdul Rahiman, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Dehagaum.	6	8	7	...	...	1	1	
Meharwanji Adarji, In charge Dehagaum.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Meharwanji Adarji, Kadi Town First Class Magistrate.	6	11	9	...	...	2	2	
Hari Bhikaji Vagle, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Vishnagar.	12	12	5	1	...	6	6	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY KADI DISTRICT JUDGE—*contd.*								
Shitaram Daji, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Kheralu.	7	13	...	3	...	10	10	
Raghunath Vasudeo, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Kheralu.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Keshavram Dhirajaram, Second Class Magistrate, Taluka Vijapur.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Meharvanji Manekji, Second Class Magistrate, Kadi.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Amratlal Damodar, Second Class Magistrate, Kalol.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pralhad Sevakram, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavali.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Devashankar Dajibhai, Second Class Magistrate, Vadavali	6	8	4	...	...	4	4	
Manaklal Sakharlal, Second Class Magistrate, Dehagaum.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jamiyatram Shambhuram, Special Second Class Magistrate, Pattan.	7	15	4	...	...	11	11	
			3	...	...	...	...	
Kashinath Vishnu, Special Second Class Magistrate, Pattan.	3	3	1	...	...	5	5	
Govindrao Ramaji, Special Second Class Magistrate, Vijapur.	4	6	3	14	...	4	4	
Sakharam Narayan, Second Class Magistrate, Sidhpur.	8	21						
Hari Sadasive Gokhaley, Second Class Magistrate Dehagaum.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Balvantrao Babaji, Third Class Magistrate, Vishnagar Taluka.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Sakharam Bappooji, Third Class Magistrate, Vadnagar.	8	9	4	3	...	2	2	
Balvantrao Babaji, Third Class Magistrate, Kheralu Taluka.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Hiralal Gaspatram, Third Class Magistrate, Kadi.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Ganapatram Hiralal, Third Class Magistrate, Kadi.	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed: By ordering new trial	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
BY KADI DISTRICT JUDGE—*concld.*								
Ranachod Narotum, Third Class Magistrate, Vadavali.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	123	223	104	26	...	93	93	
BY NOWSARI DISTRICT SUBHA.								
Madhavarao Ramchandra, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nagorao Bhikaji, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Kathore.	1	3	...	...	...	3	3	
Hari Vaman Limaye, Second Class Magistrate, Palsana Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Jagubhai Haribhai, Second Class Magistrate, Kamreja.	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Krishnaji Bahirava, Second Class Magistrate, Kamreja.	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Ramchandra Vishnu, Second Class Magistate, Kamreja.	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Dattatraya Daji, Special Second Class Magistrate, Kathore.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Martand Sakharam, Special Second Class Magistrate, Vyara.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Govardhan Bhidas, Third Class Magistrate, Kamreja Taluka.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	12	16	5	2	...	9	9	
BY NOWSARI DISTRICT JUDGE.								
Kasanlal Nahalchand, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Kathore.	5	24	1	2	...	21	21	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Sabhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—continued.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Sabhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed			
					By ordering a new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Nowsari District Judge—*contd.*								
Madhavarao Ramchandra, Sub-Division First Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	
Jadavrai Hukumatrai, Second Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	
Dattatraya Daji, Special Second Class Magistrate, Kathore.	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	
Baburao Narayan, Kaley Town Third Class Magistrate, Billimora.	5	21	7	...	...	14	14	
Govardhandas Bhogidas, Third Class Magistrate, Kamreja Taluka.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Govind Krishna, Third Class Magistrate, Velacha.	1	6	...	...	...	6	6	
Vaman Vithal, Third Class Magistrate, Ghandevi.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Pestonji Manakaji, Third Class Magistrate, Ghandevi.	1	4	...	...	...	4	4	
Martand Bappooji, Moonsiff, Third Class Magistrate, Nowsari.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total.....	21	68	9	11	...	48	48	
By Amreli District Subha.								
Gokalbhai Naranbhai, Second Class Magistrate, Amreli Taluka.	1	1	1	...	..	...	...	
Sakharam Ramchandra, Second Class Magistrate, Kodinar.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Gopal Laxman, Second Class Magistrate, Dhari.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Ranchodrai Narashirai, Special Second Class Magistrate, Kodinar.	3	5	3	2	...	...	...	
Total.....	6	8	5	3	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of cases disposed of by the Subhas and Judges on appeal from the decisions of the several Magistrates in the year 1886-87—concluded.

Magistrates, appeals from whose decisions were disposed of by the several Subhas and Judges.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed			Remarks.
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
By Amreli District Judge.								
Lalbhai Kashidas, First Class Magistrate, Amreli Sub-Division.	2	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Nagorao Bhikaji, First Class Magistrate, Amreli Sub-Division.	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Ramchandra Balvant, First Class Magistrate, Kodinar.	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Gangadhar Hari, First Class Magistrate, Ukhamandal.	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Gokalbhai Narayanbhai, Second Class Magistrate, Amreli Taluka.	4	4	2	...	...	2	2	
Gopal Laxman, Second Class Magistrate, Dhari.	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Mahadev Sakharam, Second Class Magistrate, Ukhamandal.	1	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Nago Vinayek, Second Class Magistrate, Damnagar.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Ramchandrai Narshirai, Special Second Class Magistrate, Kodinar.	3	5	2	1	...	2	2	
Total.....	20	26	13	4	...	9	9	
Grand Total.. ...	322	603	223	101	...	279	279	
Result for the year 1885-86.....	334	529	239	85	...	205	205	

P. R. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix S.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

STATEMENT No. VIII.

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REGULAR APPEALS.								
Baroda Joint Judge	1	9	...	9	...	...	...	
Baroda Sardar Court Judge	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Baroda District Judge	6	14	11	1	...	2	2	
Kadi District Judge	16	27	19	7	...	1	1	
Kadi Joint Judge	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Nowsari District Judge	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Total	32	61	37	18	...	6	6	
SPECIAL APPEALS.								
Baroda City Judge	4	5	3	1	...	1	1	
Baroda District Judge	5	9	6	2	...	1	1	
Baroda District Subha	9	11	7	1	...	3	3	
Kadi District Judge	3	7	6	...	...	1	1	
Kadi District Subha	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari District Judge	4	5	1	1	...	3	3	
Nowsari District Subha	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Amreli District Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Subha	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total	29	41	26	5	...	10	10	
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS.								
Sardar Court Judge	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Baroda City Judge	4	6	2	...	...	4	4	
Baroda Joint Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda District Judge	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Baroda District Subha	4	7	7	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS—*contd.*								
Kadi District Subha	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	
Kadi District Judge	2	10	10	...	...	...	...	
Kadi District Joint Judge	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Amreli District Judge	4	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Baroda City 1st Class Magistrate, Mr. Mathuradas.	5	25	25	...	...	...	...	
Baroda City 1st Class Magistrates, Messrs. Merwanji and Sorabji.	4	16	15	...	1	...	1	
Baroda City 2nd Class Magistrate	3	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Division 1st Class Magistrate.	3	6	2	...	4	...	4	
Baroda Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Taluka 2nd Class Special Magistrate (Moonshi).	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	3	11	11	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Taluka Munsiff, 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Choranda Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	
Choranda Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sinore Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sinore Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	12	12	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Taluka 1st Class Magistrate.	5	7	4	1	2	...	2	
Petlad Taluka Special Magistrate, 2nd Class.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Padra Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS AGAINST ACQUITTALS—*contd.*								
Jarod Taluka 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sojitra Town 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	7	3	...	3	1	4	
Kadi Town 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kadi Town 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	3	...	...	3	...	3	
Pattan Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vishnagar Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Vishnagar Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Shidhpur 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	4	11	11	...	...	...	...	
Kalol Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Dehegaum Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	3	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vadavali Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	
Nowsari Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kathore Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Ghandevi Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	11	11	...	...	...	...	
Vyara Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	8	...	...	8	...	8	
Kodinar Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kathore, 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners, the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
APPEALS AGAINST ACCQUITTALS—*concld.*								
Kodinar 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Ukhamandal Mahal 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	96	244	210	5	23	6	29	
APPEALS FOR ENHANCEMENT OF PUNISHMENT.								
Kadi District Judge	1	7	7	...	...	...	...	
Vishnagar Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	4	55	55	...	...	...	...	
Pattan 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Shidhapur 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Dehagaum Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Baroda District Subha	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	
Baroda District Judge	1	4	3	...	...	1	1	
Baroda Mahal 3rd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Sojitra Town 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Kathore Sub-division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	14	14	...	...	...	...	
Vyara 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amreli Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Total.....	15	97	94	2	...	1	1	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed. By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES.								
Sardar Court Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda City Judge	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Gheekatta City 1st Class Magistrate.	16	22	22	...	...	...	...	
Fatehpura City 1st Class Magistrate	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	
City Vahiwatdar 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Baroda District Judge.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Baroda Joint Judge	1	15	15	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Personal Naib-Subha, 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	5	21	19	...	...	2	2	
Petlad Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	8	19	19	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	6	6	5	...	1	...	1	
Baroda Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Jarod 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	3	4	3	1	...	...	...	
Sojitra Town 2nd Class Magistrate.	6	13	12	...	...	1	1	
Sinor Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	7	10	7	3	...	...	...	
Sankheda Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Choranda Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Padra Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	
Jarod Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Baroda Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Petlad Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	10	6	4	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reserved.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*contd.*								
Sankheda Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	
Vaso Town 3rd Class Magistrate.	8	9	8	...	...	1	1	
Shinor Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Padra Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	8	12	12	...	...	...	...	
Siswa Mahalkary 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dabhoi Munsiff 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Sinor Munsiff 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Kadi District Judge	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Kadi Joint Judge	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	6	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Kadi Town 1st Class Magistrate.	5	9	9	...	...	...	...	
Dehagaum Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	4	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Vishnagar Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Harija Mahalkary 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Vishnagar Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Pattan Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Pattan 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	7	15	15	...	...	...	...	
Calol Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	6	9	8	...	...	1	1	
Dehagaum 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vadavali Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	5	7	7	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*contd.*								
Sidhapur 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	7	11	9	...	...	2	2	
Mehesana Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	5	5	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	5	5	4	1	...	...	...	
Shidhapur Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kheralu Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	4	9	9	...	...	...	...	
Sidhapur Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	12	12	...	...	...	...	
Vadnagar (Mahalkary) 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	3	2	...	...	1	1	
Pattan Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Calol Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	9	9	...	...	...	...	
Vishnagar Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Attar-Sumbha (Mahalkary) 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Dehegaum Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur Munsiff 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Pattan Munsiff 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Vijapur Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari District Judge	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	8	8	7	...	...	1	1	
Vyara Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Kathore Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	
Vyara Taluka 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	7	11	7	4	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—contd.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed.			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
REVISION CASES—*contd.*								
Kathore 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	10	23	23	...	...	...	...	
Palasana Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	2	1	...	1	...	1	
Velasa Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	5	5	...	...	...	..	
Ghanadevi Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	7	9	2	3	4	...	4	
Kamreja Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	..	
Songhada Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Nowsari Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	
Mohowa Vahiwatdar 3rd Class Magistrate.	3	4	1	1	...	2	2	
Billimora Town 3rd Class Magistrate.	8	10	9	1	...	...	...	
Vijapur (Mahalkary) 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Vyara Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	
Sonawadi (Inamdar)	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Amreli Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar Sub-Division 1st Class Magistrate.	5	10	10	...	...	...	...	
Ukhamandal Munsiff 1st Class Magistrate.	5	6	6	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	
Damnagar Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	3	3	1	...	...	2	2	
Amreli Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	
Kodinar 2nd Class Special Magistrate.	6	7	4	...	...	3	3	
Dhari Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Ukhamandal Taluka 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	

Statement showing the particulars of the total number of Criminal Cases disposed of on appeal or revision by the Varisht Court in the year 1886-87—concld.

Tribunals whose decisions were appealed from or revised.	Appeals disposed of.		Mode of disposal.					Remarks.
	Number of cases.	Number of prisoners affected.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were confirmed.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were modified.	Number of prisoners the sentences against whom were reversed,			
					By ordering new trial.	Otherwise.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Revision Cases—*concld.*								
Damnagar Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	
Amreli Taluka 3rd Class Magistrate.	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	
Bhimkatta (Mahalkary) 2nd Class Magistrate.	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	
Total.....	282	478	424	25	6	23	29	
Grand Total.....	454	921	791	55	29	46	75	
Result for the year 1885-86.	414	838	714	53	22	49	71	

P. R. Mehta.

Ambalal S. Desai,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Statement showing the total number of Documents presented for Registration, and

Number.	Name of Office.	Total number of Documents presented for Registration during the year.	Income in Babashai				
			Ordinary Fees.	Copying Fees.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Payments to be made into the Treasury.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Office of the Mukhta Adhikari.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Chief Controlling Authority	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Tapásni Kámdar (Inspector)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baroda City.						
3	City Sir Kamdar	6	42 0 0	3 13 6	160 8 0	206 6 0	.....
4	City Kámdar	897	1,798 2 0	461 5 11	1,244 13 0	3,504 4 11	.....
	Total	903	1,840 2 0	465 3 5	1,405 5 6	3,710 10 11	.....
	Baroda District.						
5	Baroda District Sir Kámdar	21	374 9 2	19 14 10	658 11 0	1,053 3 0	.....
6	Choranda Mahal Kámdar	1,319	2,038 4 0	568 5 0	505 2 6	3,111 11 6	.....
7	Padra do. do.	1,105	1,563 2 0	601 2 6	265 11 10	2,430 0 4	.....
8	Sankhera do. do.	78	127 4 0	28 9 6	91 11 0	247 8 6	.....
9	Petlad do. do.	1,250	2,236 2 0	629 13 6	555 4 0	3,421 3 6	.....
10	Baroda do. do.	572	884 4 0	251 11 0	413 14 6	1,549 13 6	.....
11	Dabhoi do. do.	333	620 10 0	151 6 0	370 6 0	1,142 6 6	.....
12	Sinore do. do.	371	571 8 0	132 13 0	89 15 6	794 4 6	.....
13	Jarod do. do.	209	336 0 0	93 3 0	55 7 6	434 10 6	.....
14	Vaso Tapá do. do.	1,139	1,830 10 0	440 6 0	390 12 9	2,691 12 9	28 10 0
15	Sojitrá do. do.	621	1,033 8 0	273 4 6	247 1 6	1,553 14 0	5 5 0
16	Tilakwara Sub-Mahal Kamdar	8	15 2 0	2 14 6	2 0 0	20 0 6	.....
	Total	7,026	11,616 15 2	3,193 7 10	3,645 2 1	18,449 9 1	31 15 0
	Kadi District.						
17	Kadi District Sir Kamdar	6	24 11 8	17 3 2	807 3 6	849 2 4	.....
18	Kadi Mahal Kamdar	544	957 4 9	429 10 9	101 8 4	1,488 7 10	.....
19	Kalol do. do.	302	595 9 1	232 3 8	114 6 11	932 3 8	.....
20	Sidhpore do. do.	275	545 14 11	168 4 11	506 5 1	1,220 8 11	.....
21	Vijapore do. do.	602	843 4 2	306 4 7	136 7 10	1,286 0 7	.....
22	Mehesáná do. do.	225	458 8 7	137 12 0	189 9 11	785 14 6	.....
23	Kheralu and Vadnagar Mahal Kamdar	327	510 7 9	186 14 10	323 13 3	1,021 3 10	4 7 2
24	Visnagar Mahal Kamdar	186	313 14 11	109 5 6	132 10 6	555 14 11	.....
25	Patan do. do.	238	548 12 0	114 13 3	323 8 6	987 0 9	.....
26	Vadavali do. do.	123	239 13 10	46 3 11	190 14 5	477 0 2	.....
27	Dehegaum do. do.	464	589 0 0	209 14 4	58 6 3	857 4 7	.....
28	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal Kamdar	46	67 6 0	30 6 0	51 6 8	149 2 8	.....
29	Harij do. do.	25	34 12 2	18 5 0	69 3 3	122 4 5	.....
	Total	3,375	5,729 6 10	1,997 5 6	2,985 8 5	10,712 4 9	4 7 2
	Nowsari District.						
30	Nowsari District Sir Kamdar	8	248 9 2	6 8 6	317 1 2	572 2 10	.....
31	Nowsari Mahal Kamdar	753	1,442 0 0	455 15 11	396 10 3	2,297 10 2	.....
32	Ghandevi do. do.	366	685 2 3	180 15 6	202 15 2	970 0 11	.....
33	Palsana do. do.	296	481 13 9	224 12 7	212 4 0	918 14 4	.....
34	Kamrej do. do.	207	388 6 9	177 15 5	130 13 2	697 3 4	.....
35	Velacha do. do.	39	48 2 4	27 0 0	50 5 2	125 7 6	.....
36	Kathore do. do.	121	248 6 10	73 5 1	220 3 4	540 15 3	.....
37	Vyara do. do.	48	88 11 6	25 7 11	148 9 2	262 12 7	.....
38	Moha do. do.	53	271 13 9	58 5 6	72 5 1	402 8 3	.....
39	Songad do. do.	5	3 4 6	1 11 6	.....	5 0 0	.....
40	Vakal Sub-Mahal do.	4	7 2 3	2 7 5	.....	9 9 8	.....
	Total	1,930	3,814 9 1	1,236 9 3	1,751 2 6	6,802 4 10	.....

T.

No. I.

the total Income and Expenditure of the Registration Department for the year 1886-87.

Rupees.			Expenditure in Babashai Rupees.					
Total Income during the year.	Amount of the same paid into the Treasury this year.	Grand Total of Columns 9 and 10.	Expenditure incurred in and paid for this year.	Expenditure incurred in previous years and paid for this year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Expenditure incurred in previous years but paid during this year.	Grand Total of Expenditure. Columns 14 and 15.	Remarks.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
.....	.....	.....	1,304 0 0	5,926 6 0	7,230 6 0	8,213 5 2	15,443 11 2	
.....	.....	.....	5,050 13 7	1,055 1 11	6,105 15 6	847 8 4	6,953 7 10	
.....	.....	.....	6,354 13 7	6,981 7 11	13,336 5 6	9,060 13 6	22,397 3 0	
206 6 0	45 1 0	251 7 0	297 6 0	25 0 9	322 6 9	360 11 6	683 1 6	
3,504 4 11	362 9 3	3,866 14 2	862 15 6	85 14 4	948 13 10	834 7 3	1,783 5 1	
3,710 10 11	407 10 3	4,118 5 2	1,160 5 6	110 14 4	1,271 3 10	1,195 2 9	2,466 6 7	
1,053 3 0	66 7 6	1,119 10 6	337 14 9	61 0 0	398 14 9	25 0 0	423 14 9	
3,111 11 6	.....	3,111 11 6	693 1 0	98 9 0	795 10 0	748 1 6	1,544 11 6	
2,430 0 4	.....	2,430 0 4	574 9 0	213 8 0	788 1 0	654 1 6	1,442 2 6	
247 8 6	.....	247 8 6	209 0 0	41 8 0	241 8 0	128 13 0	370 5 0	
3,421 3 6	.....	3,421 3 6	408 10 9	452 0 10	861 1 7	436 8 9	1,297 8 4	
1,548 13 6	137 11 6	1,686 9 0	384 13 6	41 0 9	425 14 3	258 3 3	684 1 9	
1,142 6 6	.....	1,142 6 6	220 5 3	88 13 9	309 6 0	390 15 0	700 5 0	
704 4 6	210 2 6	1,004 7 0	197 6 6	96 9 9	294 0 3	370 11 0	664 11 3	
434 10 6	.....	434 10 6	127 3 6	30 8 6	157 12 0	88 0 0	245 12 0	
2,718 6 9	1,085 0 6	3,803 7 3	747 2 3	385 1 3	1,132 3 6	654 14 3	1,787 1 9	
1,559 3 0	789 10 0	2,348 13 0	240 5 3	51 8 0	291 13 3	234 0 9	525 14 0	
20 0 0	.....	20 0 6	3 5 3	4 11 0	8 0 3	50 10 9	58 11 0	
18,481 8 1	2,289 0 0	20,770 8 1	4,160 0 3	1,545 4 10	5,705 5 1	4,039 13 9	9,745 2 10	
849 2 4	.....	849 2 4	328 15 2	56 12 0	385 11 2	25 0 0	410 11 2	
1,488 7 10	.....	1,488 7 10	393 5 8	135 0 2	534 5 10	638 12 10	1,173 2 8	
932 3 3	.....	932 3 3	357 2 6	27 2 6	384 5 0	175 11 3	560 0 3	
1,220 8 11	.....	1,220 8 11	290 5 3	68 8 0	358 13 3	420 2 2	778 15 5	
1,286 0 7	.....	1,286 0 7	240 12 5	211 10 2	452 6 7	555 15 5	1,008 6 0	
785 14 6	.....	785 14 6	211 5 4	86 11 10	298 1 2	328 0 4	626 1 6	
1,025 11 0	495 7 6	1,521 2 6	195 9 1	127 2 2	322 11 3	446 8 7	769 3 10	
555 14 11	.....	555 14 11	139 6 3	30 3 10	179 10 1	206 2 11	385 13 0	
907 0 9	202 12 2	1,109 12 11	209 1 11	129 0 0	338 2 2	339 6 1	677 8 3	
477 0 2	.....	477 0 2	45 1 1	90 2 2	135 3 3	191 8 7	326 11 10	
857 4 7	39 12 7	897 1 2	214 8 5	43 6 0	257 14 5	157 15 5	415 13 8	
149 2 8	6 14 6	156 1 2	40 0 0	13 7 6	53 7 6	70 3 1	123 9 7	
122 4 6	43 1 8	165 0 1	20 2 6	20 9 8	40 12 2	24 14 11	74 11 1	
10,716 11 11	788 0 7	11,504 12 6	2,690 11 5	1,029 12 3	3,720 7 8	3,580 4 7	7,300 12 3	
572 2 10	.....	572 2 10	292 8 11	25 0 0	317 8 11	27 4 7	344 13 6	
2,297 10 2	28 2 3	2,325 12 5	638 3 6	147 8 0	785 11 6	641 9 6	1,427 5 0	
970 0 11	.....	970 0 11	432 15 2	33 11 5	466 10 7	438 13 2	905 7 9	
918 14 4	.....	918 14 4	331 15 11	17 11 11	349 11 10	179 15 3	529 11 1	
697 8 4	.....	697 8 4	202 9 9	99 4 7	301 14 4	193 2 11	495 1 3	
125 7 6	.....	125 7 6	200 6 0	20 8 6	220 14 6	183 8 6	404 7 0	
540 15 3	4 7 5	545 6 8	120 8 5	11 2 9	141 11 2	128 6 0	270 1 2	
202 12 7	.....	262 12 7	40 10 9	9 4 10	49 15 7	82 15 3	82 14 10	
402 8 3	.....	402 8 3	28 10 3	117 11 10	146 6 1	59 14 10	206 4 11	
5 0 0	.....	5 0 0	1 9 4	0 6 1	1 15 5	88 11 5	90 10 10	
0 9 8	.....	0 9 8	3 3 5	0 10 1	3 13 6	4 0 0	7 13 6	
6,802 4 10	32 9 8	6,834 14 6	2,363 5 5	423 0 0	2,786 5 5	1,891 5 5	4,677 10 10	

Statement showing the total number of Documents presented for Registration, and the total

Number.	Name of Office.	Total number of Documents presented for Registration during the year.	Income in Babashai: Ordinary Fees.	Copying Fees.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Payments to be made into the Treasury.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Amreli District.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
41	Amreli District Sir Kamdar	.....	.....	.....	53 8 5	53 8 5	.....
42	Amreli Mahal Kamdar	210	323 13 9	91 4 6	97 14 3	512 0 6	.....
43	Damnagar do. do.	84	200 9 2	66 13 8	32 0 0	299 6 10	.....
44	Dhari do. do.	106	143 6 9	67 3 6	123 0 0	333 10 3	.....
45	Kodinar do. do.	96	181 0 0	42 0 0	118 13 9	341 13 9	.....
46	Okhamandal do. do.	84	115 9 2	34 6 3	70 15 5	220 14 10	.....
47	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal Kamdar	5	6 0 0	3 3 5	.....	9 3 5	.....
48	Shinagar do. do.	19	26 6 10	10 1 2	12 0 0	48 8 0	.....
	Total	604	993 13 8	315 0 6	513 14 10	1,827 13 0	.....
	Grand Total	13,888	23,993 14 9	7,207 10 6	10,301 1 4	41,502 10 7	36 6 2
	Documents received in Courts under Section 18 of the Nibandh	85	138 5 8	32 4 4	1,359 12 6	1,529 6 6	.....
	Grand Total	13,923	24,132 4 5	7,239 14 10	11,659 13 10	43,032 1 1	36 6 2
	Add—Income from Process Fees received by the Department	.....	.....	.....	3,404 1 10	3,404 1 10	.....
	Add—Income from Court-fee Stamps	.....	.....	.....	2,939 10 2	2,939 10 2	.....
	Grand Total	13,923	24,132 4 5	7,239 14 10	18,003 9 10	49,375 13 1	36 6 2

	No. of Offices.							ABS
Mukhya Adhikari	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tapasni Kamdar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sir Kamdar	5	41	689 14 0	47 8 0	1,996 11 7	2,734 1 7	.....	
Total	7	41	689 14 0	47 8 0	1,996 11 7	2,734 1 7	.....	
Special Kamdars.								
Baroda City	1	997	1,798 2 0	461 5 11	1,244 13 0	3,504 4 11	.....	
Baroda District	4	3,753	5,964 12 0	1,827 14 6	1,417 13 4	9,210 7 10	.....	
Kadi do.	6	2,275	3,911 1 3	1,451 2 4	1,372 3 4	6,734 6 11	4 7 2	
Nowsari do.	5	1,661	2,946 9 1	1,069 11 5	992 15 9	5,009 4 3	.....	
Total	16	8,686	14,620 8 4	4,810 2 2	5,027 13 5	24,458 7 11	4 7 2	
Ex-officio Kamdars.								
(A) *Munsifs.*								
Baroda District	4	1,485	2,362 6 0	629 1 6	928 11 6	3,920 3 0	.....	
Kadi do.	3	903	1,451 9 11	434 1 1	494 9 3	2,380 4 3	.....	
Nowsari do.	2	160	337 2 4	97 13 0	368 12 6	803 11 10	.....	
Amreli do.	2	180	299 9 2	76 6 3	195 13 2	571 12 7	.....	
Total	11	2,732	4,450 11 5	1,237 5 10	1,987 14 5	7,675 15 5	.....	

Income and Expenditure of the Registration Department for the year 1886–87—contd.

Rupees.			Expenditure in Babashai Rupees.					Remarks.
Total Income during the year.	Amount of this paid into the Treasury this year.	Grand Total of Columns 9 and 10.	Expenditure incurred and paid for this year.	Expenditure incurred but not paid for this year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Expenditure incurred in previous years but paid during this year.	Grand Total of Columns 14 and 15.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
53 3 5	.....	53 3 5	283 3 5	35 0 0	297 3 5	25 0 0	322 3 5	
512 0 6	.....	512 0 6	54 9 9	124 1 10	178 11 7	174 4 7	353 0 2	
299 6 10	.....	299 6 10	34 3 2	72 10 7	106 13 9	121 8 10	228 6 7	
333 10 3	.....	333 10 3	19 5 3	69 2 9	88 8 0	32 15 6	121 7 6	
341 13 9	.....	341 13 9	84 1 8	45 0 10	129 2 6	74 5 9	203 8 3	
229 14 10	.....	229 14 10	77 14 10	5 5 1	83 3 11	85 2 9	168 6 8	
9 3 5	.....	9 3 5	.....	3 10 11	3 10 11	1 7 6	5 2 5	
48 8 0	.....	48 8 0	11 1 9	3 7 9	14 9 6	14 12 6	29 6 0	
1,827 13 0	.....	1,827 13 0	563 7 10	348 7 9	911 15 7	529 9 5	1,441 9 0	
41,539 0 9	3,517 4 6	45,056 5 3	17,292 12 0	10,438 15 1	27,731 11 1	20,297 1 5	48,028 12 6	
1,529 6 6	.....	1,529 6 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43,068 7 3	3,517 4 6	46,585 11 9	17,292 12 0	10,438 15 1	27,731 11 1	20,297 1 5	48,028 12 6	
3,404 1 10	.....	3,404 1 10	*Add* Rs. 3,404 1 10	.....	3,404 1 10	Process fees paid to Judicial Department.....	3,404 1 10	
2,939 10 2	.....	2,939 10 2	*Add* Rs. 359 12 0	.....	359 12 0	Postage Service Stamps.....	359 12 0	
49,412 3 3	3,517 4 6	52,929 7 9	21,056 9 10	10,438 15 1	31,495 8 11	20,297 1 5	51,792 10 4	
TRACT.								
.....	.....	.....	1,304 0 0	5,926 6 0	7,230 6 0	3,213 5 2	15,443 11 2	
.....	.....	.....	5,050 13 7	1,055 1 11	6,105 15 6	847 8 4	6,953 7 10	
2,734 1 7	111 8 6	2,845 10 1	1,539 0 3	192 12 0	1,731 12 3	463 0 1	2,194 12 4	
2,734 1 7	111 8 6	2,845 10 1	7,893 13 10	7,174 3 11	15,068 1 9	9,523 13 7	24,591 15 4	
3,504 4 11	382 9 3	3,886 14 2	862 15 6	85 14 4	948 13 10	634 7 3	1,783 5 1	
9,210 7 10	.....	9,210 7 10	1,851 4 9	805 15 10	2,657 4 7	1,967 6 9	4,624 11 4	
6,738 14 1	495 7 8	7,234 5 9	1,664 8 3	656 2 10	2,320 11 1	2,565 2 7	4,885 13 8	
5,009 4 3	28 2 3	5,037 6 6	1,856 2 4	268 13 5	2,124 14 9	1,550 1 4	3,675 0 1	
24,462 15 1	886 3 2	25,349 2 3	6,274 14 10	1,806 13 5	8,081 12 3	6,917 1 11	14,908 14 2	
3,920 3 0	347 14 0	4,268 1 0	930 0 0	257 0 9	1,187 0 9	1,107 13 3	2,294 14 0	
2,380 4 3	242 8 9	2,622 13 0	583 9 5	192 10 1	775 10 6	703 8 5	1,479 2 11	
803 11 10	4 7 5	808 3 3	171 3 2	20 7 7	191 10 9	161 5 3	353 0 0	
571 12 7	.....	571 12 7	162 0 8	60 5 11	212 6 5	159 8 6	371 14 11	
7,675 15 8	594 14 2	8,270 13 10	1,846 4 1	529 8 4	2,366 12 5	2,132 3 5	4,418 15 10	

Statement showing the total number of Documents presented for Registration, and the total

Name of Office.	No. of Offices.	Total number of Documents presented for Registration during the year	Income in Babashai				
			Ordinary Fees.	Copying Fees.	Other Receipts.	Total.	Payments to be made into the Treasury.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ex-officio Kamdars.							ABS
(B) *Mahalkhgris, Aval-kurkuns, Town Magistrates, Amreli Nazir-Kamdars.*			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Baroda District	3	1,768	2,909 4 0	716 9 0	639 14 3	4,265 11 3	31 15 0
Kadi do.	3	196	342 0 0	94 14 11	311 8 4	748 7 3	.....
Nowsari do.	3	92	282 4 6	62 8 4	72 5 1	417 1 11	.....
Amreli do.	5	424	699 4 6	238 10 3	264 14 3	1,202 13 0	.....
Total	14	2,480	4,232 13 0	1,112 10 6	1,288 9 11	6,634 1 5	31 15 0
Grand Total	48	13,338	23,993 14 9	7,207 10 6	10,301 1 4	41,502 10 7	36 6 2
Documents received in Courts under Section 18 of the Nibandh.	.....	85	138 5 8	32 4 4	1,358 13 6	1,529 6 6	.....
Grand Total	48	13,923	24,132 4 5	7,239 14 10	11,659 13 10	43,032 1 1	36 6 2
Add—Income from Process Fees received by the Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,404 1 10	3,404 1 10	.....
Add—Income from Court-fee Stamps	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,939 10 2	2,939 10 2	.....
Grand Total	48	13,923	24,132 4 5	7,239 14 10	18,003 9 10	49,375 13 1	36 6 2
Result for the years 1885-86	48	26,001	45,465 13 2	13,223 9 10	6,105 3 8	64,794 10 5	3,517 0 6

S. R. Kashikar.

Income and Expenditure of the Registration Department for the year 1886-87—concld.

Rupees.			Expenditure in Babashai Rupees.					
Total Income during the year.	Amount of the last year paid into the Treasury this year.	Grand Total of Columns 9 and 10.	Expenditure incurred in and paid for this year.	Expenditure incurred but not paid for this year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Expenditure incurred in previous years but paid during this year.	Grand Total of Expenditure Columns 14 and 15.	Remarks.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TRACT.								
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
4,297 10 3	1,874 10 6	6,172 4 9	1,010 12 9	421 4 3	1,432 1 0	939 9 9	2,371 10 9	
748 7 3	50 0 2	798 7 5	114 3 7	124 3 4	238 6 11	287 0 7	525 0 6	
417 1 11	.....	417 1 11	33 7 0	118 12 0	152 3 0	152 10 8	304 13 8	
1,202 13 0	.....	1,202 13 0	119 3 11	273 1 10	392 5 9	345 0 11	737 6 8	
6,666 0 5	1,924 10 8	8,590 10 1	1,277 11 3	937 5 5	2,215 0 8	1,723 24 9	3,938 15 2	
41,539 0 9	3,517 4 6	45,056 5 3	17,293 12 0	10,438 15 1	27,731 11 1	20,297 1 5	48,028 12 6	
1,529 6 6	.....	1,529 6 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43,068 7 3	3,517 4 6	46,585 11 9	17,293 12 0	10,438 15 1	27,731 11 1	20,297 1 5	48,028 12 6	
3,404 1 10	.....	3,404 1 10	*Add* Rs. 3,404 1 10	.....	3,404 1 10	Process Fees paid to Judicial Department..... 3,404 1 10		
2,939 10 2	.....	2,939 10 2	*Add* Rs. 359 12 0	.....	359 12 1	Postage Service Stamps..... 359 12 0		
49,412 3 3	3,517 4 6	52,929 7 9	21,053 9 10	10,438 15 1	31,495 8 11	20,297 1 5	51,792 10 4	
68,311 10 11	.....	68,311 10 11	18,073 12 11	21,033 12 5	39,697 9 4	.....	39,697 9 4	

J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Statement showing the number of documents received, disposed of, and remaining

Number.	Name of Office.	Number of documents remaining undisposed of on the 31st July 1886.	Documents received during								
			Documents affecting immoveable property.			Documents affecting moveable property.			Wills and authorities to adopt.		
			Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	BARODA CITY.										
1	Baroda City Sir Kamdar	4	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	...	1
2	Baroda City Kamdar	752	706	24	730	60	91	151	15	1	16
	Total	756	706	25	731	62	93	155	16	1	17
	BARODA DISTRICT.										
3	Baroda District Sir Kamdar	21	20	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	1
4	Choranda Mahal Kamdar	1,889	1,221	79	1,300	2	17	19	...	...	...
5	Padra do. do.	1,118	1,016	61	1,077	1	23	24	4	...	4
6	Sankhera do. do.	103	66	7	73	1	4	5	...	...	...
7	Petlad do. do.	912	1,211	21	1,232	3	4	7	11	...	11
8	Baroda do. do.	605	547	6	553	8	7	15	4	...	4
9	Dabhoi do. do.	558	309	18	327	1	3	4	2	...	2
10	Sinore do. do.	585	341	25	366	1	3	4	1	...	1
11	Jarod do. do.	156	201	4	205	2	1	3	1	...	1
12	Vaso Tapa Kamdar	1,386	1,092	36	1,128	1	7	8	3	...	3
13	Sojitra do. do.	449	580	31	611	1	5	6	4	...	4
14	Tilukwara Sub-Mahal Kamdar	1	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	7,774	6,611	289	6,900	21	74	95	31	...	31
	KADI DISTRICT.										
15	Kadi District Sir Kamdar	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1
16	Kadi Mahal Kamdar	731	498	33	531	4	8	12	1	...	1
17	Kalol do. do.	278	270	26	296	1	5	6	...	...	...
18	Sidhpore do. do.	363	266	1	267	4	3	7	1	...	1
19	Vijapore do. do.	775	516	79	595	...	6	6	1	...	1
20	Mehasana do. do.	226	195	24	219	2	4	6	...	...	...
21	Kheralu and Vadnagar Mahal Kamdar	517	241	42	283	2	37	39	5	...	5
22	Visanagar Mahal Kamdar	284	172	4	176	4	4	8	2	...	2
23	Pattan do. do.	299	218	10	228	14	14	28	2	...	2
24	Vadavali do. do.	201	102	15	117	2	4	6	...	...	...
25	Dehegaum do. do.	368	401	45	446	...	6	6	1	1	2
26	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal Kamdar	22	43	5	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Harij Sub-Mahal Kamdar	27	24	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	4,092	2,951	285	3,236	33	91	124	13	2	15

U.

No. II.

undisposed of in the Registration Department for the year 1886-87.

the year.				Disposed of.				Remaining undisposed of at the end of the year.				
Grand Total (Columns 6, 9, and 12).	Grand Total (Columns 3 and 13).	Nature of documents received. (Column 13).		No. of documents returned to presenters without registration.	No. of documents in which registration was refused.	No. of documents copied in Books No. I., II., & IV.	Total.	Remaining uncopied.	Pending inquiry.	Total.	No. of documents in which registration was copied by superior authority.	No. of documents not taken back by the presenters after registration.
		Old documents.	New documents.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
6	10	...	6	...	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	1
897	1,649	210	687	56	266	1,286	1,608	...	41	41	127	40
903	1,659	210	693	56	266	1,294	1,616	...	43	43	127	41
21	43	6	15	...	...	15	15	13	14	27	...	3
1,319	3,199	40	1,279	73	140	2,967	3,180	...	19	19	39	79
1,105	2,223	64	1,041	115	258	1,774	2,147	...	76	76	60	218
78	181	11	67	...	28	146	174	...	7	7	...	...
1,250	2,162	478	777	82	249	1,636	1,967	...	195	195	16	284
572	1,177	76	497	21	271	761	1,053	...	124	124	39	44
333	891	18	315	17	120	748	885	...	6	6	14	11
371	956	24	347	33	137	786	956	...	...	...	15	32
209	365	23	186	2	52	303	357	...	8	8	...	12
1,139	2,525	82	1,057	88	175	2,238	2,496	2	27	29	61	317
621	1,070	25	596	32	87	937	1,056	...	14	14	16	37
8	9	...	8	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...
7,026	14,800	841	6,185	458	1,517	12,320	14,295	15	490	505	260	1,037
6	7	...	6	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	4
544	1,275	44	500	56	143	996	1,195	31	49	80	48	37
302	580	27	275	1	134	422	557	1	22	23	28	18
275	638	57	218	14	136	476	626	1	11	12	46	22
602	1,377	31	571	60	159	1,150	1,369	8	...	8	20	177
225	451	15	210	65	70	308	443	8	...	8	5	22
327	844	55	272	53	78	507	638	78	128	206	11	61
186	470	37	149	17	98	341	456	6	8	14	33	10
258	557	26	232	39	100	405	544	...	13	13	16	103
123	324	17	106	41	29	176	246	21	57	78	8	23
454	822	15	439	24	41	753	818	...	4	4	11	1
48	70	1	47	1	8	59	68	...	2	2	...	...
25	52	3	22	...	7	44	51	...	1	1	1	1
3,375	7,467	328	3,047	371	1,003	5,644	7,018	154	295	449	227	473

Statement showing the number of documents received, disposed of, and remaining

Number.	Name of Office.	Number of documents remaining undisposed of on 1st July 1889.	Documents received during: Documents affecting immoveable property. Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Documents affecting moveable property. Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Wills and authorities to adopt. Wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NOWSARI DISTRICT.										
28	Nowsari District Sir Kamdar	1	7	...	7	...	1	1	...	...	...
29	Nowsari Mahal Kamdar	743	676	32	708	1	31	32	13	...	13
30	Ghandevi do. do.	314	270	74	344	1	16	17	5	...	5
31	Palsana do. do.	338	250	38	288	...	4	4	4	...	4
32	Kamrej do. do.	71	165	35	200	...	6	6	1	...	1
33	Velacha do. do.	26	23	16	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Kathore do. do.	79	108	7	115	...	3	3	3	...	3
35	Vyara do. do.	7	24	15	39	1	8	9	...	...	...
36	Moha do. do.	38	64	12	76	6	1	7	...	...	...
37	Songad do. do.	49	1	3	4	...	1	1	...	...	...
38	Vakal Sub-Mahal do.	...	3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...
	Total	1,666	1,591	232	1,823	9	72	81	26	...	26
	AMRELI DISTRICT.										
39	Amreli District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Amreli Mahal Kamdar	181	185	9	194	2	13	15	1	...	1
41	Damnagar do. do.	64	56	9	65	1	18	19	...	...	...
42	Dhari do. do.	34	46	23	69	...	36	36	1	...	1
43	Kodinar do. do.	74	36	6	42	1	53	54	...	...	...
44	Okhamandal do. do.	78	53	7	60	1	17	18	6	...	6
45	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	3	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	...
46	Shianagar Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	13	4	17	...	2	2	...	...	...
	Total	431	392	58	450	5	141	146	8	...	8
	GRAND TOTAL	14,719	12,251	889	13,140	130	471	601	94	3	97

undisposed of in the Registration Department for the year 1886-87—continued.

the year.				Disposed of.				Remaining undisposed of at the end of the year.				
Grand Total (Columns 6, 9, and 12).	Grand Total (Columns 3 and 13).	Nature of documents received. (Column 13).		No. of documents returned to presenters without registration.	No. of documents in which registration was refused.	No. of documents copied in Books No. I., III., & IV.	Total.	Remaining uncopied.	Pending inquiry.	Total.	No. of documents in which registration was ordered by superior authority.	No. of documents not taken back by presenters after registration.
		Old documents.	New documents.									
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	9	1	7	...	...	8	8	...	1	1	...	...
753	1,496	87	666	35	163	1,262	1,460	29	7	36	76	20
366	680	32	334	39	53	565	657	...	23	23	24	14
296	634	32	264	2	55	573	630	...	4	4	28	16
207	278	13	194	1	22	253	276	...	2	2	6	8
39	65	3	36	2	4	59	65	...	...	...	1	4
121	200	17	104	9	26	162	197	...	3	3	5	10
48	55	...	48	1	...	53	54	...	1	1	...	...
83	121	2	81	13	6	92	111	...	10	10	...	17
5	54	...	5	13	...	41	54	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
1,930	3,596	187	1,743	115	329	3,072	3,516	29	51	80	140	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
210	391	46	164	...	62	308	370	6	15	21	2	45
84	148	...	84	2	5	141	148	...	...	...	1	...
106	140	17	89	...	18	114	132	4	4	8	1	10
96	170	1	95	4	11	147	162	6	2	8	...	2
84	162	18	66	...	17	142	159	...	3	3	17	5
5	5	...	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
19	19	1	18	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...
604	1,035	83	521	6	113	876	995	16	24	40	21	62
13,838	28,557	1,649	12,189	1,006	3,228	23,206	27,440	214	903	1,117	775	1,702

REMARKS.

Statement showing the number of documents received, disposed of, and remaining

Name of Office.	Number of offices.	Number of documents remaining undisposed of on the 31st July 1885.	Documents received during: Documents affecting immoveable property. Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Documents affecting moveable property. Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.	Wills and authorities to adopt. Wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
											ABST
Sir Kamdars	5	27	32	1	33	2	3	5	2	1	3
SPECIAL KAMDARS.											
Baroda City	1	752	706	24	730	60	91	151	15	1	16
Baroda District.....	4	4,013	3,514	168	3,682	7	48	55	15	...	15
Kadi do.	6	2,890	1,986	205	2,191	13	63	76	8	...	8
Nowsari do.	5	1,492	1,384	195	1,579	2	57	59	23	...	23
Total.....	16	9,147	7,590	592	8,182	82	259	341	61	1	62
EX-OFFICIO KAMDARS.											
(*a*) *Munsiffs.*											
Baroda District	4	1,904	1,398	53	1,451	12	14	26	8	...	8
Kadi do.	3	951	791	59	850	18	24	42	5	1	6
Nowsari do.	2	86	132	22	154	1	11	12	3	...	3
Amreli do.	2	152	89	13	102	2	70	72	6	...	6
Total.....	11	3,093	2,410	147	2,557	33	119	152	22	1	23
(*b*) *Mahalkaries, Avalkarkuns, Town Magistrates, and Amreli Nazir Kamdar.*											
Baroda District	3	1,836	1,679	68	1,747	2	12	14	7	...	7
Kadi do.	3	250	169	21	190	2	4	6	...	...	...
Nowsari do.	3	87	68	15	83	6	3	9	...	...	...
Amreli do.	5	279	303	45	348	3	71	74	2	...	2
Total.....	14	2,452	2,219	149	2,368	13	90	103	9	...	9
GRAND TOTAL.....	46	14,719	12,251	889	13,140	130	471	601	94	3	97
Result for the year 1885-86.	46	...	22,274	2,158	24,427	362	1,075	1,437	129	8	37

S. R. KASHIKAR.

undisposed of in the Registration Department for the year 1886-87—concluded.

the year.				Disposed of.				Remaining undisposed of at the end of the year.					
Grand Total (Columns 6, and 12).	Grand Total (Columns 3 and 13).	Nature of documents received (Column 13.) Old documents.	Nature of documents received (Column 13.) New documents.	No. of documents returned to presenters without registration.	No. of document in which registration was refused.	No. of documents copied in Books No. I., III., & IV.	Total.	Remaining uncopied.	Pending inquiry.	Total.	No. of documents in which registration was ordered by superior authority.	No. of documents not taken back by presenters after registration.	REMARKS.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
RACT													
41	68	7	34	...	...	38	38	15	17	30	...	8	
897	1,649	210	687	56	266	1,286	1,608	...	41	41	127	40	
3,752	7,765	588	3,164	270	675	6,523	7,468	...	297	297	115	581	
2,275	5,165	229	2,046	249	720	3,859	4,828	127	210	337	158	382	
1,661	3,153	167	1,494	79	297	2,712	3,088	29	36	65	135	62	
8,585	17,732	1,194	7,391	654	1,958	14,380	16,992	156	584	740	535	1,015	
1,485	3,389	140	1,345	73	580	2,598	3,251	...	138	138	68	99	
898	1,849	78	820	80	239	1,499	1,818	6	25	31	60	113	
169	255	17	152	10	26	215	251	...	4	4	5	10	
180	332	19	161	4	28	289	321	6	5	11	17	7	
2,732	5,825	254	2,478	167	873	4,601	5,641	12	172	184	150	229	
1,768	3,604	107	1,661	115	262	3,184	3,561	2	41	43	77	354	
196	446	21	175	42	44	279	365	21	60	81	9	24	
92	179	2	90	26	6	137	169	...	10	10	...	17	
424	703	64	360	2	85	587	674	10	19	29	4	55	
2,480	4,932	194	2,286	185	397	4,187	4,769	33	130	163	90	450	
13,838	28,557	1,649	12,189	1,006	3,228	23,206	27,440	214	903	1,117	775	1,702	
26,001	26,001	15,985	10,016	182	687	10,414	11,283	4,558	10,160	14,719	116	2,893	

J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Statement showing the nature of Documents presented

Number.	Name of Office.	Registrations affecting immovable property.								
		Instruments of gift.	Instruments of sale.	Instruments of mortgage with possession.	Instruments of mortgage without possession.	Instruments of partition.	Leases for a term exceeding three years.	Leases for a term not exceeding three years.	Other instruments relating to immovable property.	Total of registration affecting immovable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Baroda City.									
1	City Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
2	City Kamdar.....	2	86	158	424	12	14	6	28	730
	Total.....	2	86	158	424	12	14	6	29	731
	Baroda District.									
3	Baroda District Sir Kamdar	...	1	9	8	1	1	...	...	20
4	Chorandа Mahal Kamdar	2	29	942	307	...	10	1	9	1,300
5	Padra do. do.	5	48	626	390	...	3	1	4	1,077
6	Sankhera do. do.	1	2	11	55	...	3	1	...	73
7	Petlad do. do.	4	159	758	290	8	9	2	2	1,232
8	Baroda do. do.	5	66	283	184	1	10	..	1	553
9	Dabhoi do. do.	...	11	109	197	...	7	...	3	327
10	Sinore do. do.	1	19	213	129	...	3	...	4	366
11	Jarod do. do.	2	16	134	46	1	3	2	1	205
12	Vaso Tapa do.	7	128	593	337	3	53	2	5	1,128
13	Sojitra do. do.	1	98	329	169	5	4	1	4	611
14	Tilakwara Sub-Mahal Kamdar.....	...	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	8
	Total.....	28	579	4,013	2,111	19	107	10	33	6,900
	Kadi District.									
15	Kadi District Sir Kamdar	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	5
16	Kadi Mahal Kamdar.....	2	16	209	279	5	13	7	...	531
17	Kalol do. do.	1	6	180	60	1	39	6	3	296
18	Sidhpore do. do.	...	32	131	97	...	5	...	2	267
19	Vijapore do. do.	4	22	287	216	3	26	37	...	595
20	Mehesana do. do.	...	15	158	32	2	10	...	2	219
21	Kheralu and Vadnagar Kamdar	...	13	151	96	6	14	1	2	283
22	Visnagar Mahal Kamdar	...	13	90	69	2	10	...	2	176

V.

No. III.

for Registration during the year 1886-87.

Wills and authorities to adopt.			Registrations affecting movable property and miscellaneous transactions.								
Number of wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.	Money-bonds.	Instruments of pledge with possession.	Instruments of pledge without possession.	Instruments of divorce.	Other documents.	Total of registration affecting movable property.	Grand Total (Columns Nos. 11, 14 & 20).	Aggregate value of property transferred by documents presented for Registration.	Remarks.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	
1	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	4	6	28,000	
15	1	16	115	3	5	...	28	151	897	5,59,223	
16	1	17	117	3	5	...	30	155	903	5,87,223	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	3 02,309	
...	...	...	14	1	2	...	2	19	1,319	5,49,060	
4	...	4	15	...	6	2	1	24	1,105	4,04,616	
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	5	73	27,401	
11	...	11	6	...	1	...	...	7	1,370	5,89,157	
4	...	4	13	...	...	...	2	15	572	3,13,186	
2	...	2	1	...	...	...	3	4	333	1,65,733	
1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	4	371	1,62,390	
1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	209	76,545	
3	...	3	4	...	...	1	3	8	1,139	5,15,374	
4	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	6	631	3,15,237	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,043	
31	...	31	65	2	11	4	13	95	7,026	34 21,131	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12,150	
1	..	1	10	...	...	...	2	12	544	2,01,366	
...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	6	302	94,859	
1	...	1	3	...	1	...	3	7	275	1,42,417	
1	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	6	602	1,88,407	
...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	6	225	86,079	
5	...	5	33	1	3	1	2	39	327	83,812	
2	...	2	7	...	...	...	1	8	186	92,857	

Statement showing the nature of Documents presented

Number.	Name of Office.	Registrations affecting immovable property.								
		Instruments of gift.	Instruments of sale.	Instruments of mortgage with possession.	Instruments of mortgage without possession.	Instruments of partition.	Leases for a term exceeding three years.	Leases for a term not exceeding three years.	Other instruments relating to immovable property.	Total of registration affecting immovable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
23	Patan Mahal Kamdar	2	10	107	97	1	5	2	4	228
24	Vadavali do. do.	1	1	83	26	...	5	1	...	117
25	Dabegaum do. do.	1	4	310	120	...	8	1	2	446
26	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	...	35	11	...	...	2	...	48
27	Harij do. do.	...	...	14	9	...	2	...	...	25
	Total	12	133	1,745	1,112	21	137	57	19	3,236
	Nowsari District.									
28	Nowsari District Sir Kamdar	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	7
29	Nowsari Mahal Kamdar	2	82	363	114	6	69	14	8	708
30	Ghandevi do. do.	3	32	153	99	3	34	17	3	344
31	Palsana do. do.	1	15	138	92	...	35	7	...	288
32	Kamrej do. do.	...	22	97	43	1	25	8	4	200
33	Volacha do. do.	1	12	18	2	...	3	2	1	39
34	Kachero do. do.	1	26	55	43	2	10	2	6	115
35	Vyara do. do.	1	14	3	17	1	...	3	...	39
36	Moha do. do.	...	2	50	4	3	12	3	2	76
37	Songad do. do.	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	4
38	Vakal Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	3
	Total	9	207	885	417	16	200	56	24	1,823
	Amreli District.									
39	Amreli District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Amreli Mahal Kamdar	...	27	62	104	...	...	...	1	194
41	Damnagar do. do.	...	7	34	13	...	10	...	1	65
42	Dhari do. do.	...	10	43	12	4	...	...	...	69
43	Kodinar do. do'	1	10	20	11	...	...	...	...	42
44	Okhamandel do. do.	...	12	5	40	3	...	...	...	60
45	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	3
46	Shianagar do. do.	...	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	17
	Total	1	66	180	182	7	10	...	4	450
	GRAND TOTAL	52	1,071	6,981	4,246	75	477	129	109	13,140

for Registration during the year 1886-87—contd.

Wills and authorities to adopt.			Registrations affecting movable property and miscellaneous transactions.						Grand Total (Columns Nos. 17, 18 & 20).	Aggregate value of property transferred by documents presented for Registration.	Remarks.
Number of wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.	Money-bonds.	Instruments of pledge with possession.	Instruments of pledge without possession.	Instruments of divorce.	Other documents.	Total of registration affecting movable property.			
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
										Rs.	
2	...	2	19	...	...	...	9	28	258	1,62,645	
...	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	6	123	52,535	
1	1	2	5	...	...	...	1	6	454	1,15,463	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	16,373	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	7,094	
13	2	15	89	3	8	1	23	124	3,375	12,86,087	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	1,95,110	
12	...	12	7	6	6	9	4	32	753	3,87,900	
5	...	5	6	1	8	...	3	17	366	1,57,8 3	
4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	292	1,32,745	
1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	6	207	72,227	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	11,167	
3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	121	64,302	
...	...	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	48	29,946	
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	4	7	83	50,208	
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	744	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	1,588	
26	...	26	24	8	28	9	12	81	1,930	11,04,272	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	
1	...	1	7	...	7	...	1	15	210	1,78,902	
...	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	19	84	63,339	
1	...	1	29	...	7	...	...	36	106	41,977	
...	...	...	40	3	11	...	...	54	93	42,054	
6	...	6	6	...	12	...	...	18	84	37,030	
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	5	912	
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	19	5,320	
8	...	8	88	3	54	...	1	146	604	3,68,702	
94	3	97	383	19	106	14	79	601	13,838	67,37,397	

Statement showing the nature of Documents presented

Name of Office.	Number of offices.	Registrations affecting immovable property.								
		Instruments of gift.	Instruments of sale.	Instruments of mortgage with possession.	Instruments of mortgage without possession.	Instruments of partition.	Leases for a term exceeding three years.	Leases for a term not exceeding three years.	Other instruments relating to immovable property.	Total of registration affecting immovable property.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										ABS
Sir Kamdars	5	1	3	13	10	2	1	...	3	33
Special Kamdars.										
Baroda City	1	2	86	178	424	12	44	6	28	730
Baroda District	4	12	238	2,337	1,042	8	25	5	15	3,682
Kadi do.	6	7	104	1,116	780	17	107	51	9	2,191
Nowsari do.	5	7	163	769	380	10	186	48	16	1,579
Total.....	16	28	591	4,380	2,626	47	342	110	68	8,182
Munsifs.										
Baroda District	4	8	112	742	553	2	23	2	9	1,451
Kadi do.	3	3	27	497	286	3	23	3	8	859
Nowsari do.	2	2	40	58	30	3	10	5	6	154
Amreli do.	2	1	22	25	51	3	...	...	...	102
Total.....	11	14	201	1,322	920	11	56	10	23	2,557
Mahalkaries, Aval-karkunna Town Magistrates, and Nazir Kamdars.										
Baroda District	3	8	228	925	509	8	58	3	9	1,747
Kadi do.	3	1	1	132	46	...	7	3	...	190
Nowsari do.	3	...	3	54	5	3	13	3	2	83
Amreli do.	5	...	44	155	131	4	10	...	4	348
Total.....	14	9	276	1,266	690	15	88	9	15	2,368
GRAND TOTAL.....	46	52	1,071	6,981	4,246	75	477	129	109	13,140

S. R. KASHIKAR.

for Registration during the year 1886-87—concld.

Wills and authorities to adopt.			Registrations affecting movable property and miscellaneous transactions.						Grand Total (Columns Nos. 11, 14 & 20).	Aggregate value of property transferred by documents presented for registration.	Remarks.
Number of wills.	Authorities to adopt.	Total.	Money-bonds.	Instruments of pledge with possession.	Instruments of pledge without possession.	Instruments of divorce.	Other documents.	Total of registration affecting movable property.			
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
TRACT.											
2	1	3	2	...	...	...	3	5	44	5,38,569	
15	1	16	415	3	5	...	28	151	807	5,59,224	
15	...	15	37	1	11	2	4	55	3,752	15,69,274	
8	...	8	55	3	7	1	10	76	2,375	7,96,940	
23	...	23	30	7	17	9	6	69	1,091	7,61,284	
61	1	62	237	14	40	12	48	341	8,585	36,86,653	
8	...	8	18	1	...	1	6	26	1,495	7,17,904	
5	1	6	31	...	...	...	11	42	893	3,70,915	
3	...	3	1	1	9	...	1	12	169	94,248	
6	...	6	46	3	23	...	...	72	180	70,693	
22	1	23	96	5	32	1	18	152	2,737	12,62,810	
7	...	7	10	...	...	1	3	14	1,763	8,31,884	
...	...	...	3	...	1	...	2	6	196	76,002	
...	...	...	3	...	2	...	4	9	92	52,630	
2	...	2	42	...	31	...	1	74	424	2,89,000	
9	...	9	58	...	34	1	10	103	2,480	12,40,327	
94	3	97	383	19	106	14	79	601	13,838	67,37,387	

J. S. GADGIL,

Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Statement showing the Values of Documents and the Aggregate Registration during

Number.	NAME OF OFFICE.	Number of: Value or consideration not exceeding Rs. 25.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 25, but not exceeding Rs. 50.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 50, but not exceeding Rs. 100.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding Rs. 200.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 200, but not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 1,000.
1		3	4	5	6	7	8
	Baroda City.						
1	City Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	...	3
2	City Kamdar	4	12	42	182	437	181
	Total	4	12	42	182	437	184
	Baroda District.						
3	Baroda District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	1	5	14
4	Chorainda Mahal Kamdar	11	27	67	448	688	76
5	Padra do.	11	17	47	341	636	51
6	Sankhera do.	3	2	8	22	35	4
7	Petlad do.	3	9	29	299	809	89
8	Baroda do.	3	1	15	171	305	70
9	Dabhoi do.	4	6	20	79	189	25
10	Sinore do.	1	10	19	105	205	29
11	Jarod do.	...	3	3	79	112	11
12	Vaso Tapa do.	54	18	35	238	687	93
13	Sojitra do. do.	7	7	32	154	365	52
14	Tilakwara Sub-Mahal Kamdar	1	...	1	5	1	...
	Total	98	95	276	1,942	4,037	514
	Kadi District.						
15	Kadi District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	1	1	3
16	Kari Mahal Kamdar	14	6	42	188	270	18
17	Kalol do.	41	9	17	63	97	5
18	Sidhpore do.	...	2	7	72	160	31
19	Vijapore do.	45	22	57	199	262	14
20	Mehesana do.	3	2	24	63	109	8
21	Kheralu and Vadnagar Kamdar	21	20	49	130	89	9

W.

No. IV.

Value of Property transferred by Documents presented for the year 1886-87.

Documents.						Remarks.
Value or consideration partly expressed.	Value or consideration not expressed.	Documents acknowledging receipt of consideration stated in another registered document.	Documents not having a money value or consideration.	Total.	Aggregate value of property transferred by documents.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
					Rs.	
...	...	.....	3	6	28,900	
22	5	.....	12	897	5,59,225	
22	5	.....	15	903	5,87,225	
...	1	.....	...	21	3,02,309	
...	...	.....	2	1,319	5,49,060	
...	2	.....	...	1,105	4,04,616	
...	4	.....	...	78	27,401	
...	11	.....	1	1,250	5,88,157	
1	6	.....	...	572	3,13,186	
...	10	.....	...	333	1,65,783	
...	1	.....	1	371	1,62,390	
...	...	.....	1	209	76,545	
13	6	.....	...	1,139	5,15,374	
...	...	.....	4	621	3,15,267	
...	...	.....	...	8	1,043	
14	41	.....	9	7,026	34,21,131	
...	...	.....	1	6	12,150	
...	6	.....	...	544	2,01,366	
69	1	.....	...	302	94,859	
...	3	.....	...	275	1,42,417	
...	3	.....	...	602	1,88,497	
13	...	.....	3	225	86,079	
1	6	.....	2	327	83,812	

Statement showing the Values of Documents and the Aggregate Registration during

Number.	NAME OF OFFICE.	Number of					
		Value or consideration not exceeding Rs. 25.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 25, but not exceeding Rs. 50.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 50, but not exceeding Rs. 300.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 300, but not exceeding Rs. 500.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 500, but not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 1,000.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Kadi District—concld.						
22	Visanagar Kamdar	8	...	4	37	114	23
23	Pattan Mahal Kamdar	4	3	15	51	138	33
24	Vadavali do.	5	...	12	35	55	12
25	Dehegama do.	...	12	53	200	187	...
26	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal Kamdar	1	1	3	21	19	3
27	Harij do.	...	2	1	10	11	...
	Total	142	79	284	1,070	1,512	159
	Nowsari District.						
28	Nowsari District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	1	6
29	Nowsari Mahal Kamdar	44	27	57	175	347	87
30	Ghandevi do.	8	17	54	90	176	16
31	Palsana do.	7	9	37	77	146	19
32	Kamrej do.	4	17	38	41	96	9
33	Volacha do.	3	7	9	6	12	2
34	Kathore do.	7	1	8	26	61	10
35	Vyara do.	3	7	6	9	18	5
36	Moha do.	4	6	8	22	32	10
37	Songad do.	3	...	...	1	1	...
38	Vaka Sub-Maha. Kamdar	...	...	...	1	3	...
	Total	83	91	217	448	893	164
	Amreli District.						
39	Amreli District Sir Kamdar	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Amreli Mahal Kamdar	1	5	18	55	111	18
41	Damnagar do.	...	4	8	21	37	7
42	Dhari do.	12	22	23	15	24	10
43	Kodinar do.	...	...	21	26	42	6
44	Okhamandel do.	...	5	15	20	33	6
45	Bhimkatta Sub-Mahal Kamdar	...	...	1	2	2	...
46	Shianagar do.	1	1	3	6	8	...
	Total	14	37	89	145	257	47
	GRAND TOTAL	341	314	908	3,787	7,135	1,068

Value of Property transferred by Documents presented for the year 1886-87—contd.

Documents.					Aggregate value of property transferred by documents.	Remarks.
Value or consideration partly expressed.	Value or consideration not expressed.	Documents acknowledging payment or consideration stated in another registered document.	Documents not having a money value or consideration.	Total.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
					Rs.	
...	...	.....	...	186	92,857	
...	3	.....	11	258	1,62,645	
2	...	.....	2	123	52,535	
...	1	.....	1	454	1,15,463	
...	...	.....	...	48	16,373	
...	...	.....	1	25	7,094	
85	23	.....	21	3,375	12,56,057	
...	...	.....	1	8	1,96,110	
...	6	.....	10	753	3,87,309	
...	5	.....	...	366	1,57,833	
...	1	.....	...	296	1,32,748	
...	2	.....	...	207	72,227	
...	...	.....	...	39	11,167	
...	8	.....	...	121	64,302	
...	...	.....	...	48	29,946	
...	1	.....	...	83	50,298	
...	...	.....	...	5	744	
...	...	.....	...	4	1,588	
...	23	.....	11	1,930	11,04,272	
...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	
...	...	.....	2	210	1,78,052	
3	2	.....	2	84	63,339	
...	...	.....	...	106	41,377	
...	1	.....	...	96	42,654	
3	2	.....	...	84	37,039	
...	...	.....	...	5	912	
...	...	.....	...	19	5,329	
6	5	.....	4	604	3,68,702	
127	97	.....	60	13,838	67,37,387	

Statement showing the Values of Documents and the Aggregate Registration during

NAME OF OFFICE.	Number of offices.	Number of: Value or consideration not exceeding Rs. 25.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 25, but not exceeding Rs. 50.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 50, but not exceeding Rs. 100.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 100, but not exceeding Rs. 200.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 200, but not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Value or consideration exceeding Rs. 1,000.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
							ABS.
Sir Kamdars	5	...	...	...	2	7	26
Special Kamdars.							
Baroda City	1	4	12	42	182	437	181
Baroda District	4	28	55	151	1,110	2,168	220
Kadi do.	6	124	61	196	715	987	85
Nowsari do.	5	66	77	195	389	777	133
Total	16	222	205	584	2,396	4,369	619
Munsiffs.							
Baroda District	4	8	20	57	434	811	135
Kadi do.	3	12	15	72	288	439	56
Nowsari do.	2	10	8	14	35	79	15
Amreli do.	2	...	5	36	46	75	12
Total	11	30	48	179	803	1,404	218
Mahalkaries, Avalkarkuns, Town Magistrates, and Amreli Nazir Kamdars.							
Baroda District	3	62	20	68	397	1,053	145
Kadi do.	3	6	3	16	66	85	15
Nowsari do.	3	7	6	8	24	36	10
Amreli do.	5	14	32	53	99	182	35
Total	14	89	61	145	586	1,356	205
GRAND TOTAL	46	341	314	908	3,787	7,136	1,068

S. R. KASHIKAR.

Value of Property transferred by Documents presented for the year 1886-87—concld.

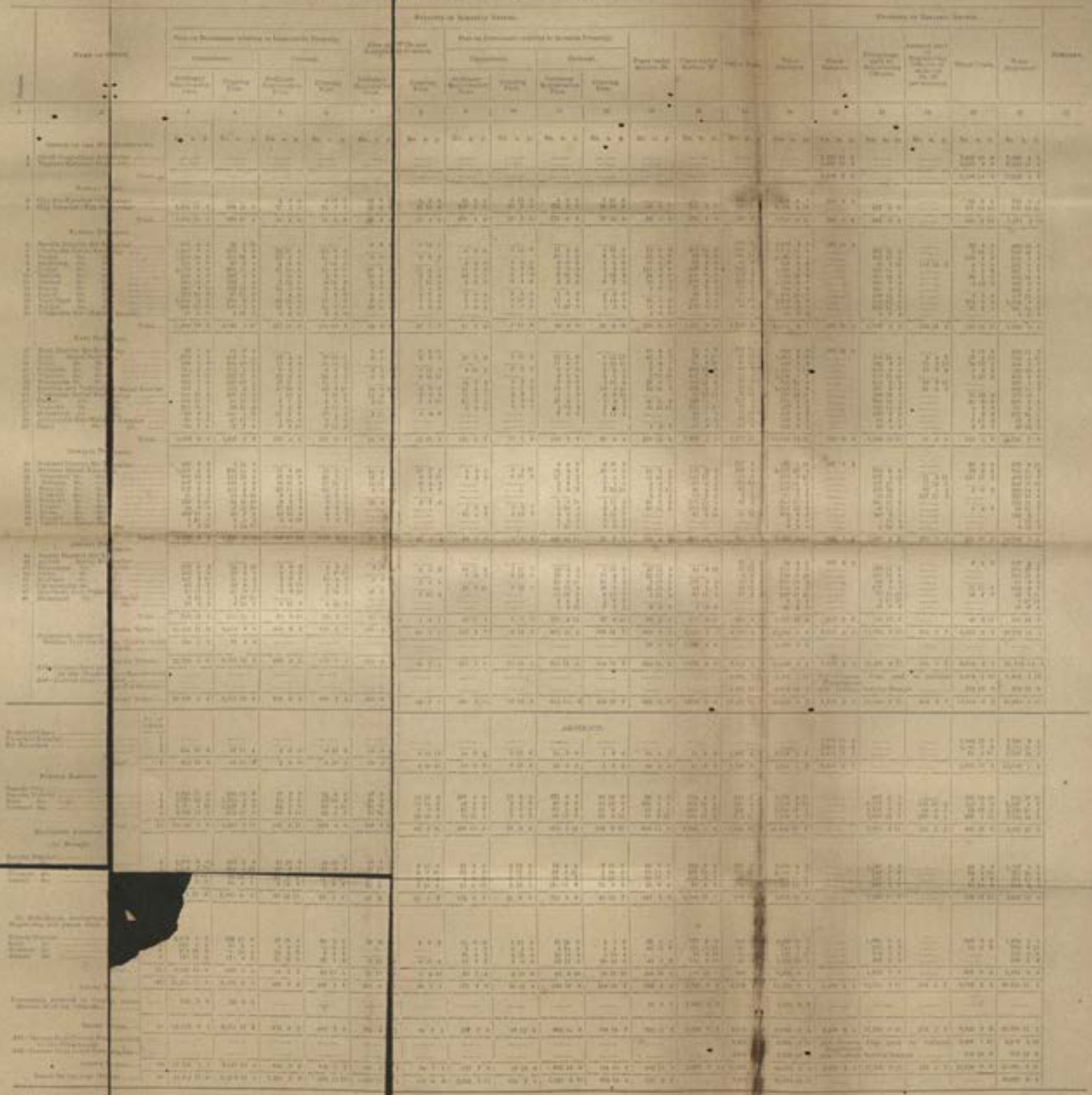
Documents.						Remarks.
Value or consideration partly expressed.	Value or consideration not expressed.	Documents acknowledging receipt of consideration or containing statement in another registered document.	Documents not having a money value or consideration.	Total.	Aggregate value of property transferred by documents.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TRACT.						
...	1	.....	5	41	5 38,569	
22	5	.....	12	897	5,59,225	
...	17	.....	3	3,752	15,69,234	
83	19	.....	5	2,275	7,96,940	
...	14	.....	10	1,661	7,61,284	
105	55	.....	30	8,585	36,86,683	
1	17	.....	2	1,485	7,17,904	
...	4	.....	12	898	3,70,965	
...	8	.....	...	169	94,248	
3	3	.....	..	180	79,693	
4	32	.....	14	2,732	12,62,810	
13	6	.....	4	1,768	8,31,684	
2	..	.....	3	195	76,002	
...	1	.....	...	92	52,630	
3	2	.....	4	424	2,89,009	
18	9	.....	11	2,480	12,19,325	
127	97	.....	60	13,838	67,37,387	

J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix X.

STATEMENT No. V.

Statement showing the Details of the Receipts and Expenses of the Registration Department for the year 1910-11.



J. S. Gannon,
Judge, Parish Court.

Appendix V.

STATEMENT No. VI.

Statement showing the Miscellaneous Operations in the Registration Department for the year 1886-87.

Number	Name of Office	Columns 3–28
1	2	3 … 28
	Baroda City.	
1	City Sir-Kamdar (Registrar)	[illegible]
2	City Kamdar (Sub-Registrar)	[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
	Baroda District.	
3	Baroda District Sir-Kamdar	[illegible]
4	Choranda Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
5	Padra do. do.	[illegible]
6	Sankheda do. do.	[illegible]
7	Petlad do. do.	[illegible]
8	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
9	Dabhoi do. do.	[illegible]
10	Sinor do. do.	[illegible]
11	Jarod do. do.	[illegible]
12	[illegible] Kamdar	[illegible]
13	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
14	Tilakwada Sub-Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
	Kadi District.	
15	Kadi District Sir-Kamdar	[illegible]
16	Kadi Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
17	Kalol do. do.	[illegible]
18	Sidhpur do. do.	[illegible]
19	Vijapur do. do.	[illegible]
20	Mehsana do. do.	[illegible]
21	Kheralu and Vadnagar Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
22	Visnagar Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
23	Patan do. do.	[illegible]
24	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
25	Dehgam do. do.	[illegible]
26	Atarsumba Sub-Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
27	Harij do. do.	[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
	Navsari District.	
28	Navsari District Sir-Kamdar	[illegible]
29	Navsari Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
30	Gandevi do. do.	[illegible]
31	Palsana do. do.	[illegible]
32	Kamrej do. do.	[illegible]
33	Velachha do. do.	[illegible]
34	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
35	Vyara do. do.	[illegible]
36	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
37	Songadh do. do.	[illegible]
38	Vakal Sub-Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
	Amreli District.	
39	Amreli District Sir-Kamdar	[illegible]
40	Amreli Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
41	Damnagar do. do.	[illegible]
42	Dhari do. do.	[illegible]
43	Kodinar do. do.	[illegible]
44	Okhamandal do. do.	[illegible]
45	[illegible] Sub-Mahal Kamdar	[illegible]
46	[illegible] do. do.	[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
	GRAND TOTAL	[illegible]

ABSTRACT.

	No. of Offices	Columns 3–28
Sir-Kamdars	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mahal Kamdars.		
Baroda City	[illegible]	[illegible]
Baroda District	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kadi do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Navsari do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ex-Officio Kamdars.		
(a) Munsiffs.		
Baroda District	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kadi do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Navsari do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amreli do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
(b) [illegible] and Naib Kamdars.		
Baroda District	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kadi do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Navsari do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amreli do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]
GRAND TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]
Result for the year 1885-86	[illegible]	[illegible]

S. H. KASHIKAR.

J. S. [illegible],
Judge, [illegible] Court.

Appen

STATEMENT

Statement showing the work done by the Sir Kamdars and the

Name of Office.		Pending on 31st July 1886.	Filed during the year.	Total.	Disposed	
					Struck off the file.	Registration refused.
1		2	3	4	5	6
The Varisht Court	1. Appeals against orders passed by Sir Kamdars on appeals.	...	7	7	...	...
	2. Appeals against orders passed by Sir Kamdars on applications.	6	54	60	4	11
Bar[illegible]a City Sir Kamdar ...	Appeals	1	24	25	...	2
	Applications	25	186	211	...	12
Bar[illegible]a District Sir Kamdar.	Appeals	5	172	177	...	10
	Applications	78	614	692	27	37
Ka[illegible] District Sir Kamdar...	Appeals	...	68	68	...	...
	Applications	44	593	637	39	34
No[illegible]ari do. do. ...	Appeals	6	136	142	1	1
	Applications	17	81	98	2	6
An[illegible]li do. do.	Appeals	...	6	6	...	...
	Applications	6	70	76	1	6
Total.....	Appeals	12	406	418	1	13
	Applications	170	1,544	1,714	69	95
	Total.....	182	1,950	2,132	70	108
	GRAND TOTAL	188	2,011	2,199	74	119
	Result for the year 1886-87.....	...	365	365	23	28

S. R. KASHIKAR.

dix Z.

No. VII.

Varisht Court on appeals or applications under Sections 68, 69-73.

of. Registration ordered.	Total.	Pending.	Average duration in days from file to disposal.	Witnesses examined.	Remarks.
7	8	9	10	11	12
*5	5	2	21	2	* This figure contains two appeals that were remanded to Sir Kamdars for final orders.
†32	47	13	67	2	† This figure contains four appeals that were remanded to Sir Kamdars for final orders.
18	20	5	40	10	
118	130	81	111	302	
94	101	73	27	28	
252	316	376	167	616	
5	5	63	129	6	
255	328	309	156	551	
95	97	45	67	176	
74	82	16	98	177	
5	5	1	84	9	
58	65	11	109	147	
217	231	187	45	229	
757	921	793	145	1,793	
974	1,152	980	126	2,022	
1,011	1,204	995	121	2,026	
126	177	188	79	371	

J. S. GADGIL,
Judge, Varisht Court.

Appendix Aa.

STATEMENT No. I.

Comparative Statement of Expenditure incurred in the year 1886-87 *and the preceding one on account of Prisoners, Lunatics, &c., in all the Jails in the Baroda State.*

1	2	3				4		5		6	
Serial No.	Jails.	Average No. of Prisoners.				Rations.		Establishment.		Military Guard.	
		Convicted.	Under trial.	Lunatics.	Total.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.
						Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Central Jail	495	24	12	531	20,241 4 9	38 1 11	14,673 11 9	27 10 2	4,470 0 0	8 6 8
2	District Jails	284	26	2	312	11,821 6 10	37 14 3	6,457 1 5	20 11 2	11,824 12 0	37 14 5
3	Subordinate Jails	18	30	...	48	1,720 4 0	35 13 5	488 11 0	10 2 11	2,484 0 0	51 12 0
4	Lock-ups	49	89	...	138	5,255 13 11	38 1 5	446 14 6	3 3 9	.....	.....
	Total for 1886-87.....	864	169	14	1,029	39,038 13 6	37 15 0	22,066 6 8	21 7 1	18,778 12 0	18 4 0
	Total for 1885-86.....	982	188	15	1,185	43,248 6 7	36 7 11	21,385 11 9	18 0 9	18,154 0 0	15 5 4

Serial No.	Jails.	7		8		9		10		11	12	13
		Hospital Charges.		Clothing.		Contingent Expenses.		Dead-stock.				
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head.	Grand Total.	Total Charges per Head of Average Strength.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Central Jail	364 12 3	0 11 0	1,165 11 6	2 3 1	436 11 6	0 13 2	71 9 9	0 2 2	41,423 13 6	78 0 2	
2	District Jails	234 16 10	0 12 0	1,445 1 0	4 10 1	898 12 2	2 14 1	82 15 7	0 4 3	32,764 14 10	105 0 3	
3	Subordinate Jails	13 8 6	0 4 6	.....	.....	116 4 3	2 6 9	19 13 9	0 6 7	4,842 9 6	100 14 2	
4	Lock-ups.....	40 2 8	0 4 8	.....	.....	254 8 0	1 13 6	33 14 0	0 3 11	6,031 5 1	43 11 3	
	Total for 1886-87.....	653 4 2	0 10 2	2,610 12 6	2 8 7	1,706 4 11	1 10 6	208 5 1	0 3 3	85,062 10 11	82 10 8	
	Total for 1885-86.....	1,236 8 7	1 0 8	1,395 15 8	1 2 10	2,098 0 1	1 12 4	274 6 8	0 3 8	87,793 1 4	74 1 4	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant, Jail Department.

Appendix Ab.

STATEMENT No. II.

Showing the Nature of Offences committed by the Convicts imprisoned in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1887.

1	2			3																																		4
Year.	Number of Convicts.			Murder.		Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.		Hurt and Grievous Hurt.		Robbery and Dacoity.		Rioting.		Offences against the State.		Mail Robbery.		House-breaking after preparations to cause Death or Hurt in order to commit Theft.		Theft.		Retaining Stolen Property.		Breach of Trust and Cheating.		Counterfeit Coin.		Forgery and Perjury.		Rape.		Adultery.		Enticing away married Women.		Kidnapping.		Other Offences.		REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
1886-87.	478	53	531	9	1	3	...	26	1	13	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	52	1	188	4	28	4	22	2	...	...	3	...	4	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	97	40	
1885-86.	434	35	469	8	1	2	...	11	...	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	53	1	163	12	20	...	25	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	116	19	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Ac.

STATEMENT No. III.

Showing the Sickness, Mortality, and the chief Diseases among the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6										7								8
					Chief Diseases.										No. of Deaths in and out of Hospital.								
															Number sentenced to Labour.		Number of under-trial Prisoners.		Number of Lunatics.		Total.		
Year.	Average daily Strength.	Daily average number of Sick.	Maximum Population on any day.	Total number admitted into the Hospital.	Small-pox	Cold Fever.	Remittent or Continued Fever.	Cholera.	Consumption.	Looseness of Bowels.	Asthma.	Jaundice.	Abscesses, &c.	Total.	From other Causes.	From Cholera.	From other Causes.	From Cholera.	From other Causes.	From Cholera.	From other Causes.	From Cholera.	Remarks.
1886-87	531	31·5	576	1,670	...	498	25	...	2	296	10	10	829	1,670	7	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	
1885-86	576	35	608	1,427	...	324	13	1	5	192	12	...	880	1,427	11	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR

Appendix Ad.

JAILS.

STATEMENT No. IV.

Showing the Result of the Employment of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1887.

1	2											
	Credit.							By Invoices.				
Average number of convicted prisoners.	Balance at the end of the year.	Value of the manufactured goods at the end of the year.	Value of raw materials at the end of the year.	Value of tools, &c.	Amount of the outstanding bills due to the Jail at the end of the year.	Amount of the outstanding bills due by the Jail at the end of the year.	Amount paid in the Treasury during the year.	Amount credited in the Treasury in the year.	Amount remaining to be adjusted on account of the work of filling in hollows, &c., in front of the Jail.	Total.	Grand Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
495	206 15 11	4,560 1 3	1,798 9 4	562 9 4	57,789 3 11½	5,764 15 0	14,780 8 0	4,384 3 0	.....	4,384 9 0	89,772 0 4½

3								4	5	6
Debit.										
Balance at the end of the year.	Value of manufactured goods.	Value of raw materials.	Value of tools, &c.	Amount of outstanding bills due to the Jail.	Amount of outstanding bills due by the Jail.	Amount drawn from the Treasury on account of raw materials, tools, &c.	Total.	Excess of profit.	Average earning per head.	Remarks.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
472 11 9	5,720 12 3	3,614 10 1	641 11 4	11,162 13 7	[illegible]	500 3 8	70,538 12 3½	18,233 3 0	20 11 9	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Ae.

STATEMENT No. V.

Showing the Strength and Monthly Cost of the Establishment attached to the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial No.	Designation.	Number.	Rate of Monthly Salary.	Monthly Cost.	Remarks.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Jail Superintendent	1	* 495 0 0	495 0 0	* Pay ... Rs. 450 Pension contribution 45 495
2	Jailor.....	1	90 0 0	90 0 0	
3	Deputy Jailor	1	50 0 0	50 0 0	
4	Head Accountant	1	50 0 0	50 0 0	
5	Karkuns	1	30 0 0		
	Ditto	1	25 0 0		
	Ditto	2	† 20 0 0	122 0 0	† There is a saving of Rs. 5 out of the pay of one of the karkuns.
	Ditto	1	15 0 0		
	Ditto	1	12 0 0		
6	Chief Warder	1	30 0 0	30 0 0	
7	Matron	1	20 0 0	20 0 0	
8	Chief Warder	1	15 0 0	15 0 0	
9	Warders	6	12 0 0	72 0 0	
10	Assistant Warders	8	10 0 0	80 0 0	
11	Peons	16	8 0 0	240 0 0	
	Ditto	16	7 0 0		
12	Bhangi Mukadum	1	7 0 0	7 0 0	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Af.

STATEMENT No. VI.

Showing the employment of Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31*st July* 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6									7					8					9
					Employment.									Prisoners Remaining without Work.					Ratio per cent. of those Employed.					
Year.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Total of columns 2 and 3.	Average number of effectives.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Building and repairing Jail.	On Jail garden.	On manufactures.	Grinding corn.	Attendance on the sick.	Extra-mural work, such as Municipal, engineering, done by the convicts.	Total.	On account of sickness.	On account of old age, blindness, lameness, &c.	On account of simple imprisonment.	From other causes.	Total.	As prison officers.	As prison servants.	On manufactures, &c.	On extra-mural labour.	Total.	Remarks.
1886-87.	489	6	495	454	2	50	53	25	131	23	4	166	454	31	4	6	...	41	0·44	11·01	51·98	36·57	100	
1885-86.	547	4	551	505	9	50	...	35	142	23	...	246	505	35	7	4	45	91	1·78	9·90	39·61	48·71	100	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix Ag.

STATEMENT No. VII.

Showing the Religion, Age, and previous Occupation of the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail during the year ending 31st July 1887.

1	2	3																4												5												6
Year.	Number of Convicts in the Jail.			Religion.														Age.												Previous Occupations.												Remarks.
				Christians.								Hindoos.		Buddhists or Jains.		Mahomedans.		Other castes.		Under 16 years.		16 to 30 years.		31 to 50 years.		51 to 60 years.		Above 60 years.		Of independent property.	Agriculturists.	Merchants.	Labourers and domestic servants.	Government servants.	Without occupation.	Males.	Married.	Unmarried.	Prostitutes.	Females.	
				Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.																																		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.												
1886-87.	478	53	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	50	2	...	66	3	...	...	21	1	233	36	200	15	202	1	4	...	...	152	14	287	24	1	50	3	...	
1885-86.	434	35	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	30	1	...	53	5	...	...	18	1	250	26	155	7	101	1	...	...	...	117	8	276	31	2	32	3	...	

SUNDAR M.

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Showing the Convicts in the Baroda Central Jail according to the nature

1	2																					
Particulars.	Classes according to the Length																					
	Not exceeding 1 month.		Above 1 month and not exceeding 6 months.		Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		Above 1 year and not exceeding 3 years.		Above 3 years and not exceeding 5 years.		Above 5 years and not exceeding 7 years.		Above 7 years and not exceeding 10 years.		Above 10 years and not exceeding 14 years.		Above 14 years.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
Balance on 31st July 1886.	2	...	40	4	60	4	116	2	73	4	43	...	42	...	13	1	7	...				
Received during the year.	76	11	218	29	73	6	72	6	24	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	...	...				
Balance on 31st July 1887.	10	2	41	4	46	4	99	7	65	4	40	...	36	...	18	1	6	...				

SUNDAR M.

Ah.

No. VIII.

and length of Sentence during the year ending 31st July 1887.

							3									4
OF SENTENCE.							NATURE OF IMPRISONMENT.									
Life Imprisonment.		Death.		Total.			Simple Imprisonment.			Rigorous Imprisonment.			Total.			REMARKS.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
93	22	...	1	489	38	527	3	...	3	486	38	524	489	38	527	
2	1	1	...	478	53	531	37	13	50	441	40	481	478	53	531	
93	22	...	...	454	44	498	5	4	9	449	40	489	454	44	498	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District and Subordinate

1	2	3			4					
					IMPRISONED DURING					
		Remained on the 31st July 1886.			Convicted and received in the Jail to undergo imprisonment.		Received from other Jails to undergo imprisonment.		Received for being transferred to other Jails.	
Serial No.	JAILS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	DISTRICT JAILS.									
1	Kadi	251	6	257	408	15	1	...	...	...
2	Nowsari	25	...	25	59	2	...	...	...	...
3	Amreli	38	2	40	45	7	15	...	...	...
4	Okhamandal.....	12	2	14	59	5	...	...	...	...
	Total	326	10	336	571	29	16	...	...	...
	Subordinate Jails	25	1	26	200	20	...	...	74	2
	Lock-ups	46	2	48	958	79	8	2	376	20
	GRAND TOTAL.....	397	13	410	1,729	123	24	2	450	22
	Do. for 1885-86..	488	26	514	1,896	103	44	2	546	21

Ai.

No. IX.

Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1887.

					5			6					
THE YEAR.								RELEASED, &C., DURING THE YEAR.					
Escaped and re-captured.		Total.			Total population.			Transferred to other Jails to undergo imprisonment.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.	
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
2	...	411	15	426	662	21	683	50	5	17	1	355	11
...	...	59	2	61	84	2	86	1	...	8	1	42	1
1	...	61	7	68	99	9	108	...	...	3	...	34	5
...	...	59	5	64	71	7	78	5	...	...	1	49	5
3	...	590	29	619	916	39	955	56	5	28	3	480	22
...	...	274	22	296	299	23	322	103	6	22	...	140	10
...	...	1,342	101	1,443	1,388	103	1,491	434	20	62	2	581	55
3	...	2,206	152	2,358	2,603	165	2,768	593	31	112	5	1,201	88
4	...	2,490	126	2,616	2,978	152	3,130	709	26	90	3	1,463	91

Showing the number and disposal of the Convicts in the District the year ending 31*st*

6

Serial No.	JAILS.	RELEASED DURING THE									
		On payment of fine.		By order of Sarkar.				Escaped.		Executed.	
				On account of sickness.		On other grounds.					
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	DISTRICT JAILS.										
1	Kadi	25	2	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...
2	Nowsari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Amreli	27	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
4	Okhamandal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total.....	52	4	...	..	6	...	3	...	2	...
	Subordinate Jails...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lock-ups	237	17	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
	GRAND TOTAL.....	296	23	...	...	7	1	3	...	3	...
	Do. for 1885-86 ...	279	18	...	...	25	1	6	...	3	...

and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during July 1887—*concluded.*

					7			8			9
YEAR—*concld.*											
Died.		Total population.			Remained on the 31st July 1887.			Daily average.			REMARKS.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
9	...	464	19	483	198	2	200	205	6	211	
1	...	52	2	54	32	...	32	18	...	18	
2	...	69	7	76	30	2	32	37	2	39	
...	...	54	6	60	17	1	18	15	1	16	
12	...	639	34	673	277	5	282	275	9	284	
...	...	272	18	290	27	5	32	16	2	18	
2	...	1,318	96	1,414	70	7	77	47	2	49	
14	...	2,229	148	2,377	374	17	391	338	13	351	
6	...	2,581	139	2,720	397	13	410	413	18	431	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Showing particulars regarding Prisoners under Trial in the District and ending 31*st*

1	2	3		4		5			RELEASED			
		Remaining on the 31st July 1886.		Received during the year.		Total Population.			Released.		Convicted and sentenced.	
Serial No.	JAILS.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	DISTRICT JAILS.											
1	Kadi	9	...	170	11	179	11	190	89	6	47	2
2	Nowsari	7	...	64	2	71	2	73	20	1	30	1
3	Amreli	6	...	113	10	119	10	129	72	7	36	3
4	Okhamandal	6	...	101	8	107	8	115	74	7	28	1
	Total	28	...	448	31	476	31	507	255	21	141	7
	Subordinate Jails	34	2	443	35	477	37	514	247	21	133	11
	Lock-ups	53	3	2,863	237	2,916	240	3,156	1,467	148	796	56
	GRAND TOTAL	115	5	3,754	303	3,869	308	4,177	1,939	190	1,070	74
	Corresponding figures for 1885-86	126	10	4,461	310	4,587	320	4,907	2,127	186	1,370	74

SUNDAR M.

Aj.

No. X.

Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during the year July 1887.

6									7			8			9
DURING THE YEAR.															
Transferred to other Jails.		Escaped.		Died.		Total.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily Average.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	REMARKS.
37	2	...	...	...	...	173	10	183	6	1	7	9	...	9	
18	...	...	...	...	...	68	2	70	3	...	3	3	...	3	
6	...	...	...	...	...	114	10	124	5	...	5	8	1	9	
...	...	...	...	...	...	102	8	110	5	...	5	5	...	5	
61	2	...	...	...	...	457	30	487	19	1	20	25	1	26	
82	5	...	...	...	...	462	37	499	15	...	15	28	2	30	
607	31	2	...	1	...	2,863	235	3,099	59	5	58	85	4	89	
750	38	2	...	1	...	3,932	302	4,034	87	6	93	138	7	145	
968	54	6	...	1	1	4,472	315	4,787	115	5	120	165	10	175	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,

Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

Showing particulars regarding Lunatics confined in the District and Subordin

1	2	3		4		5						
									RELEASED			
Serial No.	JAILS.	Number remaining on the 31st July 1886.		Received during the year.		Total Population.			Released after being recovered.		Transferred to other Jails.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	DISTRICT JAILS.											
1	Kadi	1	...	5	...	6	...	6	2	...	1	...
2	Nowsari	2	1	1	...	3	1	3	1	1	...	...
3	Amreli	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Okhamandal	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	10	...	13	1	13	7	1	1	...
	Subordinate Jails	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Lock-ups	...	...	20	...	20	...	20	5	...	10	...
	GRAND TOTAL	3	1	31	...	33	1	34	13	1	11	...
	Do. for 1885-86	1	...	25	1	26	1	27	11	...	7	...

SUNDAR M.

Ak.

No. XI.

ate Jails of the Baroda State during the year ending 31st July 1887.

6									7			8			9
DURING THE YEAR.															
Given in charge of relatives.		Escaped.		Died.		Total.			Remaining on the 31st July 1887.			Daily average.			Remarks.
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	2	...	2	2	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	1	...	1	...	...	...	
6	...	...	...	...	...	30	1	31	3	...	3	2	...	2	
5	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	24	2	1	3	2	1	3	

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix

STATEMENT

General Summary showing the Distribution of Prisoners of all classes in the year ending

1	2	3	4	5		
Serial No.	JAILS.	Place of Confinement.	Classes of Prisoners.	Remained on 31st July 1886.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.
1	District Jails	Kadi	Convicted	251	6	257
			Under trial	9	...	9
			Lunatics	1	...	1
2	District Jails	Nowsari	Convicted	25	...	25
			Under trial	7	...	7
			Lunatics	1	1	2
3	District Jails	Amreli	Convicted	38	2	40
			Under trial	6	...	6
			Lunatics	...	...	...
4	District Jails	Okhamandal	Convicted	12	2	14
			Under trial	6	...	6
			Lunatics	...	...	...
	Total District Jails	.....	Convicted	326	10	336
			Under trial	29	...	28
			Lunatics	2	1	3
	Total Subordinate Jails	.....	Convicted	25	1	26
			Under trial	34	2	36
			Lunatics	...	...	...
	Total Lock-ups	.....	Convicted	46	2	48
			Under trial	53	3	56
			Lunatics	...	...	...
	Total District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups.	.....	Convicted	397	13	410
			Under trial	115	5	120
			Lunatics	2	1	3
	GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	514	19	533
	GRAND TOTAL for 1885-86	.....	.....	615	36	651

SUNDAR M.

A1.

No. XII.

the District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during 31*st July* 1887.

6			7			8			9			10			11		
Received during the year.			Total Population.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average of each Class.			Total daily average of whole Jails.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
411	15	426	662	21	683	464	19	483	198	2	200	205	6	211	216	6	222
170	11	181	179	11	190	173	10	183	6	1	7	9	...	9			
5	...	5	6	...	6	5	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	1			
59	2	61	84	2	86	52	2	54	32	...	32	18	...	18	22	...	22
64	2	66	71	2	73	68	2	70	3	...	3	3	...	3			
1	...	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1			
61	7	68	99	9	108	69	7	76	30	2	32	37	2	39	45	3	48
118	10	128	119	10	129	114	10	124	6	...	5	8	1	9			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
59	5	64	71	7	78	54	6	60	17	1	18	15	1	16	20	1	21
101	8	109	107	8	115	103	8	110	5	...	5	6	...	5			
4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
590	29	619	916	39	955	639	34	673	277	5	282	275	9	284	302	10	312
448	31	479	476	31	507	457	30	487	19	1	20	25	1	26			
10	...	10	12	1	13	10	1	11	2	...	3	2	...	2			
274	22	296	299	23	322	272	18	290	27	5	32	16	2	18	44	4	48
443	35	478	477	37	514	462	37	499	15	...	15	28	2	30			
1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1,342	101	1,443	1,388	103	1,491	1,318	96	1,414	70	7	77	47	2	49	132	6	138
2,893	207	3,100	2,916	240	3,156	2,863	235	3,098	53	5	58	85	4	89			
20	...	20	20	...	20	19	...	19	1	...	1	...	...	...			
2,206	153	2,359	2,603	165	2,768	2,229	148	2,377	374	17	391	339	12	351	478	20	498
3,754	303	4,057	3,839	308	4,147	3,732	302	4,034	87	6	93	136	7	145			
31	...	31	33	1	34	30	1	31	3	...	3	2	...	2			
5,991	455	6,446	6,505	474	6,979	6,041	451	6,492	464	29	487	476	20	498	478	20	498
6,976	437	7,413	7,591	473	8,064	7,077	454	7,531	514	19	533	580	29	609	580	29	609

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistan

Al

No. XII.

the District and Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups of the Baroda State during 31*st July* 1887.

6			7			8			9			10			11		
Received during the year.			Total Population.			Discharged, &c., from all causes.			Remaining at the end of the year.			Daily average of each Class.			Total daily average of whole Jails.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
411	15	426	663	21	683	464	19	483	198	2	200	205	6	211	215	6	221
170	11	181	179	11	190	173	10	183	6	1	7	9	...	9			
5	...	5	6	...	6	5	...	5	1	...	1	1	...	1			
59	2	61	84	2	86	52	2	54	32	...	32	18	...	18	22	...	22
64	2	66	71	2	73	68	2	70	3	...	3	3	...	3			
1	...	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	1			
61	7	68	99	9	108	69	7	76	30	2	32	37	2	39	45	3	48
113	10	123	119	10	129	114	10	124	5	...	5	8	1	9			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
59	5	64	71	7	78	54	6	60	17	1	18	15	1	16	20	1	21
101	8	109	107	8	115	102	8	110	5	...	5	5	...	5			
4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
590	29	619	816	39	855	639	34	673	277	5	282	275	9	284	302	10	312
448	31	479	476	31	507	457	30	487	19	1	20	25	1	26			
10	...	10	13	1	13	10	1	11	2	...	2	2	...	2			
274	22	296	299	23	322	272	18	290	27	5	32	16	2	18	44	4	48
442	35	478	477	37	514	462	37	499	15	...	15	28	2	30			
1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
1,342	101	1,443	1,388	103	1,491	1,318	96	1,414	70	7	77	47	2	49	132	6	138
2,863	237	3,100	2,916	240	3,156	2,863	235	3,098	53	5	58	85	4	89			
20	...	20	20	...	20	19	...	19	1	...	1	...	...	...			
2,206	152	2,358	2,603	165	2,768	2,229	148	2,377	374	17	391	338	13	351	479	20	499
3,754	303	4,057	3,868	308	4,177	3,782	302	4,084	87	6	93	138	7	145			
31	...	31	33	1	34	30	1	31	3	...	3	2	...	2			
5,991	455	6,446	6,505	474	6,979	6,041	451	6,492	464	23	487	478	20	498	478	20	498
6,976	437	7,413	7,591	473	8,064	7,077	454	7,531	514	19	533	580	29	609	580	29	609

G. K. BHATAVADEKAR,
Extra Huzur Assistant.

Appendix No.

MOVEMENT No. 1

Showing Number, Station, Arrival and Departure Time of the Local Trains on the Line during the month of

Appendix [illegible]

STATEMENT No. 1

Statement showing [illegible] Railways for the year ending 31st July 1905.

Sl. No.	Name of Railway	Length in miles	Gauge	Capital outlay	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings to capital outlay	Remarks
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Appendix An.

STATEMENT No. I.

Statement showing actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87, *arranged under different heads.*

Particulars.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.
Military.		
Original Works	1,69,704	
Repairs	23,219	
		1,92,923
Civil Buildings.		
Original Works	9,38,310	
Repairs	1,23,149	
		10,61,459
Communications.		
Original Works	1,81,456	
Repairs	16,606	
		1,98,062
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.		
Original Works	53,431	
Repairs	26,495	
		79,926
Public Garden, Baroda.		
Original Works	3,932	
Repairs	22,882	
		26,814
Baroda Water-supply.		
Original Works	11,71,887	
Repairs	.....	
		11,71,887
Workshop.		
Workshop	11,885	
		11,885
Establishment	1,28,752	
		1,28,752
Tools and Plant	6,706	
		6,706
Service Stamps	671	
		671
Total .....Rs.		28,79,085

PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, M.I.C.E.,
Chief Engineer, Baroda State.

Appendix Ao.

STATEMENT No. II.

Detailed Statement of actual Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87, *arranged under different Classes, showing principal Works costing Rs.* 500 *and upwards, and those of lesser amount being grouped together.*

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	ORIGINAL WORKS.				
	MILITARY.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Ordnance.				
1	Substitution of gateway for bastion at Amreli	6,894	6,432	11	
	Total Ordnance	6,894	6,432	11	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
2	Additions to bungalow occupied by Captain Nissen at Dhari	2,821	2,785	2,180	
3	Constructing an out-house to bungalow occupied by Captain Nissen	2,452	2,526	1,443	
4	Constructing 16 rooms for detachment of Okha Battalion at Beyt	4,087	4,056	3,382	
5	Adding two contagious wards to the Military Hospital at Dwarka	835	794	794	
6	Additions, alterations and repairs to the 2nd Regimental Lines at Bhatadizapa	9,784	8,635	790	
7	Converting the Motibagh dining hall into a store-room for keeping dresses of the Military Department	8,247	8,203	973	

8	Additional work to the laboratory in the Sayajirao Military Hospital ...	2,735	2,054	1,270
9	Constructing a club house for Military Officers of His Highness' Troops	15,996	13,512	13,512
10	Additions and repairs to bungalow No. 7 at Bhutadizapa.....	2,735	.....	941
11	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,687	1,431	1,310
	Total Accommodation for Troops.....	51,379	43,996	24,713
	Pagas.			
12	Constructing third class Paga at Baroda	.....	14	14
13	Erecting stables for horses at Mesana...	2,641	2,552	1,407
14	Constructing a temporary shed for horses of Risala at Kadi	1,137	1,176	212
15	First class Paga at Baroda	2,38,747	2,31,557	54,745
16	Clearing and levelling the ground of the Cavalry lines in the first class Paga at Baroda	5,980	4,032	4,032
17	Second class Paga at Baroda.....	1,85,528	1,25,235	78,343
18	Constructing the Standard Guard of the first class Paga at Baroda	3,350	1,936	1,936
19	Additions, alterations and repairs to the Veterinary Surgeon's Karkhana at Baroda	522	498	88
20	Additions, alterations and repairs to the amalgamated small Khas Paga and Chimnabai's Paga near the Shirsha Tank at Baroda	9,864	9,428	2,464
21	Altering the concrete floor and putting kankar to the stables of the first class Paga at Baroda	.....	1,761	1,761
22	Minor works below Rs. 500.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Pagas.....	4,47,769	3,78,189	1,45,002
	Total Military.....	5,06,042	4,28,617	1,69,704
	CIVIL BUILDINGS.			
	Revenue.			
23	Adapting first floor of Kothi High-School for two Survey Parties	5,976	5,973	3,783
24	Constructing a retaining wall to support rampart wall along the Kacherry at Dhari	5,181	4,900	4,900
25	Constructing new Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Dhari	31,761	25,246	75

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
26	Constructing old granaries into an office for Naib Subha at Amreli	1,611	1,612	1,592	
27	Miscellaneous works in the Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Patan	1,310	1,322	525	
28	Renewing roofing of the Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Patan	2,173	2,096	329	
29	Constructing a new Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Kalol.....	49,705	47,780	1,722	
30	Ditto. do. do. at Chansama.....	53,460	48,383	2,452	
31	Ditto do. do. at Kathor.....	28,313	19,788	4,349	
32	Building a wall of stables of horses in the Thana at Nowsari	1,205	1,175	1.175	
33	Store-house of the Revenue Department at Nowsari	1,855	1,754	1,015	
34	Constructing office for Survey Commissioner	83,909	75 891	212	
35	Making plain doors to the Karkoon's chawl over verandah at Karjan ...	1,000	948	948	
36	Constructing Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Sinor.....	28,313	20,090	6,284	
37	Erecting walls in verandah of Karkoon's chawl at Karjan	1,404	1,046	1,027	
38	Constructing a fireproof building for records of the Survey Department in Kothi	15,000	5,146	5,146	
39	Constructing a new Kacherry building with other subsidiary buildings at Songad	40,565	879	879	
40	Ditto do. do. do. at Vyara	38,643	2,154	2,154	
41	Additions and alterations to the Naib Subha's Kacherry at Kodinar.....	3,169	2,129	1,619	
42	Adding a verandah to the Vahiwatdar's and Registrar's Kacherry at Dabhoi.....	2,000	841	841	
43	Constructing a Custom Office (naka) at Goa Gate Railway Station	1,290	644	644	
44	Constructing a Mahalkari's Kacherry with out-houses at Ratlampore in Amreli Division.....	9,648	2,837	2,837	
45	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,603	1,468	1,409	
	Total Revenue.....	4,09,094	2,74,102	45,917	

	JUDICIAL.			
	Courts.			
46	Additional works to the Moonsiff's Court at Kodinar	927	921	362
47	Constructing shelves, railing, &c., in the Moonsiff's Court at Patan	1,128	823	823
48	Additions, alterations and repairs to Assistant Judge's Court at Visnagar	540	465	465
49	Moonsiff's Court at Kodinar	11,041	11,108	25
50	Converting work-shed into a record-room for the Moonsiff's Court at Dabhoi	1,701	1,361	98
51	Making additional works in the Moonsiff's Court at Kodinar	841	691	691
52	Minor works below Rs. 500	164	150	150
	Total Courts	16,312	15,519	2,564
	Police.			
53	Minor works below Rs. 500	589	425	104
	Total Police	589	425	104
	Jail.			
54	Constructing the central wall and gateway in the Jail at Kadi	10,710	9,929	9,929
55	Constructing subsidiary buildings in the Jail at Dwarka	3,104	1,399	109
56	Guard-room for the Jail at Amreli	1,440	888	888
57	Shutters to the doors and windows of the wards in the Central Jail at Baroda	8,350	6,132	6,132
58	Minor works below Rs. 500	314	372	372
	Total Jail	23,918	18,720	17,430
	Civil Hospital and Dispensaries.			
59	Constructing a new dispensary at Dhari	10,242	208	202
60	Providing compound fencing round dispensaries in Kadi Division	1,087	868	11

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87— (continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
61	Constructing a dispensary at Songad	9,503	7,725	4,292	
62	Constructing a dispensary with its subsidiary buildings, including fencing, at Mohowa	10,978	1,146	1,146	
63	Constructing dispensary at Gandevi	9,525	8,628	29	
64	Making garden in the compound of the new State Hospital	4,822	3,147	3,147	
65	Constructing dispensary with out-houses at Sauli	10,296	9,319	1,505	
66	Constructing a compound wall, gate and hedging to the dispensary and out-houses at Padra	1,776	1,436	199	
67	New State Hospital at Baroda	1,98,606	2,07,551	17,312	
68	Converting the Fatesing Maharaja's Haveli to adapt it for the Jamnabai Hospital	1,560	1,030	920	
69	Additions and alterations to the new Dispensary and its out-houses and constructing a bhangi shed at Kathor	1,105	734	734	
70	Compound wall to the hospital at Patan	1,638	1,516	188	
71	Making stone flooring in the Civil Hospital at Kadi	996	777	777	
72	Making certain additional works in the dispensary at Kodinar	808	765	765	
73	Filling in a ditch and a gate to the State Hospital at Baroda	2,295	624	624	
74	Two detached wards in the rear verandah of the Civil Hospital at Dwarka	766	252	252	
75	Compound wall round the Dispensary at Sinor	1,738	1,549	22	
76	Constructing a leper hospital and its subsidiary buildings at Anusaya	27,602	787	787	
77	Minor works below Rs. 500	660	749	749	
	Total Civil Hospital and Dispensaries	2,96,003	2,48,811	33,861	

	Government Houses and Residencies.			
78	Laxmi Vilas Palace	24,13,808	21,98,120	4,81,346
79	Constructing a pavilion for His Highness the Maharaja Saheb at Ajwa	20,222	121	121
80	Rebuilding the Lohar's shed in the compound of the Assistant Agent to the Governor-General's bungalow at Dwarka	624	457	457
81	Cook-room, bath-room and privy attached to the Dhadaka's bungalow at Nowsari	2,286	2,251	601
82	Cook-room, dining-room and jamdarkhana for His Highness at Umrat	13,463	17,697	9,196
83	Temporary shed for Mankaries at Umrat	3,931	3,455	3,455
84	Bungalow for the young Maharaja and billiard-room at Umrat	18,595	14,654	6,196
85	Covered passage connecting the main bungalow with the Chota Maharaja's bungalow at Umrat	2,091	1,950	1,950
86	Four masonry wells in the compound of the bungalow at Umrat	4,505	3,148	3,148
87	Weather-frames for the bungalow at Umrat	1,034	782	782
88	Out-houses at Umrat	.....	47,664	47,664
89	Water-supply from Parsoli well to the bungalow at Umrat	45,714	23,667	23,667
90	Constructing bungalow at Umrat	84,416	84,180	3,952
91	Constructing bungalow in Chiman Bagh for Her Highness Jamnabai Saheb	37,020	35,920	131
92	Bungalow No. 1 for Doctor Cody	19,726	19,574	700
93	Constructing Sarkarwada at Kawlana	66,936	66,936	11,325
94	Additions to the Government bungalow occupied by Mr. Tait	2,652	2,491	2,451
95	Constructing a stable for six English horses in the compound of bungalow occupied by Major Melliss	1,448	912	912
96	Providing chunam floor on the ground-floor of the new bungalow in Chiman Bagh	960	819	106
97	Nursery and plantation of ten acres at Umrat	1,784	1,561	897
98	Pulling down old Sarkarwada at Dabhoi	608	508	83
99	Constructing a new palace at Makarpura	1,22,250	2,03,307	1,06,300
100	Furniture for Palace at Makarpura	.....	.....	15,608
101	Grotto in Mahibu Bagh attached to the Makarpura Palace	9,430	6,390	5,278
102	Additions and alterations to the old Makarpura Palace	11,002	10,854	10,061
103	Railing for Makarpura Palace	15,130	16,124	2,788
104	Piping, &c., for the garden at Makarpura	13,017	13,127	12,600
105	Additions and alterations to the out-houses attached to the bungalow presently occupied by His Excellency the Dewan Saheb together with a new well and gardening	6,340	3,797	3,797
106	Adding two rooms and making archway to Mr. Elliot's bungalow	4,339	4,083	986
107	Constructing bungalow for Chief Medical Officer	26,323	26,321	24

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
108	Providing weather-boards to the doors and windows of the Chief Medical Officer's bungalow at Baroda	520	378	378	
109	Additions and alterations to the rooms on the ground-floor of the Nazarbagh Palace for the Jeverkhana Treasury	900	1,016	1,016	
110	Constructing three rooms for syces of English horses belonging to His Highness the Maharaja Saheb	746	700	700	
111	Making a bath-room on the third floor of the Sarkarwada at Dapka	750	420	420	
112	Compensation for loss, &c., sustained in consequence of constant stoppage of the construction of the bungalow on the top terrace of the Sarkarwada for His Highness the Maharaja Saheb	1,000	1,000	1,000	
113	Constructing mashalji's rooms at Dapka	1,305	938	938	
114	Erecting cook-house attached to the Palace at Kawlana	3,549	3,245	60	
115	Constructing a swiming bath at Makarpura	5,180	32	32	
116	Terrace and fountain to the new Makarpura Palace	7,500	1,944	1,944	
117	Constructing new latrines near the old Makarpura Palace	2,500	702	702	
118	Constructing a wall separating compound of the bungalow occupied by Major Melliss from the new Palace garden	6,114	5,427	5,427	
119	Excavation, concrete and brick-work for laying out the ground of Laxmi Vilas Palace, including guard-room and servants' room	14,090	159	159	
120	Providing weather-frames and making terraces over the open portions of the north and south of Her Highness Jamnabhai Saheb's bungalow in Chiman Bagh at Baroda	2,314	10	10	
121	Constructing guard-room at Dewan Saheb's bungalow at Baroda	1,210	629	629	
122	Constructing out-houses to bungalow occupied by Mr. Elliot	1,370	478	478	
123	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,309	2,060	2,060	
	Total Government Houses and Residencies	30,01,065	28,21,008	7,39,871	

	Public Offices.			
124	New public offices at Amreli	.....	321	321
125	Certain works in the Jamnabai Hospital for accommodation for the Military Secretary's Office	2,431	2,864	506
126	Constructing a single-storied building with record shelves behind Kothi Offices	29,000	25,730	2,164
127	Converting the Jail at Dabhoi into public offices	6,350	5,718	852
128	Gutter of roofs of the top terrace of the new public offices in Kothi at Baroda	3,970	.....	2,968
129	Minor works below Rs. 500	651	581	581
	Total Public Offices.....	42,402	35,264	1,456
	Agâds and Wrestling Places.			
130	Raising the walls of the Arsna	1,440	1,317	1,317
	Total Agads and Wrestling Places.....	1,440	1,317	1,317
	Miscellaneous.			
131	Constructing travellers' bungalow and out-houses at Amreli	9,422	7,081	7,073
132	Constructing a new dharamsala at Mesana	5,767	5,886	194
133	Constructing a new dharamsala at Dangarwa	4,737	4,137	1
134	Constructing a new dharamsala at Sidhpur	13,658	13,975	3,049
135	Constructing a new dharamsala at Jagudan	4,988	3,613	1
136	Constructing a well in compound of dharamsala at Sidhpur	899	396	396
137	Adding a verandah to the shops of the dharamsala at Unjha, Dangarwa and Mesana	3,575	2,585	2,585
138	Constructing a gadi-room and quarters for guard at Songad Fort	7,680	3,003	2,672
139	Bullock-shed for Thana garden at Nowsari	1,035	946	20
140	Constructing a club-house for the Military Officers of His Highness' Troops at Baroda	.....	.....	25
141	Constructing fifteen latrines near Elephant lines at Baroda	943	769	147
142	Constructing a new shed in front of the Faraskhana at Baroda	5,464	1,875	1,875

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
143	Reconstructing the Bullock-shed at Makarpura	1,130	109	109	
144	Constructing a dharamsala at Unjha	7,351	7,111	2,014	
145	Constructing peons' lines at the dharamsala at Kalol	13,213	13,096	335	
146	Minor works below Rs. 500	964	860	860	
	Total Miscellaneous	80,826	65,452	21,306	
	Charitable.				
147	Constructing a shed for karkoons, store and cook-room at Anusaya	7,525	844	844	
	Total Charitable	7,525	844	844	
	Religious.				
	Temples.				
148	Minor works below Rs. 500	81	75	75	
	Total Temples	81	75	75	
	Educational.				
	Schools.				
149	Constructing certain new works, &c., in connection with the Sardar School	5,017	3,457	3,426	
150	Constructing a gymnasium with a store-room for the Anglo-Vernacular School at Amreli	869	732	732	

151	Constructing a school-house at Ranuj	4,620	3,922	331
152	Constructing a school-house at Patan	21,578	8,119	8,119
153	Constructing a school-house at Wadnagar	17,484	16,194	12,374
154	Constructing a school-house at Kadi	24,913	9,685	9,685
155	Constructing a school-house for 40 boys at Aramda	1,298	722	672
156	Constructing a school-house for 200 boys at Beyt	3,993	2,037	974
157	Constructing a Urdu school at Warwala	2,190	1,888	1,506
158	Boarding school for boys of Dhaukas and cognate tribes at Songad	7,685	3,412	2,555
159	Porebunder stone flooring in the Vernacular School at Dwarka	4,497	1,017	1,017
160	Constructing Anglo-Indian school at Camp Baroda	10,375	8,920	4,136
161	Constructing a bungalow for the head-master of Sardar School	5,745	5,490	1,620
162	Making certain additions to the girls' school at Petlad	736	660	255
163	Constructing out-houses to the Sardar School head-master's bungalow	1,427	1,305	1,305
164	Constructing a school-house at Akhadia in Amreli Division	1,946	1,720	1,720
165	Constructing out-houses of the school at Chansama	2,329	1,839	1,839
166	Constructing Sardar School at Baroda	16,674	15,482	181
167	Additions to the bungalow occupied by the head-master, Sardar School	553	82	82
168	Making compound wall for the boys' school at Petlad	2,590	509	509
169	Constructing a school-house at Chawand, in Amreli Division	1,946	18	18
170	Constructing a school-house for girls at Petlad	13,571	13,286	286
171	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,336	989	728
	Total Schools	1,53,372	1,01,435	53,498
	Colleges and High Schools.			
172	Additions and alterations to the cook-room attached to the students' quarters at Baroda College	2,509	2,509	2,509
173	Quarters for resident students attached to the Baroda College	14,383	14,302	2,584
174	New High School and College at Baroda	7,39,950	7,39,482	1,372
175	Fixing lead sheeting over the roofs of two staircases and filling in here and there of the new College at Baroda	880	621	621
176	Constructing a cook-room for resident students attached to the new College at Baroda	4,228	3,332	230
177	Minor works below Rs. 500	511	454	231
	Total College and High School	7,62,461	7,60,700	7,527

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	Public Works Buildings.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
178	Additions and alterations and repairs to the old Jail for accommodating Baroda Public Works Store	2,880	2,060	439	
179	Minor works below Rs. 500	374	332	342	
	Total Public Works Buildings	3,254	2,392	771	
	Mint.				
180	Constructing Mint building, including guard-room, store and latrines, at Baroda	54,820	11,969	11,969	
	Total Mint	54,820	11,969	11,969	
	Total Civil Buildings	48,53,162	43,58 033	9,38,31	
	Communication.				
	Roads.				
181	Constructing road from Baroda to Ajwa	39,324	37,667	30,161	
182	Constructing a portion of the Moti Bagh Road in front of the New Palace.	3,440	948	948	
183	Constructing unfinished portion of Manikwada-Amreli Road	2,903	2,843	5	
184	Constructing a road from the sea-side to join the Bunder Road to Kodinar	684	624	624	

185	Planting trees on the road-side from Amreli to Chital	8,452	8,466	161
186	Planting trees on the road-side from Kadi to Kalol	607	615	415
187	Constructing road from Kadi to Kalol	24,817	23,796	4,626
188	Survey of the road from Mesana to Bechraji	602	461	35
189	New road from Dwarka to Aramda	26,724	19,991	9,831
190	Road from Bilimora to Gandevi. 1st section	22,057	19,108	6,356
191	Survey of road from Nowsari to Velacha	1,486	1,823	892
192	Constructing a portion of the road westward of the Bilimora Station and a 5-feet culvert on the same	867	837	837
193	Survey of roads in Nowsari Division	914	776	40
194	Laying pipes through bank of Umrat Road	1,400	1,399	1,280
195	Causeways on Maroli-Umrat Road	2,893	1,804	24
196	Wooden railing on high embankment of the Kaliawadi Road at Nowsari	2,251	1,572	1,572
197	Covering the side slopes of the Maroli-Umrat Road in salt land near Umrat	8,784	3,617	3,617
198	Constructing 1st section of Baroda-Jarod Road extending from Baroda to Amliara	39,070	7,834	7,834
199	Road from Maroli to Umrat	76,777	71,668	5,284
200	Constructing Bechraji Road	10,821	939	73
201	Extending the Bechraji Road to the Bhutadi-Zapa Road	6,829	4,880	4,880
202	Constructing metalled road from Vishram Bagh to Quarter Guard of the 1st Class Paga at Baroda	3,470	2,129	2,129
203	Planting and maintaining mango trees along the first two miles of the Umrat-Maroli Road	898	557	421
204	Planting trees on the Makarpura Road-sides	1,308	4,081	990
205	Road from Moti Bagh to convenient point on the Makarpura Road	26,050	24,694	4,050
206	Survey of Chota Udepur Road within the Baroda State limits	665	624	55
207	Constructing road from Sinor to Karjan	1,27,366	27,133	26,974
208	Making four metalled roadways at Dabhoi	907	733	283
209	Survey of Padra extension road	1,078	1,078	534
210	Survey of Jarod Road from Baroda	820	794	56
211	Providing railing on the portion of the Moti Bagh-Makarpura Road in front of Mustubagh	1,540	2,047	2,047
212	Do do. do. Moti Bagh-Makarpura Road	900	24	24
213	Chara and kankar on the Padra Road, 2nd section	35,410	32,640	4,715
214	Constructing Baroda Station branch of the Padra Road	14,035	5,135	5,012
215	Making country track road on both sides of the Makarpura Road from the Goa Gate Railway Station to Makarpura	6,088	1,536	1,536
216	Altering Public Park railing	655	617	160

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
217	Road from the Camp Bridge to the Ice Factory	1,700	1,388	1,388	
218	Constructing a new road from the New Palace at Makarpura to join the Goa Gate Railway Station to Makarpura Road	5,409	34	34	
219	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,966	1,255	945	
	Total Roads	5,11,816	3,15,167	1,30,743	
	Bridges.				
220	Constructing a double barrel drain on Nulla No. 5 on Baroda Padra Road Station branch	1,065	879	879	
221	Constructing causeways and culverts on the road from Kadi to Kalol	4,743	4,001	3,999	
222	Bridges and culverts on the road from Sion to Kathor	12,225	8,584	59	
223	Culverts on Vyara and Kanpur Road	3,059	1,830	127	
224	Alteration to the bridge of 12 feet span on the Kathawadi Road to Nowsari	2,000	1,599	1,599	
225	Low level bridge across the Satranji River at Dhari	4,874	4,305	4,305	
226	Improving the road gradients on the bridge across the River Satranji at Dhari	2,015	630	630	
227	Low level bridge across the Natalie at Dhari	4,737	4,065	4,065	
228	Constructing road with bridges and culverts from Public Garden to Pahadi Nulla and extending the same to Fatepura Bridge	54,860	50,462	490	
229	Constructing a bridge over Pahadi Nulla-Bechraji Road	49,137	19,377	19,327	
230	Constructing a culvert of two spans of 5 feet each over Mr. Crosthwait's drain	1,225	903	903	

231	Constructing a skew bridge on Motibagh-Makarpura Road	9,322	9,513	6,513	
232	Constructing culverts and syphons on the Padra Road, 2nd section	3,018	435	435	
233	Constructing the 20 feet bridge on the Baroda Station branch of the Padra Road	2,190	1,651	1,651	
234	Constructing 10 feet bridges on the Baroda Station branch of the Padra Road	1,190	1,004	1,004	
235	Widening the Vishwamitri Bridge	15,639	15,535	1,041	
236	Approaches to the Vishwamitri Bridge	5,862	5,830	1,653	
237	Suspension bridge on the new road from New Palace to the College at Baroda	293	293	293	Design charges.
238	Suspension bridge on Bhuki Nulla	5,887	9,266	548	
239	Rubble stone pavement between retaining walls on the Natalie and Satranji Rivers on low level bridges at Dhari	869	618	618	
240	*Constructing masonry* skew bridge on the Ahmedabad-Prantej Road near Dhanup in the Dehegaum Taluka	5,374	41	41	
241	Minor works below Rs. 500	701	528	528	
	Total Bridges	1,90,285	1,41,350	50,768	
	Total Communication	7,02,101	4,56,517	1,81,456	
	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.				
	TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.				
	Miscellaneous.				
242	Tile-making experiment	2,310	780	780	
243	Making survey and taking levels for the improvement of the harbour and reclaiming salt land at Vellan	816	736	270	
244	Bund for Kantharvi village for protection from inundation	1,014	716	372	
245	Constructing Vegetable Market at Dwarka	2,057	1,985	1,985	
246	Reclamation of submerged land at Umrat	11,657	10,639	10,127	
247	Constructing bank across the saddle on the River Tapti to the north of Kathor to prevent overflow of it	19,145	186	185	
248	Constructing Municipal Market at Baroda	763	3,300	3,300	Design charges.
249	Survey of the City of Baroda	27,429	454	2	
250	Northern drainage cut in the Kadi Division	1,34,846	38,838	38,464	

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
251	Survey of the drainage cut from the Village of Jhulasan to the Subarmati River near the village of Nabhoy	1,341	442	442	
252	Constructing club-house for the Military Officers of His Highness' Troops	15,996	...	6,057	
253	Minor works below Rs. 500	783	517	517	
	Total Miscellaneous	2,18,157	58,543	50,337	
	Water-Supply.				
254	Survey of the Deo and Erand Rivers	1,182	489	121	
255	Bund works of the Vishwamitri River	.....	858	858	
256	Bunding the River Saraswati near the Hari Hareshwar Mahadeo's Temple at Patan	.....	637	218	
257	Constructing 10 feet ghat at the Mahomedwadi Tank at Baroda	1,646	1,485	548	
258	Boring tools with tubes for boring well in Baroda City	2,171	1,296	212	
259	Iron shutters for the Vishwamitri Bund	8,543	7,141	610	
260	Survey of Maval Tank	22,805	19,359	67	
261	Constructing a small bund across the Vishwamitri River at Baroda	730	479	479	
262	Minor works below Rs. 500	263	450	115	
	Total Water-Supply	37,340	32,194	3,094	
	Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	2,55,497	90,737	53,431	

	Public Garden.				
263	Constructing foot-paths in the Public Garden towards lion and tiger sheds	817	817		134
264	Constructing shed for cages of the small animals in the Public Garden	1,290	1,216		1,082
265	Lawn-tennis courts in the Public Garden	2,400	2,039		1,069
266	Additions and alterations to the Office of the Superintendent of the Public Garden	1,950	1,943		600
267	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,538	1,080		1,047
	Total Public Garden	7,995	7,095		3,932
	Baroda Water-Supply.				
268	Embankment	4,34,000	2,58,386		1,21,918
269	City distribution	6,45,714	14,936		10,934
270	Waste weir	2,00,000	15,418		15,290
271	Settling tank	74,500	20,843		20,710
272	Pure water tank	1,19,000	78		57
273	Filter beds	1,32,500	1,787		1,722
274	Tower and culvert	60,500	21,417		21,417
275	Cast-iron main	10,80,000	7,48,903		7,44,189
276	Contingencies for work	1,87,314	38,843		34,643
277	Pipe-testing yard	70,240	88,432		8,385
278	Survey of Saria River and Tank	17,000	10,549		5,649
279	Renewing the *burat* building and tiling the present chuppered buildings at Ajwa	11,135	12,105		10,614
280	Quarters for Executive Engineer and his establishment at Ajwa	8,500	9,656		334
	Total Work	29,90,403	11,97,358		9,95,094
	Establishment.				
281	Salaries	1,42,910	51,827		24,806
282	Travelling allowances		7,118		4,432
283	Contingencies		1,820		1,024
	Total Establishment	1,42,910	60,765		30,262

50

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Tools and Plant.				
284	Tools and Plant	2,11,405	1,81,629	1,46,531	
	Total Tools and Plant	2,11,405	1,81,629	1,46,531	
	Total Baroda Water-Supply	33,44,718	14,39,752	11,71,887	
	Total Original Works	96,69,515	67,81,351	25,18,720	
	REPAIRS.				
	Military.				
	Ordnance.				
285	Repairs to the gateway and Fort-wall at Patan	15,599	8,169	8,169	
286	Repairs to the Fort-wall at Petlad	10,000	1,095	1,095	
287	Repairs to the bastion of Baroda City	17,847	15,094	7	
	Total Ordnance	43,446	24,358	9,271	
	Accommodation for Troops.				
288	Tile-turning Military building in Amreli Division	991	33	33	
289	Repairs to the Okha Battalion Lines at Beyt	1,156	748	675	
290	General repairs to the Dhari Lines at Dhari	1,520	1,271	1,271	

291	Repairing Sayajirao Military Hospital	8,773	3,419	3,399
292	Additions, alterations and repairs to the bungalow occupied by the Captain of the 1st Regiment	1,204	968	158
293	Additions and repairs to bungalow No. 7 at Bhatadi Zapa	2,735	2,452	2,452
294	Tile-turning Military buildings in Amreli Division for the year 1887-88	990	675	675
295	Executing repairs to the Dhari Battalion School	1,269	4	4
296	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,151	1,669	1,441
	Total Accommodation for Troops	20,789	11,239	10,108
	Pagas.			
297	Repairs to the Risala and Paga Lines at Dwarka	813	757	695
298	Repairs, &c., to a portion of the stables in connection with the Central Paga at Makarpura	1,674	1,392	1,392
299	Repairs to the Delas of the Paga at Makarpura	5,970	1,423	1,423
300	Minor works below Rs. 500	485	330	330
	Total Pagas	8,942	3,902	3,840
	Total Military	73,177	39,499	33,219
	CIVIL BUILDINGS.			
	Revenue.			
301	Urgent repairs to the Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Amreli	563	376	376
302	Repairs to the old Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Kalol	1,087	827	827
303	Repairing the Thana buildings at Nowsari	1,302	1,200	723
304	Annual repairs to the buildings at Nowsari for 1886-87	1,041	935	922
305	Additional repairs to the Naib Subha's Kacherry at Kodinar	3,634	2,748	2,748
306	Extra works in the new Vahiwatdar's Kacherry at Kalol	3,186	112	112
307	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,126	1,187	1,187
	Total Revenue	12,939	7,385	6,895

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
	JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Courts.				
308	Minor works below Rs. 500	316	17	15	
	Total Courts	316	17	15	
	Police.				
309	Repairs to the Police Naib Subha's Office and Police Lines attached to the Thana at Nowsari	1,497	872	872	
310	Repairs to the Police Thana at Vallan Village	1,450	1,357	321	
311	Minor works below Rs. 500	47	46	37	
	Total Police	2,994	2,275	1,230	
	Jails.				
312	Repairs to the Fort-wall round the Jail at Amreli	2,055	1,512	1,490	
313	Repairs to the tower in the Jail at Amreli	1,371	1,244	1,244	
314	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,030	811	811	
	Total Jails	4,456	3,567	3,545	

	Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries.			
315	General repairs to the hospital and out-houses at Amreli	859	769	756
316	Repairing the well in the Gandevi Dispensary and making gateway, fencing, &c	547	501	501
317	Repairs and extra work to the Dispensary at Damnagar	571	494	494
318	Oil-painting and colour-washing the Girls' School building in the Ghadiali Pole for the accommodation of the Jamnabai Dispensary	580	426	426
319	Repairs to the out-houses of the Dispensary at Amreli	583	9	9
320	Minor works below Rs. 500	2,557	1,993	1,688
	Total Civil Hospital and Dispensaries	5,697	4,192	3,874
	Government Houses and Residencies.			
321	Cleaning the well in compound of bungalow occupied by Assistant Agent to Governor-General at Amreli	571	906	459
322	Watering trees in compound of bungalow occupied by Assistant Agent to Governor-General at Amreli	686	454	454
323	Repairs to the Sarkar bungalow at Bilimora in which the Town Magistrate's Court is located	540	436	436
324	Repairs to the bungalow in front of Vyara Vahiwatdar's Kacherry	1,147	932	322
325	Thorough repairs to the Sarkar building at Dwarka	9,520	7,732	7,732
326	Repairs to Fatesing Maharaja's Haveli	12,075	11,754	451
327	Petty repairs to Dr. Cody's bungalow at Baroda	934	934	934
328	Repairs to Shrimant Radhabai Saheb's Haveli	795	702	196
329	Oil-painting new weather-frames and making other repairs to Shrimant Rewoobai Saheb's apartment in old Palace at Baroda	2,371	1,738	1,702
330	Oil-painting walls and woodwork, deal wood plank ceiling to Darbar Hall, in old Palace at Baroda	1,365	1,510	369
331	Maintenance of new Palace garden	5,096	3,197	3,197
332	Plantation and maintenance of the Umrat garden for 1886-87	2,057	1,174	1,174
333	Convict labour for the new Palace garden	1,939	1,938	1,938
334	Repairs to the Sarkarwada at Dapka	8,493	8,449	4,264
335	Oil-painting and colour-washing to inner walls of the Nazarbaug Palace	2,469	2,469	2,469
336	Repairs and alterations to Shrimant Manjulabai Saheb's Haveli	12,962	10,237	8,457
337	Oil-painting and colour-washing to the frontage of the old Sarkarwada and the adjacent Government houses at Baroda	655	478	478

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
338	Oil painting and colour-washing to the frontage of old Makarpura Palace	8,253	8,253	8,238	
339	Repairs to the new Makarpura Palace	5,511	4,714	614	
340	White and colour-washing the bungalow occupied by Major Melliss near Motibagh	539	538	538	
341	Repairing the footpaths all round the green bungalow in Chimanbagh	1,833	1,833	1,833	
342	Oil-painting the Chimanbagh bungalow at Baroda	1,878	1,616	1,616	
343	Repairs to Bapu Holar's house	1,171	1,046	8	
344	Ditto to Kacherry of His Highness the Maharaja Saheb at Makarpura	760	680	680	
345	Plastering veranda and providing dealwood ceiling to bed-room and bath-room of the bungalow occupied by Mr. Elliot	970	829	829	
346	White colour-wash and oil-paint to the Sarkarwada at Dapka	3,550	3,307	3,307	
347	Repairs to the Dakor Sarkarwada	2,407	2,213	745	
348	Ditto to the Agent to the Governor-General's bungalow at Dapka	800	504	504	
349	Ditto to the Sarkarwada at Nasick	5,840	4,720	95	
350	Oil-painting, colour-washing, and repairing the Nazarbaug Palace	6,863	6,839	6,839	
351	Maintenance of the nursery and plantation of Umrat bungalow for 1885-86	1,017	416	22	
352	Executing extraordinary repairs to the bungalow and its out-houses occupied by Mr. Littledale	1,000	15	15	
353	Repairs to the Sarkarwada at Poona	11,411	8,936	191	
354	Minor works below Rs. 500	5,071	4,350	4,346	
	Total Government Houses and Residences	1,22,499	1,06,349	65,392	

	Public Offices.			
355	Repairs to old offices in Kothi	39,760	30,304	10,253
356	White and colour-washing the new Public Offices at Nowsari	960	872	872
357	Repairs to new Public Offices in Kothi at Baroda	3,970	3,641	3,641
358	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,543	1,297	1,232
	Total Public Offices	46,233	42,174	15,998
	Agads and Wrestling Places.			
359	Repairs to Ramjumal Jemadar's Akhada in Baroda	2,315	2,094	2,079
360	Ditto to Krishnapa Jamadar's Akhada	2,408	2,092	473
361	Ditto to inner walls of the Arena all round	1,600	1,467	1,467
362	Repairing the Anghad's Akhada on the Sirsha Tank	736	565	565
363	Minor works below Rs. 500	606	554	257
	Total Agads and Wrestling Places	7,665	6,772	4,841
	Miscellaneous.			
364	Repairs to the Bhuder building with a new Porch	31,964	31,306	87
365	Tile-turning public buildings in Baroda City for 1886	1,394	782	782
366	Repairs to the dharmsala at Bhilapur	5,776	4,171	37
367	*Turning tiles of* public buildings in the City of Baroda during 1883-84.	6,563	6,036	53
368	Repairs to the Faraskhana building at Dapka	906	829	829
369	Oil-painting and colour-washing, &c., to the Guest-house on the Race Course road	684	684	684
370	Repairs to the bullock-shed near Bilorkhana at Motibaug	2,310	1,264	1,264
371	Tile-turning Khangi buildings in Baroda City during 1885-86	6,874	6,871	6,871
372	Tile-turning Government buildings in the Baroda City for 1887-88	1,394	46	46
373	Miner works below Rs. 500	1,277	1,640	1,188
	Total Miscellaneous	59,142	53,629	11,841

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of Sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	RELIGIOUS.				
	Temples.				
374	Repairs to the temple of Hadkeshwar at Wadnagar	4,682	954	954	
375	Ditto to Kubereshwar Mahadeo's temple with out-houses at Koral	2,418	2,200	2,158	
376	Ditto to Sarneshwar Mahadeo's temple near Laharipure Gate at Baroda	1,258	1,229	906	
377	Ditto to Yeoteshwar Mahadeo's dharamsala opposite to new State Hospital at Baroda	650	437	437	
378	Ditto to the Muni Bowás Mundir in Fatepura	635	414	405	
379	Ditto to Kanika Ambika Mata's temple in Meheta Pole at Baroda	700	571	571	
380	Minor works below Rs. 500	819	786	680	
	Total Temples	11,162	6,491	6,111	
	EDUCATIONAL.				
	Schools.				
381	Substituting pannelled shutters for the glazed ones in doors and windows in the Girls' School at Petlad	600	472	472	
382	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,362	1,188	1,188	
	Total Schools	1,962	1,660	1,660	

	Colleges and High Schools.			
383	Repairs to the furniture of the new College at Baroda	1,325	.....	415
384	Ditto to the terrace ditto ditto	2,540	2,627	145
385	Colour-washing the outside wall and verandas and oil-painting the doors of the College at Baroda	825	819	819
386	Minor works below Rs. 500	461	748	633
	Total College and High School.....	5,151	4,194	892
	Public Works Buildings.			
387	Renewing the flooring of the North Gate at Dwarka used as Public Works Office and Store	680	198	198
388	Minor works below Rs. 500	147	107	107
	Total Public Works Buildings.....	827	305	305
	Mint.			
389	Minor works below Rs. 500	600	550	550
	Total Mint.....	600	550	550
	Total Civil Buildings.....	2,81,643	2,39,560	1,23,149
	COMMUNICATION.			
	Roads.			
390	Repairs to the road from Amreli to Chital	968	873	776
391	Ditto ditto ditto to Gowadka	571	565	565
392	Ditto ditto from Bhawnagar to Rajkote	1,477	1,342	168
393	Maintenance of trees on the Gowadka, Chital, and other roads in Amreli Division	2,171	1,492	1,492
394	Watering and maintaining trees on road from Kadi to Kalol	1,043	1,043	1,043

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—continued.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the Work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
395	Repairs to the road from Dwarka to Charakla	2,299	1,660	1,600	
396	Ditto ditto from Songad to Surat for 1885-86	3,600	2,716	380	
397	Ditto ditto ditto ditto for 1886-87	3,600	2,095	2,095	
398	Annual repairs to the road from Sion to Kathor for 1886-87	1,029	968	968	
399	Repairs to the road from Goa Gate Station to Makarpura	2,624	2,016	978	
400	Repairs to the road from Railway Station to Bahadurpur	1,486	1,337	341	
401	Annual repairs to the road from Dwarka to Charakla	1,710	496	496	
	Ditto. ditto. from Goa Gate Railway Crossing to Makarpura for 1887-88	1,680	150	150	
402	Repairs to the edges and side slopes of the Umrat road	914	101	101	
403	Annual repairs to the road from Amreli to Chital for 1887-88	777	116	116	
404	Ditto ditto from ditto to Gowadka for 1887-88	571	17	17	
405	Minor works below Rs. 500	5,223	4,245	3,339	
406	Total Roads	31,743	21,232	14,625	
	Bridges.				
407	Urgent repairs to the bridges on Dhanduka-Goga road and consolidating the road	1,737	1,522	1,522	
	Total Bridges	1,737	1,522	1,522	

	Telephone.			
408	Minor works below Rs 500	636	459	459
	Total Telephone.. ...	636	459	459
	Total Communication.....	34,116	23,213	16,606
	MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.			
	TOWN AND GENERAL IMPROVEMENTS.			
	Miscellaneous.			
409	Mending breaches in the sea bank between Umrat and Warsi Borsi	4,423	3,072	1,498
410	Colour-washing, oil-painting, &c., to the State Library in Kothi	751	28	18
411	Maintenance of His Highness's Race Course	522	370	89
412	Thorough repairs to the Clock Tower in Baroda City	2,097	1,959	1,959
413	Executing repairs to the City wall in Wadi Zilla from Wandra Durwaja to Bawa Manpura Gate at Baroda.....	2,670	2,461	2,461
414	Repairs to the Race Course	927	927	927
415	Ditto ditto for 1885-86	924	867	11
416	Improvement to the Khari River	42,218	7,449	7,449
417	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,185	1,151	1,123
	Total Miscellaneous.....	55,717	18,284	15,535
	Water-Supply.			
418	Thorough repairs to the Vao at Kharkadi in Padra Taluka	1,525	1,158	1,158
419	Repairs to the Khan Tank at Patan.....	2,245	1,658	109
420	Ditto Bund at Chikli in Vyara Taluka	2,286	2,195	614
421	Ditto Dudhia Tank at Naosari	3,891	3,291	1,135
422	Annual repairs to the Barsadi Kass.....	1,440	1,296	1,219
423	Repairs to the Vao at Dasarath in Baroda District	5,300	3,156	3,156
424	Repairs to the Cattle Slope of the Khan Tank at Patan	2,882	2,878	1,081
425	Annual repairs to the Barsadi Kass.....	1,490	52	52

Detailed Statement of Expenditure incurred during the year 1886-87—concluded.

No.	Items.	Amount of sanction.	Total Expenditure from the commencement of the work.	Expenditure during the year.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
426	Improving the feeder to the Tank at Wadnagar	1,209	17	17	
427	Repairing the breaches in the bank of the Gowana Jamanpur Tank in Patan Taluka	3,751	1,194	1,194	
428	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,461	1,372	1,225	
	Total Water-supply	27,540	18,237	10,960	
	Total Miscellaneous Public Improvements	83,257	36,521	26,495	
	Public Garden.				
429	Manure for the Public Garden	500	347	347	
430	Maintenance of *ditto*	11,379	11,268	11,268	
431	Improvement and contingencies of Public Garden	900	833	833	
432	Maintenance of bullocks in Public Garden	882	694	694	
433	Tools and plants for Public Garden	951	883	883	
434	Plants and seeds for Public Garden	571	507	507	
435	Working of the engine in Public Garden	4,144	3,962	3,962	
436	Repairs to roads in Public Garden	1,000	1,000	1,000	
437	Convict labour for Public Garden	2,074	2,074	2,074	
438	Repairs to the pavilion in Public Garden	7,074	7,323	195	
439	Minor works below Rs. 500	1,506	1,119	1,119	
	Total Public Garden	30,981	30,010	22,882	
	Total Repairs	5,03,174	3,68,803	2,12,351	

	Workshop.			
440	Workshop	36,474	25,617	7,923
441	Establishment		3,093	3,093
442	Tools and Plant		869	869
	Total Workshop.....	36,474	29,579	11,885
	Recapitulation.			
	Total Original Works.....	96,69,515	67,81,351	25,18,720
	„ Repair	5,03,174	3,68,803	2,12,351
	„ Workshop.....	36,474	29,579	11,885
	Total.....	1,02,09,163	71,79,733	27,42,956

PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, M.I.C.E.,

Chief Engineer, Baroda State.

Appendix Ap.

STATEMENT No. III.

Statement showing works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1886-87.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure to date.
		Babashai.	Babashai.
	BARODA CITY.	Rs.	Rs.
	Original Works.		
1	Constructing 24 Officers' bungalows in the 1st and 2nd class pagas at Baroda	16,560	Charges included in the items for 1st and 2nd class pagas.
2	Converting dining hall into a store-room for keeping dresses of the Military Department in Motibaug	8,247	8,203
3	Constructing 3 wells of 10′ diam and 50′ deep for the 2nd class paga	7,581	Charge included in the item for 2nd class paga.
4	Roads and footpaths in the State Hospital, asphalting the floors of several wards, filling in a ditch, and gate	12,414	Charge included in the item for State Hospital.
5	Making 6″ concrete flooring for the stables of the 1st class paga	6,600	Charge included in the item for 1st class paga.
6	Shutters to the doors and windows of the wards in the Central Jail at Baroda	8,350	6,132
7	Additions and alterations to the out-houses attached to the bungalow presently occupied by His Excellency the Dewan Saheb, together with a new well and gardening	6,340	3,797
8	Constructing a wall separating compound of bungalow occupied by Major Melliss from the New Palace garden	6,114	5,427
9	Clearing and levelling the ground of the Cavalry Lines in the 1st class paga at Baroda	5,980	Charge included in the item for 1st class paga.
10	Constructing a firepoof building for records of the Survey Department	15,000	5,146
11	Constructing a Mint building including guard-room, store, and latrine, at Baroda	24 820	11,969
12	Laying out the ground of Laxmi Vilás Palace, including guard-room and servants' room	14,090	159
13	A temporary iron wire fence round the portion of the Palace garden	6,134	.....
14	Constructing screen walls over Zenana terraces of the Laxmi Vilás Palace, 2nd and 3rd floor	18,487	Charge included in the item for Laxmi Vilás Palace.

Statement showing works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1886-87—continued.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure to date.
		Babashai. Rs.	Babashai. Rs.
	BARODA CITY—*concluded*		
15	Concrete flooring plaster to portions of Laxmi Vilás Palace	19,691	.....
	Repairs.		
16	Oilpainting, colour-washing, and repairing the Nazarbaug Palace	6,863	6,839
17	Working expenses of the Public Park	14,440	Expenditure treated separately for each work.
	BARODA DISTRICT.		
	Original Works.		
18	Constructing a swimming bath at Makarpura	5,180	32
19	Constructing leper hospital and its subsidiary buildings at Anusaya	27,602	787
20	Terrace and fountain to the new Makarpura Palace	7,500	1,944
21	Proposed corridor to connect the old with the new Palace at Makarpura	17,000	.....
22	Additions and alterations to the Sirkarwada at Chandod	7,064	.....
23	Making a country track road on both sides of the Makarpura Road from the Goa Gate Railway Station to Makarpura	6,270	1,536
24	Constructing a pavilion for His Highness the Maharaja Saheb at Ajwa	20,222	121
25	Additions and alterations to the Makarpura Palace	11,002	10,854
26	Renewing burnt buildings and tiling the present chuppered buildings at Ajwa	11,335	12,105
	Repairs.		
27	Repairs to the fort wall at Potlad	10,000	1,095
28	Repairs to the 3 dehlas of the paga at Makarpura.	5,970	1,423
	NOWSARI DISTRICT.		
	Original Works.		
29	Constructing a cook-room, dining room, and jamdarkhana for His Highness at Umret	13,463	11,697
30	Water-supply to bungalow at Umret from the well at Parsoli	45,714	23,667
31	Second section of the Billimora-Gandevi Road with culverts and drains	11,074	Charge included in the item for the road.
32	Constructing a bridge across the Chaskhadi Nalla on the Surat-Kamrej Road	5,091	.....

Statement showing works, each costing Rs. 5,000 and upwards, and which were sanctioned during the year 1886-87—concluded.

No.	Name of Work.	Amount sanctioned.	Total expenditure to date.
		Babashai.	Babashai.
	AMRELI DISTRICT.	Rs.	Rs.
	Original Works.		
33	Constructing a dispensary with its out-houses at Dhari	10,242	208
	KADI DISTRICT.		
	Original Works.		
34	Constructing a masonry skew bridge on the Ahmedabad-Prantej Road near Dhanup in the Dehegaon Taluka	5,374	41
35	Improving the road from the bund to the Mansarowar Tank at Bechraji	5,517	.....
36	Providing bridges for the road-crossings on the Lakhwad Dharasan cut	10,303	Charge included in the item Northern drainage cut.
37	Improvements to the Khari River in Kadi Division.	42,218	7,446

PLAYFORD REYNOLDS, M.I.C.E.,

Chief Engineer, Baroda State.

Appendix Aq.

STATEMENT No. I.

RAILWAY.

Comparative Statement showing the Principal Commodities carried during the years 1885 *and* 1886 *on His Highness the Gaekwar's State Railway.*

No.	Description.	1886.		1885.		1886. Increase.		1886. Decrease.	
		Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	Rs.
1	Cocoanuts	229	459	214	527	15	...	...	68
2	Cotton, half-pressed	2,129	3,505	1,970	3,048	159	457	...	...
3	Cotton seeds	700	942	1,075	1,532	...	...	375	590
4	Dry fruits	120	291	143	380	...	...	23	86
5	Firewood	847	1,742	682	1,424	165	318	...	...
6	Grain	4,164	6,594	4,126	6,584	38	10	...	...
7	Grass	15	33	4	8	11	25	...	...
8	Grocery	...	...	167	404	...	...	167	404
9	Jagree	443	793	489	881	...	...	46	88
10	Lime	466	728	313	495	153	233	...	...
11	Metals	239	525	248	552	...	...	9	27
12	Mowra flowers and seeds	7,011	14,748	7,567	16,583	...	...	556	1,835
13	Piecegoods and country	162	450	166	468	...	...	4	18
14	Salt	1,577	2,486	1,952	3,052	...	...	375	566
15	Seeds	1,160	2,036	649	1,094	511	942	...	...
16	Stone and marble	6,348	6,563	2,022	2,550	4,326	4,013	...	...
17	Sugar	234	408	229	443	5	...	...	35
18	Timber	2,261	5,181	2,286	5,364	...	...	25	183
19	Wheat	262	405	669	897	...	...	407	492
20	All other articles of merchandise	6,304	11,808	4,961	10,850	1,343	958	...	...

S. C. PEISHWAI,
Assistant to the Dewan.

Appendix Ar.

STATEMENT No. I.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the Expenditure of the Baroda State Medical Department for the year ending 31st July 1886-87.

Names of Institutions.	Currency.	Pay.	Contingency.	Furniture and Furniture.	Medicines.	Instruments.	Total. Baluchai.	Total. British.	Total. Sycai.	Total Equivalent to Baluchai.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
BARODA DIVISION.										
Jamsaheb Civil Hospital, Baroda	Baluchai	5,037 11 6	1,782 10 3	.....	1,839 6 10	60 11 6	7,420 5 6	1,890 12 3	.....	9,310 1 2
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sayajirao Military Hospital, Baroda	Baluchai	4,854 4 3	1,042 8 6	.....	.....	.....	5,896 9 3	1,791 12 7	.....	9,097 8 11
	British	11 0 2	19 13 5	152 0 0	1,577 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Jail Hospital, Baroda	Baluchai	2,125 8 9	193 1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	120 12 3	30 0 0	2,350 10 3	500 13 6	.....	3,493 15 11
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commissariat Hospital, Baroda	Baluchai	4,474 9 9	3,896 2 9	48 12 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	393 0 0	3,868 7 9	2,369 12 3	.....	9,340 15 0	9,844 0 12	.....	19,219 12 9
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palace Dispensary	Baluchai	2 97 0 0	85 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	979 15 6	19 7 6	.....	490 14 2	17 3 10	2,322 4 0	1,465 11 8	.....	3,987 3 3
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pathad Dispensary	Baluchai	1,234 9 9	216 7 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	5 7 8	.....	204 7 10	.....	1,441 0 3	349 15 1	.....	1,791 0 4
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dabhoi Dispensary	Baluchai	1,047 6 3	205 12 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	11 0	.....	277 15 0	19 0 1	1,253 2 9	298 10 1	.....	1,551 7 1
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sojitra Dispensary	Baluchai	778 6 0	195 8 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	39 6 0	21 2 0	.....	195 7 10	19 0 1	974 14 0	426 0 5	.....	1,400 12 8
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Padra Dispensary	Baluchai	911 13 6	187 0 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	154 10 11	.....	1,098 14 5	152 10 11	.....	1,279 2 0
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kasore Dispensary	Baluchai	369 12 0	741 6 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	2 12 0	3 9 0	148 7 0	.....	1,119 3 0	156 12 0	.....	1,388 2 0
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Karjan Dispensary	Baluchai	893 5 0	209 8 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	4 10 0	.....	154 12 11	.....	1,092 13 6	126 8 11	.....	1,228 14 7
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sadi Dispensary	Baluchai	813 0 9	188 10 0	40 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	.....	.....	267 1 0	29 11 8	1,046 14 9	296 12 8	.....	1,317 8 5
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sankheda Dispensary	Baluchai	696 6 6	218 7 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	.....	3 0 6	.....	304 4 6	49 14 11	1,114 13 3	352 4 5	.....	1,403 2 10
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Baroda Division	Baluchai	27,856 3 9	9,996 7 0	407 12 0	.....	.....	37,970 6 0	16,098 10 3	.....	54,234 11 7
	British	1,025 3 2	395 0 2	3,710 0 9	8,866 9 8	1,103 15 8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NOWSARI DIVISION.										
Nowsari Civil Hospital	Baluchai	4,084 13 3	437 12 7	78 0 0	718 9 3	54 8 5	.....	1,373 2 7	.....	6,026 7 0
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Songhad Dispensary	Baluchai	708 1 0	154 10 9	.....	112 0 3	.....	.....	1,070 2 3	0 1 0	1,224 0 12
	British	8 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umalwai Dispensary	Baluchai	808 8 0	140 7 0	12 9 0	191 1 3	.....	.....	1,232 9 11	.....	1,317 4 0
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	11 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vyara Dispensary	Baluchai	771 1 3	161 9 4	19 0 0	247 0 11	43 3 9	11 0 0	1,241 14 2	.....	1,466 5 1
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kathore Dispensary	Baluchai	771 7 3	165 4 9	.....	309 0 4	.....	.....	1,250 2 6	.....	1,428 12 0
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	47 8 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulsar Dispensary	Baluchai	756 11 1	426 0 10	.....	188 13 10	.....	47 8 3	1,139 9 9	10 14 0	1,209 12 7
	British	10 14 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billimora Grant-in-aid Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	1,000 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 0 0	.....	1,142 13 8
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Nowsari Division	Baluchai	56 8 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 8 3	.....	.....	.....
	British	7,362 10 11	2,289 14 9	109 13 0	1,767 14 1	98 4 2	.....	12,126 9 11	10 15 0	13,939 9 9
	Sycai	19 15 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KAIRA DIVISION.										
Kaira Civil Hospital	Baluchai	.....	9 11 0	.....	740 13 10	31 7 8	.....	781 0 6	4,840 11 6	6,020 0 0
	British	4,998 13 6	347 13 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petlad Civil Hospital	Baluchai	.....	7 0 0	.....	441 0 1	31 2 4	.....	480 12 5	4,161 1 6	5,102 11 7
	British	3,613 9 0	279 14 0	159 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virsagar Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	9 2 0	.....	196 8 6	.....	.....	205 10 6	1,389 0 0	1,487 14 3
	British	888 0 0	188 8 0	12 7 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sidipur Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	21 12 0	21 0 11	304 4 3	10 1 11	.....	401 0 1	1,154 14	1,735 4 10
	British	891 12 0	248 1 3	17 1 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolagam Dispensary	Baluchai	1,062 12 0	193 0 7	.....	187 3 5	55 15 1	.....	1,509 14 1	.....	1,718 11 0
	British	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nenora Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	10 5 0	7 8 0	474 14 0	27 9 0	.....	521 8 0	1,072 13	1,779 6 0
	British	872 13 0	200 1 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vijapur Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	11 4 0	6 10 11	269 0 7	.....	.....	288 15 6	1,021 13	1,453 0 0
	British	882 12 6	169 0 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wadnagar Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	10 13 0	31 1 11	287 11 11	128 11 5	.....	448 0 3	1,020 14	1,588 13 7
	British	817 7 0	203 7 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalol Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	148 5 10	47 3 0	238 0 4	52 4 9	.....	485 13 11	886 11	1,495 0 0
	British	879 3 8	15 1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	35 3 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Borsad Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	10 9 0	.....	76 0 6	.....	31 3 0	87 2 0	758 10	972 1 5
	British	1006 9 6	153 0 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sycai	784 7 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sojitra Dispensary	Baluchai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	British	39 6 0	181 14 10	.....	104 0 8	.....	784 7 9	325 13 1	.....	1,156 13 7
	Sycai	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Kaira Division	Baluchai	819 13 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	819 13 6	.....	.....	.....
	British	1,105 2 0	386 13 3	180 13 0	2,906 1 9	615 3 11	.....	5,811 4 7	15,814 15	24,509 2 4
	Sycai	18,314 15 9	2,153 2 3	147 9 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Names of Institutions	Currency.	Pay.	Contingency
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Ahmed Division.			
Ahmedabad Civil Hospital	Bahasbai		
	British	2,467 8 0	707 10 3
	Sycai		
Dholka Civil Hospital	Bahasbai	25 0 0	
	British	2,010 12 0	944 14 3
	Sycai	220 9 0	
Okha Battalion Hospital	Bahasbai		
	British	468 4 11	190 10
	Sycai		
Dhari Battalion Hospital	Bahasbai		
	British	1,371 2 0	179 6
	Sycai		
Kodinar Dispensary	Bahasbai		
	British	649 9 2	189 4 3
	Sycai		
Dasnagar Dispensary	Bahasbai		
	British	196 10 7	199 9
	Sycai		
Dhari Branch Dispensary	Bahasbai		
	British	329 13 0	129 5
	Sycai		
Rajt Dispensary	Bahasbai		
	British	681 14 1	856 9 1
	Sycai		
Total Ahmedabad Division	Bahasbai	105 2 0	
	British	10,974 6 10	2,956 5
	Sycai	220 9 0	
Total for 4 Divisions	Bahasbai	28,839 12 0	9,836 7
	British	24,807 5 11	5,067 0
	Sycai	18,761 7 9	2,132 2
Miscellaneous.			
Chief Medical Officer	Bahasbai	1,500 0 0	
	British	1,800 0 0	
	Sycai		
Office of Chief Medical Officer	Bahasbai	2,250 0 0	476 2
	British		98 0
	Sycai	45 5 0	
Travelling to Acting Chief Medical Officer	Bahasbai		175 0
	British		247 0
	Sycai		
Travelling to Office of Chief Medical Officer	Bahasbai		23 1
	British		118 14
	Sycai		
Travelling to the Executive Officers	Bahasbai		605 5
	British		1,042 2
	Sycai		199 13
Kit Conveyance to the Office of the Chief Medical Officer	Bahasbai		11 7
	British		98 15
	Sycai		
Medical Store Depôt	Bahasbai	2,520 12 2	287 11
	British		119 3
	Sycai		
General Duty	Bahasbai	2,774 7 9	
	British	3,240 7 0	
	Sycai	732 4 0	
Midwife	Bahasbai	217 3 0	384 8
	British	660 0 0	
	Sycai		
Printing Charges	Bahasbai		997 12
	British		264 12
	Sycai		
Packing Charges	Bahasbai		
	British		1,007 7
	Sycai		
Books and Periodicals	Bahasbai		
	British		736 4
	Sycai		
Deputation Allowance	Bahasbai	97 0 9	
	British		
	Sycai		
Miscellaneous supply of Medicines and Instruments	Bahasbai		
	British		
	Sycai		
Bathtubs	Bahasbai	765 0 0	
	British	151 14 0	
	Sycai		
Snake-catcher	Bahasbai	20 9 9	
	British		
	Sycai		
Repairing Charges	Bahasbai		
	British		432 14
	Sycai		
Chemical Laboratory	Bahasbai	1,549 8 8	93 5
	British	156 2 7	16 8
	Sycai		
Vaccine Temporary Dispensary	Bahasbai		
	British	52 8 0	48 5
	Sycai		
Ajwa Temporary Dispensary	Bahasbai	230 9 6	129 9
	British		
	Sycai		
Dr. Bhaujibhai H. Mehta	Bahasbai		
	British	80 8 0	
	Sycai		
Service Stamps	Bahasbai		
	British		691 7 9
	Sycai		
Total Miscellaneous	Bahasbai	10,931 2 3	3,849 14
	British	6,151 7 7	4,815 0
	Sycai	777 9 0	199 13
Total Medical Department	Bahasbai	48,709 14 3	13,686 5
	British	37,158 13 6	10,081 0
	Sycai	19,539 0 9	2,331 15 9
Vaccination Establishment	Bahasbai	5,205 3 6	280 3
	British	4,704 2 6	357 5
	Sycai	3,427 12 3	46 3
Grand Grand Total	Bahasbai	54,020 1 3	13,943 9
	British	41,228 0 0	10,949 12
	Sycai	17,966 13 6	2,389 0

Appendix As.

STATEMENT No. II.

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals and Dispensaries in His Highness the Gaekwar's Territories during the year 1886-87.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily sick.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major.	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Civil Patients.							
Baroda Division.							
Umnabai Civil Hospital, Baroda.	Indoor...	12·3	204	6	32	9	41
	Outdoor..	182·8	17,552	...	80	631	711
Do. do. Judicial cases.	Indoor...	1·8	61	2	3	5	8
	Outdoor..	2·4	217	1	...	5	5
State Hospital, Baroda.....	Indoor ...	39·0	522	35	20	129	149
	Outdoor..	88·6	8,034	...	37	609	646
Gyajeerow Military Hospital, Baroda.	Indoor ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	1·1	92	...	...	2	2
Palace Dispensary, Baroda ...	Indoor ...	...	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	7·2	1,319	...	...	22	22
Abhoy Dispensary	Indoor...	0·6	11	2	1	1	2
	Outdoor..	55·7	5,787	...	5	157	162
Petlad Dispensary.....	Indoor ...	1·3	47	3	....	...	...
	Outdoor..	81·0	8,489	...	21	393	414
Jitra Dispensary	Indoor ...	1·1	26	...	2	...	2
	Outdoor..	105·3	11,315	1	20	462	482
Kadra Dispensary	Indoor...	0·7	11	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	47·5	3,169	...	4	106	110
Padra Dispensary.....	Indoor ...	0·2	10	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	47·0	3,915	2	3	66	69
Karjan Dispensary	Indoor ...	0·5	14	...	2	...	2
	Outdoor..	35·9	2,415	2	22	85	107
Soli Dispensary	Indoor...	0·3	13	...	1	...	1
	Outdoor..	91·6	8,067	...	22	139	161
Sankheda Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	72·3	5,295	...	34	259	293
Dabhoi Temporary Dispensary	Indoor...	0·2	4	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	33·9	2,146	...	4	42	46
Total.....	Indoor...	58·0	923	48	91	144	205
	Outdoor..	847·3	77,812	6	252	2,978	3,230
Nowsari Division.							
Nowsari Civil Hospital.....	Indoor ...	2·7	66	2	2	6	8
	Outdoor..	154·5	17,085	...	33	466	499
Vaundevi Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	....	...	...
	Outdoor..	85·1	4,158	5	19	167	186
Kathore Dispensary	Indoor...	0·2	2	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	75·5	4,731	...	6	322	328
Songhad Dispensary	Indoor...	0·5	9	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	44·9	3,304	4	14	30	44

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sick.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Nowsari Division—concluded.							
Vyara Dispensary	Indoor...	0·1	12	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	63·6	5,377	...	16	110	126
Mohwa Dispensary	Indoor...	0·1	7	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	45·3	3,154	1	15	85	100
Bilimora Grant-in-aid Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	87·6	10,272	...	46	381	427
Velacha Temporary Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	117·2	469	...	...	16	16
Total.....	Indoor...	3·6	96	2	2	6	8
	Outdoor.	673·7	48,550	10	149	1,577	1,726
Kadi Division.							
Kadi Civil Hospital	Indoor...	4·9	113	3	22	38	60
	Outdoor.	93·5	3,850	9	51	498	549
Pattan Civil Hospital	Indoor...	45·4	75	2	6	...	6
	Outdoor..	113·1	6,147	...	13	255	268
Visnagar Dispensary	Indoor ..	1·2	23	1	1	2	3
	Outdoor..	70·2	6,374	3	42	232	274
Sidhpoor Dispensary	Indoor...	1·7	28	...	1	...	1
	Outdoor..	78·6	5,905	...	12	233	245
Messana Dispensary	Indoor...	4·5	94	4	13	10	23
	Outdoor..	111·7	8,092	...	57	554	611
Vijapoora Dispensary	Indoor...	7·8	19	...	3	...	3
	Outdoor.	175·0	8,038	...	10	945	955
Wadnagar Dispensary	Indoor...	3·9	89	2	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	127·5	11,690	2	43	666	709
Kalol Dispensary	Indoor...	0·9	16	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	69·4	6,222	...	20	236	256
Dehegam Dispensary	Indoor...	1·2	21	...	7	1	8
	Outdoor.	51·8	4,150	4	8	172	180
Bechraji Dispensary	Indoor ...	4·7	17	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	32·4	2,449	...	14	155	169
Godra Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	66·7	3,940	...	2	204	206
Total.....	Indoor...	76·2	500	12	47	51	98
	Outdoor.	979·9	72,457	18	259	3,895	4,154
Amreli Division.							
Amreli Civil Hospital	Indoor ..	7·3	106	5	1	1	2
	Outdoor.	117·0	6,445	...	20	202	222
Dwarka Civil Hospital	Indoor...	2·7	68	18	1	2	3
	Outdoor..	42·0	3,924	...	6	72	78
Dhari Battalion Hospital	Indoor...	0·4	14	...	1	...	1
	Outdoor..	29·4	1,922	10	...	23	2

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sicks.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major.	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Amreli Division—concluded.							
Kodinar Dispensary	Indoor...	0·2	3	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	64·3	4,580	...	8	39	47
Beyt Dispensary	Indoor...	0·5	15	2	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	28·0	2,200	...	...	26	26
Damnagar Dispensary	Indoor...	0·8	20	1	...	...	...
	Outpoor..	54·2	4,120	1	5	254	259
Dhari Branch Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	29·1	2,395	1	4	67	71
Manickwada Contingent Troops Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	18·2	913	...	...	9	9
Total	Indoor ...	11·9	236	21	3	3	6
	Outdoor..	382·2	26,499	12	43	692	735
Total Civil Patients	Indoor...	149·7	1,745	83	113	204	317
	Outdoor..	2890·1	225,318	46	703	1,142	1,845
Regular Troops.							
Syajeerow Military Hospital	Indoor...	58·0	1,851	10	3	78	81
	Outdoor..	34·2	1,149	...	2	54	56
State Hospital; Baroda	Indoor...	4·0	101	1	4	5	9
	Outdoor..	55·6	3,321	2	2	246	248
Kadi Regiment	Indoor...	1·8	46	1	...	2	2
	Outdoor..	13·6	624	...	...	18	18
Pattan Detachment	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	1·9	12	...	...	...	...
Amreli Detachment	Indoor ...	5·3	255	2	...	1	1
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Okha Battalion Hospital	Indoor...	15·8	798	...	3	39	42
	Outdoor..	21·1	1,256	...	2	23	25
Dhari Battalion Hospital	Indoor...	7·9	343	...	2	14	16
	Outdoor..	9·8	1,020	...	...	1	1
Sidhpoor Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·4	22	...	...	...	...
Visnagar Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·9	6	...	...	...	...
Wadnagar Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Beyt Dispensary	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·7	44	...	...	...	...
Kodinar Dispensary	Indoor ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	1·1	65	...	...	...	...
Damnagar Dispensary	Indoor ..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·4	24	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sick.	Number of Patients treated	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Regular Troops—concluded.							
Manickwada Contingent Troops	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	7·2	149	...	...	2	2
Sadra Contingent Troops	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	3·5	192	...	...	2	2
Total	Indoor...	92·8	3,394	14	12	139	151
	Outdoor..	150·4	7,884	2	6	346	352
Irregular Troops.							
Syajeerao Military Hospital	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	37·3	1,007	4	...	23	23
Total	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	37·3	1,007	4	...	23	23
Police Patients.							
Baroda Police	Indoor...	0·8	30	1	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	12·5	707	...	1	2	3
Nowsari Police	Indoor...	0·7	14	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	3·7	208	...	2	6	8
Kadi Police	Indoor...	0·2	11	...	1	1	2
	Outdoor..	9·2	625	...	2	13	15
Pattan Police	Indoor ...	0·1	1	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	2·4	125	1	...	...	...
Amreli Police	Indoor...	0·9	3	1	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	3·8	250	...	...	1	1
Dwarka Police	Indoor....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·3	36	...	...	...	...
Dabhoi Police	Indoor ...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	2·1	98	...	...	...	...
Petlad Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	4·5	115	1	...	...	...
Visnagar Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	1·1	61	...	...	...	...
Sidhpoor Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	1·0	35	1	...	...	...
Sojitra Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·3	28	...	...	...	...
Padra Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	1·8	57	...	...	...	...
Sinore Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·7	87	...	1	...	1
Kurjan Police	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	2·7	159	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sick.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major.	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Police Patients—concluded.							
Savli Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	....	...
	Outdoor	1·4	124	...	...	...	...
Sankheda Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	3·1	144	...	...	...	...
Gandevi Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	1·4	65	...	...	2	2
Kathore Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·9	140	...	...	...	...
Messana Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	1·9	117	...	...	...	...
Vijapoor Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	6·6	259	...	...	...	...
Wadnagar Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·8	22	...	...	...	...
Kalol Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·1	6	...	...	...	...
Kodinar Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	2·4	192	...	...	...	...
Beyt Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·6	6	...	...	...	...
Songad Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	3·1	263	1	...	1	1
Vyara Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	1·6	107	...	...	...	...
Mohwa Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·6	56	...	...	...	...
Bechrajee Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	5·9	27	...	...	2	2
Dehegam Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	2·3	97	...	...	...	...
Damnagar Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	1·8	86	...	...	...	...
Dharee Police	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	2·3	142	...	...	...	...
Total	Indoor	2·7	59	2	1	1	2
	Outdoor	82·9	4,504	4	6	27	33
Jails.							
Baroda Central Jail	Indoor	11·2	470	8	3	19	22
	Outdoor	20·3	1,201	...	1	38	39
Nowsari Jail	Indoor	1.6	85	1	1	4	5
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Kadi Jail	Indoor	11·3	639	9	...	20	20
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Pattan Jail	Indoor	1·1	79	1	...	...	...
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sick.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Jails—continued.							
Amreli Jail	Indoor...	4·3	147	2	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Dwarka Jail	Indoor...	3·3	192	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Dabhoi Jail	Indoor...	0·1	4	1	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Petlad Jail	Indoor...	0·3	17	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Visnagar Jail	Indoor...	1·0	32	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·9	24	...	...	...	...
Sidhpoor Jail	Indoor...	0·4	16	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Sojitra Jail	Indoor...	0·4	4	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Padra Jail	Indoor...	0·0	1	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Sinore Jail	Indoor...	0·3	6	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·0	1	...	...	...	...
Kurjan Jail	Indoor...	0·3	20	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Savli Jail	Indoor...	0·3	27	1	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	0·0	3	...	...	...	...
Saukheda Jail	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Gandevi Jail	Indoor...	0·1	8	...	...	1	1
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Kathore Jail	Indoor...	0·2	4	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Messana Jail	Indoor...	0·1	10	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	0·0	4	...	...	...	...
Vijapoor Jail	Indoor...	0·6	24	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Kalol Jail	Indoor...	0·1	10	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Dehegam Jail	Indoor ...	0·1	14	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Kodinar Jail	Indoor..	0·3	15	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor..	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Beyt Jail	Indoor...	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Songhad Jail	Indoor...	0·3	5	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Vyara Jail	Indoor...	0·7	20	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Mohwa Jail	Indoor...	0·0	2	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2 showing the number of Patients treated at each of the Hospitals, &c.—concluded.

Hospitals and Dispensaries.		Average number of daily Sick.	Number of Patients treated.	Died.	Surgical Operations.		
					Major.	Minor.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Jails—concluded.							
Beohraji Jail	Indoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Damnagar Jail	Indoor	0·4	12	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	0·0	.....	...	...	...	...
Dharee Jail	Indoor	1·0	31	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Vadnagar Jail	Indoor	0·1	4	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	.....	.....	...	...	...	...
Total	Indoor	39·9	1,948	23	4	44	48
	Outdoor	21·2	1,233	...	1	38	39
Summary.							
Baroda Division	Indoor	58·0	923	48	61	144	205
	Outdoor	847·3	77,812	6	252	2,978	3,230
Nowsari Division	Indoor	3·6	96	2	2	6	8
	Outdoor	673·7	48,550	10	149	1,577	1,726
Kadi Division	Indoor	76·2	500	12	47	51	98
	Outdoor	986·9	72,457	18	259	3,895	4,154
Amreli Division	Indoor	11·9	226	21	3	3	6
	Outdoor	382·7	26,499	12	43	692	735
Total Civil Patients	Indoor	149·7	1,745	83	113	204	317
	Outdoor	2,890·1	2,25,318	46	703	9,142	9,845
Regular Troops	Indoor	92·8	3,394	14	12	139	151
	Outdoor	150·4	7,854	2	6	346	352
Irregular Troops	Indoor	...	.....	...	...	...	...
	Outdoor	37·3	1,007	4	...	23	23
Police Patients	Indoor	2·7	59	2	1	1	2
	Outdoor	82·9	4,504	4	6	27	33
Jail	Indoor	39·9	1,948	23	4	44	48
	Outdoor	21·2	1,233	...	1	38	39
Total	Indoor	135·4	5,401	39	17	184	201
	Outdoor	291·8	14,628	10	13	434	447
Grand Total	Indoor	285·1	7,146	122	130	388	518
	Outdoor	3,181·9	2 39,946	56	716	9,576	10,292

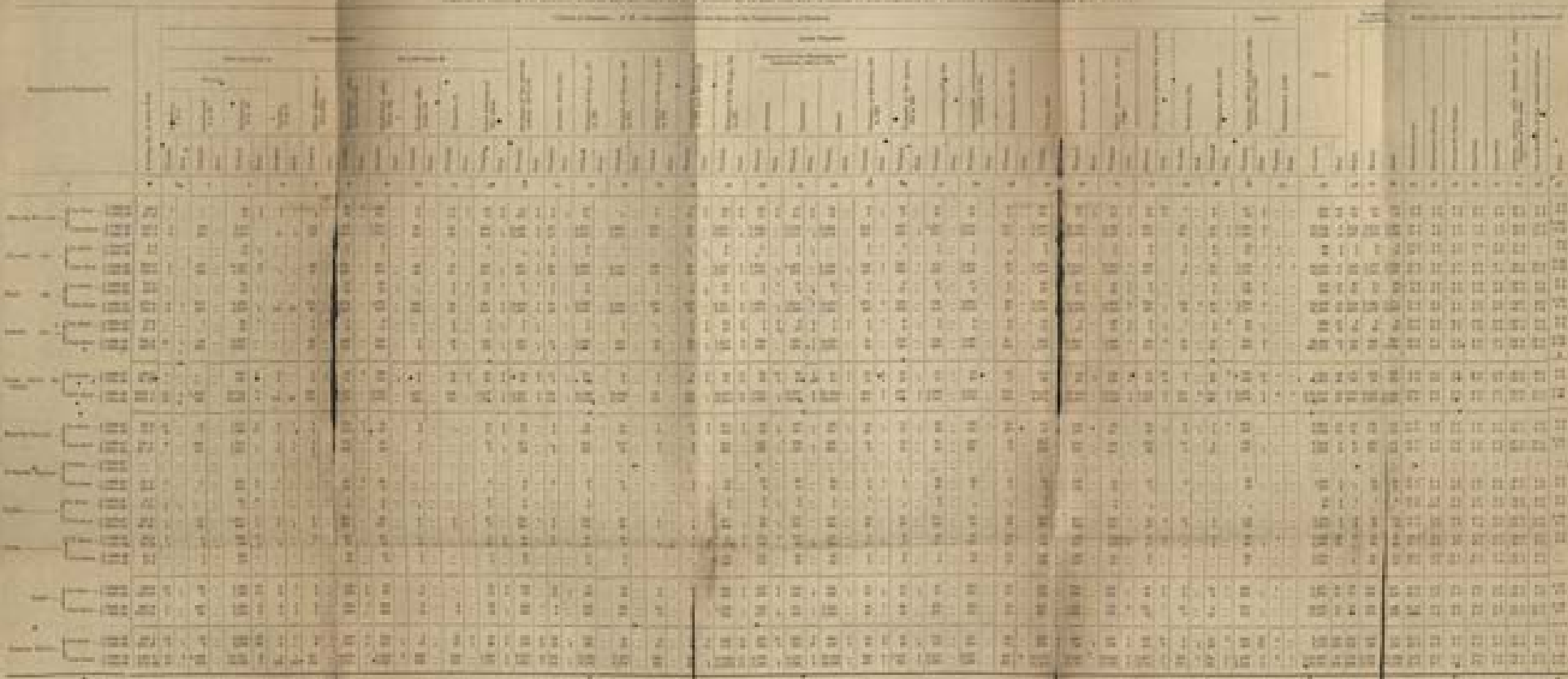
Acting Chief Medical Officer, Baroda State.

Appendix XI

STATEMENT No. III.

MEDICAL.

Statement showing the Diseases treated and Results from such Diseases of Patients in the Hospitals for Prisoners' Territories during the year 1906-07.



Appendix
STATEMENT

Land Revenue in Babashai Currency for the year

Item.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Decrease.
1	2	3	4
BARODA DIVISION.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Gross land revenue proper	32,73,671 13 6	32,82 992 2 0	1,04.709 0 3
Miscellaneous	4,46,597 3 5	4,61,017 1 1	72,499 8 1
Total.....	37,20,269 12 2	37,44,009 3 1	1,77,208 8 4
Deduct remissions for the year..	1,497 5 9	2,750 3 0	.....
Net demand	37,18,771 14 2	37,41,259 0 1	.....
KADI DIVISION.			
Gross land revenue proper	28,70,458 9 7	29,05,155 10 4	63,014 2 7
Miscellaneous.....	5,07,648 11 1	5,01,955 14 0	1,49,866 9 0
Total.....	33,78 107 8 8	34,07,111 8 4	2,12,880 11 7
Deduct remissions for the year..	3,541 14 0	3,947 15 10	.....
Net demand	33,74,565 10 8	34,03,163 8 6	.....
NOWSARI DIVISION.			
Gross land revenue proper	17,72,771 4 9	17,94,865 8 9	12,801 1 6
Miscellaneous	1,82,851 6 9	1,87,516 1 6	39,344 0 8
Total.....	19,55,622 11 6	19,82,381 10 3	52,145 2 2
Deduct remissions for the year..	1,346 13 6	707 3 0	639 10 6
Net demand	19,54,275 13 6½	19,81,674 7 3	.....
AMRELI DIVISION.			
Gross land revenue proper	8,16,978 8 10	8,47,156 14 10	3,26, 86 11 11
Miscellaneous.....	1,39,575 9 6	42,232 7 9	1,14,690 10 7
Total.....	9,55,554 2 4	8,89,398 6 7	4,40,877 6 6
Deduct remissions for the year..	542 11 0	58 11 3	483 11 9
Net demand	9,55,011 7 4	8,89,330 11 4	65,680 12 0
TOTAL.			
Gross land revenue proper	87,32,880 4 8	88,30,170 3 11	5,06,711 0 3
Miscellaneous	12,76,673 2 3½	11,92,721 8 4	3,70,400 12 4
Total.....	1,00,09,553 6 11½	1,00,22,891 12 3	8,83,111 12 7
Deduct remissions for the year..	6,928 12 3	7,464 1 1	.....
Net demand	1,00,02,624 10 8½	1,00,15,427 11 2	.....

Au.

No. I.

1886-87, *Samvat* 1944, *as compared with that of* 1885-86.

Increase.	Net Decrease.	Net Increase.	Percentage		Remarks.
			Decrease.	Increase.	
5	6	7	8	9	10
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
1,14,029 4 9	.....	9,320 4 6	.....	0·28	
46,919 5 9	.....	14,419 13 8	.....	3·23	
2,00,948 10 6	.....	23,740 2 2	.....	0·64	
1,252 13 3	.....	1,252 13 3	.....	83·63	
22,487 4 11	.....	22,487 4 11	.....	0·63	
97,711 3 4	.....	34,697 0 9	.....	1·21	
1,44,173 7 11	5,693 1 1	.....	.....	1·12	
2,41,884 11 3	.....	29,003 11 8	.....	0·86	
406 1 10	.....	406 1 10	.....	11·46	
28,597 13 10	.....	28,597 13 10	.....	0·85	
34,895 5 6	.....	22,094 4 0	.....	1·25	
44,008 11 10½	.....	4,064 11 2½	.....	2·55	
78,904 1 4½	.....	26,758 11 2½	.....	1·37	
.....	639 10 6	.....	.....	47·44	
27,398 9 8½	.....	27,398 9 8½	.....	1·40	
3,57,365 1 11	.....	31,178 6 0	.....	3·82	
17,347 8 10	97,343 1 9	.....	.....	69·74	
3,74,712 10 9	66,164 10 9	.....	.....	6·92	
.....	483 11 9	.....	.....	89·29	
.....	65,680 12 0	.....	.....	6·88	
6,04,000 15 6	.....	97,289 15 6	.....	1·11	
2,92,449 2 1½	83,951 9 11½	.....	.....	6·58	
8,96,450 1 10½	.....	13,338 5 3½	.....	0·13	
535 4 10	.....	.....	.....	7·72	
12,803 0 5½	.....	12,803 0 5½	.....	0·28	

BULVANTRAO S. KIRTANE,
Assistant Sir Subha.

Appendix Av.

STATEMENT No. II.

Statement showing Realizations and Outstanding Balances in Baroda Currency of Land Revenue for the year 1886-87 *as compared with those of* 1885-86.

Item.	1885-86.	1886-87.	Net Decrease.	Net Increase.	Percentage. Decrease.	Percentage. Increase.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Baroda Division.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.			
Government Demand	37,18,771 11 2	37,41,259 0 1	.....	22,487 4 11	.....	0·60	
Realizations	34,79,827 3 0	35,23,112 15 0	.....	43,285 12 0	.....	1·24	
Outstanding Balances	2,38,944 8 2	2,18,146 1 1	20,798 7 1	.....	.....	8·71	
Kadi Division.							
Government Demand	33,74,565 10 8	34,03,163 8 6	.....	28,597 13 10	.....	0·85	
Realizations	32,90,978 12 11	33,25,994 6 3	.....	35,015 9 4	.....	1·06	
Outstanding Balances	83,586 13 9	77,169 2 3	6,417 11 6	.....	.....	7·67	
Nowsari Division.							
Government Demand	19,54,275 13 0	19,81,674 7 3	.....	27,398 9 3½	.....	1·40	
Realizations	18,87,560 0 8½	19,41,192 10 3	.....	53,632 9 6½	.....	2·84	
Outstanding Balances	66,715 12 10	40,481 13 0	26,233 15 10	.....	.....	39·32	
Amreli Division.							
Government Demand	9,55,911 7 4	8,89,330 11 4	65,680 12 0	.....	.....	6·88	
Realizations	9,49,666 11 1	8,66,892 11 4	82,773 11 9	.....	.....	8·29	
Outstanding Balances	5,344 12 3	22,438 0 0	.....	17,093 3 9	.....	3·20	
Total.							
Government Demand	1,00,02,624 10 8½	1,00,15,427 11 2	.....	12,803 0 5½	.....	0·28	
Realizations	96,08,032 11 8½	96,57,192 10 10	.....	49,159 11 1½	.....	0·51	
Outstanding Balances	3,94,591 15 0	3,58,235 0 4	36,356 14 8	.....	.....	9·21	

BULVANTRAO S. KIRTANE,
Assistant Sir Subha.

APPENDIX Aw.

Appendix Aw.

STATEMENT No. I.

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87.

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	"A" PARTY.						
	Incomplete villages of the previous year.						
	Taluka Sankheda.						
1	Katholi	54	414	5	4	33	
2	Khunwad	129	1,782	20	80	61	
	Total	183	2,196	25	84	94	
	Villages newly begun.						
	Baroda Taluka.						
3	Hinglote	103	1,183	10	32	10	
4	Vante Ampad	74	316	5	15	15	
5	Bajwa	339	918	40	74	43	

6	Khanpur	259	896	28	72	36	
7	Sewasi	1,108	2,688	110	201	125	
8	Ankodia	815	2,184	97	180	101	
9	Karolia	307	1,008	35	75	56	
10	Dhanora	322	1,325	43	111	37	
11	Fajalpoor	460	2,726	58	158	55	
12	Kirchia	738	2,017	88	180	175	
13	Poichá	460	3,291	50	167	58	
14	Nandesari	618	3,358	68	177	85	
	Total	5,603	21,820	632	1,442	696	
	SANKHEDA TALUKA.						
15	Ghantoli	127	1,502	19	101	15	
16	Saringpoor	106	879	17	44	25	
17	Kanakna	65	462	8	62	11	
18	Wagheltha	188	1,388	19	115	19	
19	Ram Hari	66	747	11	86	8	
20	Kothia	27	954	5	25	7	
21	Padwan	126	1,018	23	190	16	
22	Sarsinda	207	2,201	23	98	20	
23	Amerpur	50	420	8	33	11	
24	Velpur	118	876	20	106	13	
25	Soaitha	80	797	14	59	11	
26	Lasraj	378	3,248	45	202	58	
27	Parota	416	6,409	39	231	53	
28	Indral	252	2,428	37	187	29	
29	Songir	132	1,677	24	116	13	
30	Timba	336	3,185	40	147	34	
31	Sarsinda (Kachata)	94	659	8	53	8	Incomplete.
32	Bhatpur	593	3,962	60	263	74	Do.
33	Akakheda	114	774	11	97	....	Do.
	Total	3,475	33,586	431	2,215	425	

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured,		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
	"A" PARTY—*concluded.*						
	Baroda Taluka.						
34	Kaili	1,025	2,506	99	176	.....	
35	Sakarda	452	1,225	47	86	.....	
36	Ampad	49	189	4	15	.....	
37	Kotna	445	1,203	36	84	.....	
	Total.....	1,971	5,123	186	361	.....	
	Total field by field.....	11,232	62,725	1,274	4,102	.....	
	Alienated villages traversed.	Theodolite Stations.	Area.	Stations.			
	Baroda Taluka.						
38	Ajod	20	1,771	2	.....	.....	
39	Vadsar	44	2,512	.....	.....	.....	
40	Undera	29	1,848	8	.....	.....	
41	Vasna	15	1,172	2	.....	.....	
42	Vadiwadi	9	400	1	.....	.....	
43	Subhanpur	15	507	2	.....	.....	
44	Mahapura	11	551	.....	.....	.....	
45	Gorwa	40	4,197	5	.....	.....	

46	Vemali	20	1,196	2	.....	.....
47	Dena	20	1,741	2	.....	.....
	Total.....	223	15,895	19	.....	.....
	GRAND TOTAL.....	11,232	78,620	1,274	4,102	1,215
	ABSTRACT.					
	Baroda Taluka.....	7,574	42,838	818	1,803	696
	Sankheda Taluka	3,658	35,782	456	2,299	519
	Total.....	11,232	78,620	1,274	4,102	1,215
	"B" PARTY.					
	JAROD TALUKA.					
	Incomplete villages of the previous year.					
1	Adalwada	146	2,148	14	42	31
2	Singania	13	121	.....	.....	.....
3	Naogama	106	1,367	10	15	19
4	Bodidara	188	395	.....	.....	43
5	Kolambi	445	2,445	143	224	83
	Villages newly begun.					
6	Rasulabad.....	455	3,588	119	202	71
7	Rawal	863	4,799	132	221	184
8	Itoli	276	940	55	55	77
9	Rayantalaodi	59	198	11	39	13
10	Jaferpura	122	619	26	59	23
11	Amritpur	12	1,108	8	5	.....
12	Bhanpura	331	1,204	48	188	61
13	Morlipura.....	250	1,067	36	104	45
14	Nimetha	286	6,351	47	81	45
15	Bhadol Khd.	111	3,513	27	52	22

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
	"B" PARTY—*concluded.*						
	Villages newly begun—concluded.						
16	Gugalpur	194	2,211	13	70	16	
17	Jambuwada	438	2,107	12	81	77	
18	Gajadra	814	3,471	144	294	203	
19	Alwa	388	2,149	91	136	102	
20	Limda	973	3,187	101	133	195	
21	Datpura	26	339	4	16	7	
22	Waghodia	1,701	2,784	223	365	304	Incomplete
23	Sanoli	61	271	23	57	16	
24	Madodar	994	3,925	239	521	323	
25	Tarswa	892	6,414	94	545	179	
	Total	9,944	53,721	1,820	3,510	2,139	
	Baroda Taluka.						
26	Ropa	199	1,017	26	46	25	
27	Sikandarpura	44	1,750	9	34	9	
28	Bakrol	356	5,696	35	93	66	
29	Kotali	460	1,314	90	132	87	
30	Virod	1,278	3,339	173	257	31	
31	Siswa	887	1,758	108	246	.....	
32	Dumad	1,390	3,473	176	379	.....	Incomplete.
33	Sama	393	1,238	72	182	.....	Do.

34	Harni	1,114	2,709	175	293	.....	Do.
35	Dasarath	1,103	2,742	151	277	.....	Do.
36	Asoj	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	
37	Haripura	.....	2,606	.....	.....	.....	Traversed, because uninhabited.
	Total.....	7,224	27,644	1,015	1,939	256	
	Alienated villages traversed.						
	JAROD TALUKA.						
1	Sakaria	17	2,170	.....	.....	.....	
2	Pilol	39	5,779	.....	.....	.....	
3	Gardhia	33	2,202	.....	.....	.....	
4	Ganeshpura	8	900	.....	.....	.....	
5	Sarnej	31	2,689	4	.....	.....	
6	Khandiwada	16	180	3	.....	.....	
7	Chipad	16	2,183	.....	.....	.....	
8	Bakrol	45	8,266	.....	.....	.....	
9	Falod	15	1,784	2	.....	.....	
10	Kumetha	25	2,936	.....	.....	.....	
11	Vejalpur	16	1,766	2	.....	.....	
12	Rajpur	17	1,735	3	.....	.....	
13	Khakharia	16	1,686	.....	.....	.....	
14	Hasapur	12	741	3	.....	.....	
15	Sadra	12	1,492	.....	.....	.....	
	Total.....	217	36,509	17	.....	.....	
	ABSTRACT.						
	Jarod Taluka	9,944	53,721	1,620	3,510	2,139	
	Baroda Taluka	7,224	64,153	1,015	1,939	256	
	Total.....	17,168	1,17,874	2,635	5,449	2,395	

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
	"C" PARTY.						
	Pattan Taluka.						
1	Ajuja	97	1,763	10	50	14	
2	Abluwa	273	4,414	34	200	22	
3	Idalá	223	2,890	39	233	40	
4	Untwádá	145	1,821	39	304	19	
5	Koita	231	3,818	31	226	28	
6	Khareda	244	3,353	39	322	31	
7	Khodaná	421	4,186	71	435	47	
8	Zakhá	150	2,415	25	208	18	
9	Zagarál	591	3,814	88	451	54	
10	Dhanasrá	48	622	9	50	13	
11	Bhilan	273	2,118	27	183	34	
12	Bhalsana	306	3,417	52	291	40	
13	Morpa	314	4,046	34	183	48	
14	Rechwi	75	1,108	13	92	21	
15	Rakbao	146	1,454	16	120	12	
16	Raweyana	106	2,876	23	217	16	
17	Wahova	316	4,841	68	412	36	
18	Wacholwa	106	806	17	87	25	
19	Wasni	151	1,973	29	144	24	
20	Wagdode	718	7,900	73	266	70	
21	Muná	12	136	.....	.....	.....	Incomplete.
	Total.....	4,946	59,772	737	4,439	612	

	DEHGAM TALUKA.					
22	Olampur	124	514	24	116	23
23	Kantharpur	167	1,434	35	177	30
24	Gicod	755	3,583	79	303	71
25	Chandrana	677	5,531	107	576	96
26	Ekhala Pagi	499	3,302	81	475	69
27	Chálá	1,712	8,080	174	579	158
28	Bhakherá	431	2,490	50	188	43
29	Jálundar Nana	231	1,115	51	193	34
30	Dasela	763	4,857	75	248	33
31	Dhanop	871	4,085	90	352	83
32	Bilwan	354	1,693	55	239	47
33	Madheogad	503	4,233	84	378	67
34	Wadwasá	940	4,529	113	386	121
35	Vasná Chodhari	732	2,688	89	321	78
36	Halisá	678	5,149	67	316	88
	Total	9,437	53,883	1,174	4,847	1,041
	Total field by-field	14,383	1,13,655	1,911	9,286	1,653
	Alienated villages traversed.					
	PATTAN TALUKA.					
37	Katra	8	2,945	.....	.....	.....
38	Mesar	19	4,894	.....	.....	.....
	Total	27	7,839	.....	.....	.....
	ABSTRACT.					
	Pattan Taluka	4,946	59,772	737	4,434	612
	Dehgam Taluka	9,437	61,722	1,174	4,847	1,041
	Total	14,383	1,21,494	1,911	9,281	1,653

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
	"D" PARTY.						
	Incomplete villages of the previous year.						
	Dabhoi Taluka.						
1	Madheli	60	289	.....	.....	.....	
	Vyara Taluka.						
2	Nimarda	161	799	22	81	49	
3	Vyaskui	87	456	11	16	28	
4	Dungargam	12	168	.....	.....	.....	
5	Kotaswan	170	1,158	24	117	33	
6	Maipur	74	275	7	18	65	
7	Umarkui	122	748	18	17	34	
8	Vadkui	384	1,644	46	151	91	
9	Bedkuá	358	2,233	40	119	94	
	Total	1,368	7,481	168	519	394	
	Newly taken up villages.						
	Baroda Taluka.						
10	Fajalpur	232	788	38	98	67	
11	Untiya	213	835	23	59	48	
12	Ankhi	480	1,578	51	118	55	
13	Medhad (Untiya)	472	1,559	49	90	97	

14	Por	1,136	2,990	189	361	256		
15	Gamdi (Bohora)	246	1,648	25	83	33		
16	Shahapur	293	1,382	22	100	42		
17	Ajitpur	120	734	29	85	46		
18	Karali	505	1,834	73	144	56		
19	Meghakui	452	1,864	55	100	69		
20	Kundkui	215	1,169	30	114	.....		
21	Samsabad	498	2,665	71	196	117		
22	Vérnáma	1,454	7,087	156	542	204		
23	Dolatpur	72	555	9	43	22		
24	Hasapur	190	810	24	69	51		
25	Rasulpur	124	625	24	66	81		
26	Vadsalá	703	2,902	85	211	137		
27	Kajápur	209	1,137	39	160	.....		
28	Alingir	225	634	28	65	80		
29	Gamdi (Mastpur)	111	623	15	70	29		
30	Salad	579	3,384	76	239	76		
31	Patalveni	307	1,504	34	124	62		
32	Talsat	141	956	14	43	29		
33	Sundarpur	305	1,572	35	126	49		
34	Gamdi (Mujar)	122	698	17	66	22		
35	Manoja	339	1,068	36	89	67		
36	Nijampur	200	686	10	28	.....		
37	Mendida	219	986	22	78	43		
38	Dhanjyavi	554	5,705	59	310	44		
39	Jambuo	600	2,540	61	160	94		
40	Khalipur	266	1,866	26	119	48		
41	Ramnath	105	589	.....	.....	.....	Incomplete.	
42	Itola	341	1,246	26	483	.....	Do.	
43	Kashipur	55	216	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
44	Dantesshwar	260	570	12	22	.....	Do.	
45	Khodi	121	239	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
46	Padiarpur	70	140	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
47	Tarsali	538	1,599	23	38	.....	Do.	
48	Sawada	81	230	.....	.....	.....	Do.	
	Total	18,169	58,959	1,486	4,359	1,974		
	Total field by field	14,597	66,759	1,654	4,878	2,908		

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
	Alienated villages traversed.						
	Baroda Taluka.						
49	Samaspur	17	1,413	.....	.....	.....	
50	Hasjipur	7	1,066	1	.....	.....	
51	Hetampur	17	1,261	.....	.....	.....	
52	Sultanpur	11	938	3	.....	.....	
53	Raghaopura	18	1,648	.....	.....	.....	
54	Kosindra	21	3,002	2	.....	.....	
55	Fatepur	10	740	2	.....	.....	
56	Gamdi (Rawan)	12	1,189	.....	.....	.....	
57	Rabhipura	8	602	1	.....	.....	
58	Ratanpur	17	1,219	.....	.....	.....	
59	Ambliyala	16	2,482	.....	.....	.....	
60	Suklipur	16	803	.....	.....	.....	
61	Mastupur	11	994	2	.....	.....	
	Total	181	17,617	12	.....	.....	
	Abstract.						
	Dabhoi	60	289	.....	.....	.....	
	Baroda	13,169	76,606	1,486	4,359	1,974	
	Vyara	1,368	7,481	168	519	394	
	Total	14,597	84,376	1,654	4,878	2,368	

"H" PARTY.

SIDHPUR TALUKA.

1	Dungarsyasan	107	631	12	39	22
2	Kote	133	1,804	21	79	30
3	Ashkwi	221	1,223	25	89	28
4	Gangalsan	574	2,531	87	206	129
5	Dedrol	661	4,888	75	296	116
6	Khadiasan	230	1,207	50	152	67
7	Metrona	525	2,869	85	273	121
8	Kakosi	772	4,455	88	381	155
9	Methan	563	3,718	91	387	116
10	Mundáná	501	4,274	71	172	95
11	Momwadá	361	1,596	52	127	67
12	Sajanpur	396	2,102	56	204	80
13	Dasawada	263	2,367	38	169	58
14	Melaj	626	4,217	84	301	98
15	Kaledá	124	2,046	20	75	35
16	Varsita	210	1,173	21	106	66
17	Dhrumad	209	1,718	28	142	45
18	Wadhrel	212	1,707	29	131	45
19	Thákarasana	182	991	23	120	36
20	Wadhná	567	3,097	77	228	132
21	Dhanáwádá	226	2,052	34	140	47
22	Pachakwádá	365	3,516	52	227	80
23	Lawara	205	1,590	25	109	50
24	Rasulpur	504	1,699	50	109	93
25	Sawalni	154	1,048	15	60	29
26	Lukhasana	215	2,106	20	79	40
27	Karan	188	1,503	24	122	30
28	Hisor	332	2,636	56	195	70
29	Nidroda	518	3,113	67	208	118
30	Vanasana	406	2,960	48	187	67
31	Mundwada	783	4,973	80	303	154
32	Kalana	1,104	5,865	128	345	217
33	Punasan	213	1,403	26	171	42
34	Deyali	643	5,119	78	255	130
35	Khatasan	353	1,321	42	121	67

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
36	Lendi	125	387	17	40	41	
37	Chandalaj	501	2,553	52	192	101	
38	Ganwada	513	4,382	64	235	105	
39	Leoda	200	813	29	87	36	
40	Sedrana	1,286	5,233	138	352	261	
41	Korda	1,634	5,278	203	442	345	
42	Samoda	688	3,611	73	139	135	
43	Bhunao	838	2,647	92	199	152	
44	Jagannathpur	330	1,955	80	159	160	
45	Meharwada	204	514	.....	.....	.....	Incomplete.
46	Bhakhar	310	800	.....	.....	.....	Do.
47	Kuwará	1,180	5,840	117	403	264	Alienated village.
	Total field by field	21,365	1,24,131	2,643	8,676	4,375	
	Alienated villages traversed.						
48	Umaru	16	2,666	.....	.....	.....	
49	Chandansar	18	2,981	.....	.....	.....	
50	Nagwasna	18	3,769	.....	.....	.....	
51	Nandotri	14	2,069	.....	.....	.....	Palanpur village.
	Total	66	11,485	.....	.....	.....	

ABSTRACT.

	Sidhpur	21,365	1,35,616	2,643	8,676	4,375	
	"J" PARTY. CHORANDA TALUKA.						
1	Narod	977	2,751	177	448	109	
2	Simli	821	2,903	119	460	83	
3	Lilod	221	1,213	42	208	26	
4	Gangdhidha	737	3,279	77	210	82	
5	Chanchwa	298	2,346	47	241	47	
6	Choranda	980	5,086	107	324	106	
7	Koral Moti	423	2,839	54	156	49	
8	Pura	528	1,796	51	135	54	
9	Serpura	136	645	30	108	14	
10	Karwali	422	1,871	36	156	36	
11	Kiya	416	3,827	69	344	61	
12	Malod	110	690	33	155	17	
13	Urad	460	1,223	80	213	42	
14	Oaz	1,450	3,259	280	400	166	
15	Ropá	125	792	15	49	18	
16	Asneri	476	2,197	59	170	22	
17	Saniyad	594	2,049	68	243	73	
18	Sadeni	326	1,110	32	80	36	
19	Bharthání	135	1,233	14	58	17	
20	Methi	565	2,412	55	188	73	
21	Vemar	802	4,378	116	438	94	
22	Kurali	690	2,328	63	106	72	
23	Kolá	816	1,594	30	119	36	
24	Nihali	290	1,186	32	104	42	
25	Dudhar	521	2,603	72	253	68	
26	Timli	134	966	27	116	26	
27	Kantharia	309	1,699	36	172	34	
28	Kasampur	447	1,990	47	122	40	
29	Atoli	365	2,999	39	204	64	
30	Bakapur	101	784	9	47	18	
31	Samra	351	2,570	58	268	40	
32	Hirjipurá	123	636	27	98	15	
33	Arjanpur	101	617	20	68	18	

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
34	Samri	174	1,110	30	119	24	
35	Koral (Nani)	210	1,615	32	106	34	
36	Alampur	246	817	23	71	29	
37	Tegwá	360	1,741	51	190	40	
	Total	15,569	73,660	2,117	6,987	1,820	
	Baroda Taluka.						
38	Jetalpur	321	1,497	32	93	34	
39	Akotá	308	1,447	31	91	34	
40	Ampad	153	632	20	79	.....	Incomplete.
41	Gotri	726	1,965	86	191	.....	,,
42	Karali	565	1,334	59	145	.....	
43	Tandalja	460	1,611	50	143	39	
44	Gokalpur	297	631	30	45	26	
45	Bal	1,224	3,042	117	111	.....	
46	Atladra	577	1,412	54	96	.....	Incomplete.
47	Chopad	342	815	39	73	.....	,,
48	Bhaile	1,854	4,820	223	514	.....	,,
49	Nagarwada	356	1,364	29	45	.....	,,
50	Kotná	72	157	9	16	.....	,,
	Total	7,255	20,727	779	1,642	133	
	Total field by field	22,824	94,387	2,896	8,629	1,953	

		Inam village traversed.						
		BARODA TALUKA.						
60	51	Majalpur	78	2,291	.....	.....	.....	
		ABSTRACT.						
		Choranda	15,569	73,060	2,117	6,987	1,820	
		Baroda	7,255	23,018	779	1,642	133	
		Total....	22,824	96,078	2,896	8,629	1,953	
		SPECIAL PARTY.						
		CHORANDA TALUKA.						
	1	Koliyad	1,331	8,878	141	353	140	
	2	Sariag	559	2,707	78	222	54	
	3	Sausrod	928	4,094	85	340	68	
	4	Matroj	449	1,897	56	217	48	
	5	Haldarwa	501	2,681	67	199	48	
	6	Kotpur	176	553	55	109	20	
	7	Timbi	459	1,870	66	176	50	
	8	Somaj	115	677	12	16	12	
	9	Delwada	196	1,128	23	70	21	
	10	Karana	333	1,928	50	215	35	
	11	Pashapur	200	979	23	83	21	Incomplete.
		Total....	5,287	21,780	655	2,030	546	
		BARODA TALUKA.						
	12	Alhadpur	349	2,194	32	114	36	
	13	Tolarpur	279	1,229	27	97	25	
	14	Bapod	1,130	3,111	121	220	106	

Statement showing the Work done by the Measuring Parties during the year 1886-87—(concluded).

No.	Villages.	Area Measured.		Area Tested.		Inspection of Boundary Marks.	Remarks.
		Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Area in Bighas.		
15	Pipliya	836	2,870	80	132	92	
16	Amodar	539	7,839	53	98	61	
17	Kelanpur	760	2,730	160	171	74	
18	Kaparai	1,068	2,709	100	199	97	
19	Nawapura	144	430	30	63	20	
20	Timbi	206	1,263	21	52	20	
21	Vadadlá	643	1,016	75	128	62	
22	Joban Tekdi	31	993	5	16	5	
23	Khotamba	458	1,933	44	98	48	
24	Ankhol	502	2,319	50	102	48	
25	Chekhodra	514	2,369	49	107	51	
26	Tarsali	440	1,511	25	54	.....	Incomplete.
	Total.....	7,834	35,066	812	1,591	745	
	Abstract:						
	Choranda	5,297	21,780	655	2,030	546	
	Baroda	7,834	35,066	812	1,591	745	
	Total.....	13,131	56,846	1,467	3,621	1,291	

N. B.—In the case of alienated villages the figures in column 5 show the theodolite stations.

J. L. Jenkins,
Survey and Settlement Superintendent.

...roda State Medical Department for the year ending 31st July 1887.

Dead-stock and Furniture.	Medicines.	Instruments.	Total. Subsidiary.		Total. Provincial.		Total. Sayaji.	Total Equivalent to Subsidiary.
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
.....	602 3 0	.....	.....		1 2 3		.....	5,498 10 0
103 15 6	287 9 11	183 4	25 0 0	3,5	37 10 10		226 9 0	4,786 10 2
31 2 0	310 14 0	.....	.....	3	0 0 1		.....	1,993 0 1
6 4 0	93 0 2	2 4 6	.....	1,2	54 10 11		.....	1,776 12 5
.....	187 1 10	79 12 6	.....	1,0	05 5 10		.....	1,351 12 7
62 9 0	39 15 8	3 11 6	.....	1	30 7 4		.....	1,142 3 9
.....	55 3 3	.....	.....	7	06 7 7		.....	806 4 2
.....	91 0 4	.....	.....	1,2	20 8 3		.....	1,290 14 0
203 13 8	1,580 12 2	294 2 10	105 2 0	13,6	8 9 1		229 9 0	18,044 15 2
807 12 0								
3,219 11 2	14,939 3 3	1,896 10 7	88,858 15 0	69,7	05 1 10		18,081 3 0	1,12,905 5 3
147 9 0								
.....	.....	.....	1,500 0 0	1,9	0 0 0		.....	3,337 2 3
.....	.....	.....	3,720 2 9		0 0 9		45 5 0	3,680 2 10
.....	.....	.....	175 0 0	2	7 0 0		.....	457 4 7
.....	.....	.....	29 1 0	1	8 14 0		.....	128 15 3
.....	.....	.....	405 5 0	1,0	2 2 10		190 10 9	1,800 12 4
.....	.....	.....	11 7 0		5 15 0		.....	55 15 0
.....	.....	.....	2,808 8 3	1	3 3 7		.....	2,944 12
.....	.....	.....	9,574 7 9	9,5	7 0		720 4	18,295 13 5
.....	82 14 9	7 14 11	901 10 3	7			.....	1,902 9 11
.....	.....	.....	907 12 3	2	1 13 5		.....	1,198 13 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,0	7 7 2		.....	1,310 15 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	7	9 4 0		.....	913 6 10
.....	.....	.....	97 0 3		.....		.....	97 0 3
.....	1,455 11 5	28 11 6	.....	1,4	5 9 11		.....	1,370 32 6
.....	.....	.....	705 0 0	1	1 14 9		.....	1,911 0 0
.....	.....	.....	26 9 0		.....		.....	26 9 0
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5 14 9		.....	500 3 2
.....	195 2 2	8 6 7	1,814 13 8	3	3 4		.....	2,993 6 1
.....	55 6 1	.....	.....	1	3 10		.....	174 13 6
6 6 6	258 4 3	128 0 7	410 7 9	3	4 10		.....	803 8 9
.....	.....	.....	.....		8 0		.....	92 0 0
.....	.....	.....	.....		7 9		.....	731 11 3
6 6 6	1,941 5 8	177 1 7	22,777 6 9	13,8	5 10		908 3 9	30,805 0 11
314 2 0								
3,333 11 2	16,768 12 1	2,073 12 2	91,121 5 8	82,8	6 7 8		17,489 6 6	1,51,710 6 2
147 9 0								
.....	.....	.....	5,354 7 9	4,8	1 8 0		3,473 15 0	14,497 8 8
314 2 0								
3,333 11 2	16,768 12 1	2,073 12 2	96,385 13 0	87,2	5 15 8		20,503 7 6	1,66,102 12 10
147 9 0								

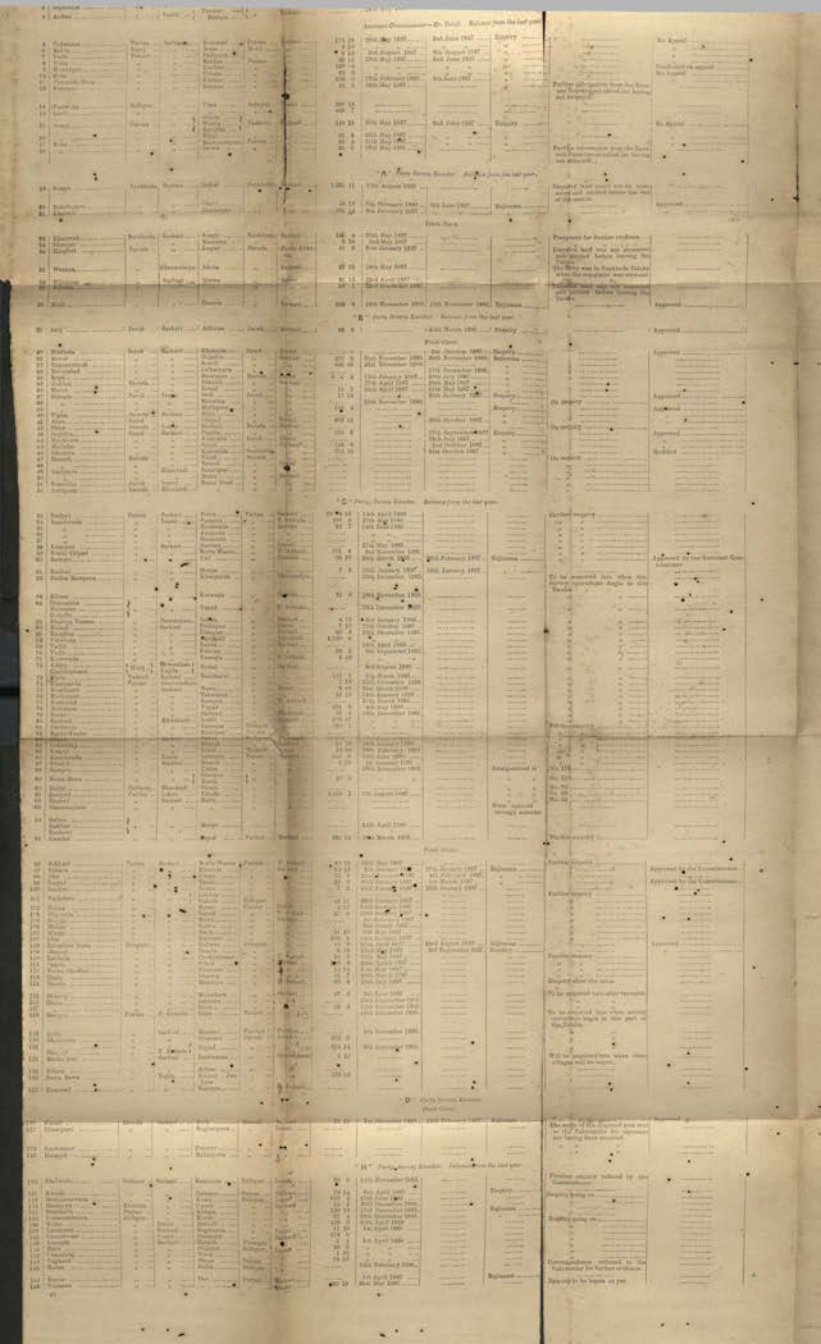
BAYUKRAM S. MEHETA,
Acting Chief Medical Officer,
Baroda State.

Appendix Ax.

STATEMENT No. II.

Statement showing the Details of the Boundary Disputes disposed of during the year 1896-97.

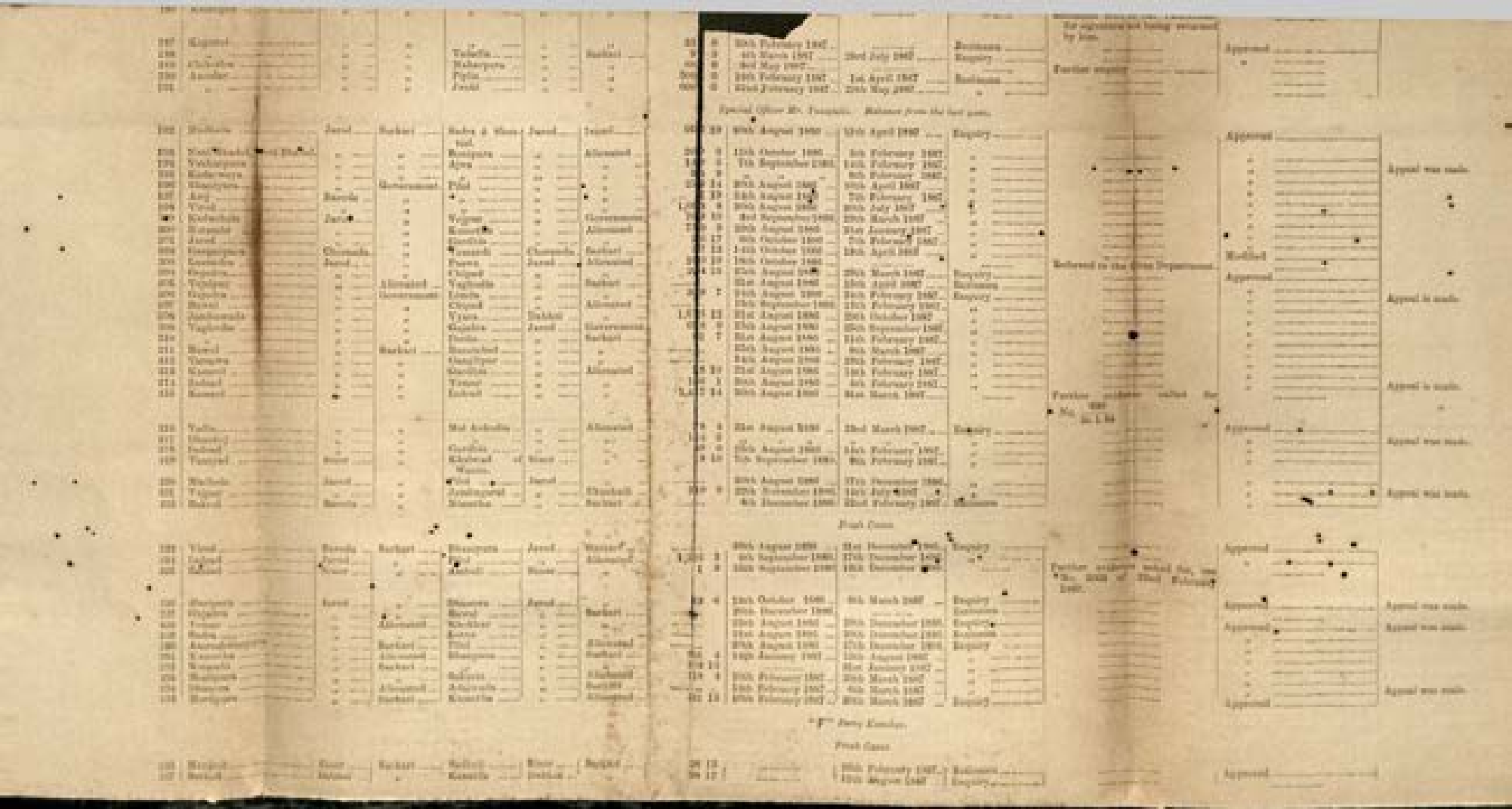
No.	Contending Parties						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Remarks
	Village	Taluka	[illegible]	Village	Taluka	[illegible]							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]



Statement showing the details of the Boundary Disputes disposed of during the year 1866-67—continued.

No.	Contending Parties.						Disposed during the Year	Date of Complaint.	Date of Disposal.	How disposed of, i.e. whether by Boundary Commissioner, arbitration, or regular enquiry.	Remarks for these columns see Boundary Report.	The Lawyer's Services appointed or sanctioned by the Government.	Remarks.
	Villages.	Talukas.	Districts.	Villages.	Talukas.	Districts.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
								Fresh Cases.					
1	Kurla	Kolaba	Bankot	Shivner	Kolaba	Sarkarh		5th June 1867		Enquiry		Appointed	
2	Chembur	"	"	Pamola	"	"		19th November 1866		Settlement			
3	Sion	"	"	Chembur	"	Island		19th April 1867		"			
4	Trombay	"	"	"	"	"		25th April 1867		"			
5	Mahim	"	"	Cuna	"	"	1	22nd January 1867		"			
6	Kurla (Jagirdar)	"	"	"	"	"	1	25th January 1867		"	Enquiry going on		
7	Kurla (Government)	"	"	"	"	"	1	23rd September 1867		"	Enquiry not begun		
8	Chunabatti	"	"	"	"	"		23rd June 1867		"			
9	Trombay	"	"	Kapramma	"	"	1	6th March 1867		"			
10	Mahim	"	"	Nandore	Pulaspur	Pulaspur	1	27th April 1867		"	Enquiry going on		
11	Antop Hill	"	"	Andheroma	Kolaba	Island	1	23rd March 1867		"			
12	Sion	"	"	Chimbai	"	Bankot	1			"			
13	Mahim	"	"	Dharavi	"	"	1			"			
14	Kurla	"	"	Kolaba	"	"	1	25th April 1867		"			
15	Trombay	"	"	Kolaba	"	"	1	25th February 1867		"			
16	Sion	"	"	Nelvala	"	"	1	25th June 1867		"			
17	Mahim	"	"	Dharavi	"	"	1	1st March 1867		"			
18	Kurla	"	"	Kolaba and Pali	Pulaspur	"	1	1st April 1867		"	Enquiry to be begun		
19	Trombay	"	"	Pulaspur	"	"	1			"			
20	Kurla	"	"	Jasha	Khandeli	"	1	20th March 1867		"			
21	Kurla	"	"	Jasha	Kolaba	Island	1	29th April 1867		"			
22	Kurla	"	"	Pelhali	"	Bankot	1	29th May 1867		"			
23	Kurla	"	"	Kolkamala	Pulaspur	"	1	4th January 1867		"	Settlement		
24	Kurla	"	"	Lalbaug	"	"	1	1st March 1867		"			
25	Kurla	"	"	Kurla	Kolaba	"				"			
26	Kurla	"	"	Sion	Pulaspur	Pulaspur	1	24th June 1867		"	Enquiry going on		
27	Kurla	"	"	Pirje	"	"				"	Further enquiry going on		
28	Kurla	"	"	Kolaba	"	"				"	Enquiry not begun		
29	Kurla	"	"	Trimbak	"	"				"			
30	Kurla	"	"	Dhodavala	"	"				"	Enquiry and begun		
31	Kurla	"	"	Manpur	"	"				"			
32	Kurla	"	"	Lowadal	"	"				"			
33	Kurla	"	"	Lowaya	"	"				"			
34	Lalbaug	"	"										
								"B" Party Survey Number. Balance from the last year.					
1	Mazgaon	Chembur	Allowed	Mazgaon	Chembur	Bankot	2	20th May 1866	17th January 1867	Enquiry		Appointed	Appeal is made
2	Lalbaug	"	"	Lalbaug Road	"	"	15	29th June 1866	26th March 1867	"			
3	Dharavi	"	"	Kyle	"	"	1	12th June 1867			Enquiry not finished till the end of the season		
								Fresh Cases.					
1	Kurla	Kolaba	Bankot	Gandhara	"	"	11	21st January 1867	25th May 1867	Enquiry		Settled	
2	Kolaba	"	"	Bankot	"	"	6	30th January 1867	9th February 1867	"		Appointed	
3	Kolaba	Panvel	"	Gowa	Bassein	Allowed	3	24th April 1867	25th July 1867	"			
4	Panvel	"	"	Belapore	"	"	4	8th March 1867			Enquiry not finished till the end of the season		
								Special Party Survey Number.					
								Fresh Cases.					
1	Kurla	Kolaba	Bankot	Kanhoor	Bassein	Bassein	6	3rd March 1867		Settlement			

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY LIBRARY



1	Pakarwada	Dabhoi	Khandeli	Vadgam	—	—		8th October 1886		The original decision confirmed.	
2	Kotaala	Jarod	Sarkari	Eeltar	Jarod	Sarkari	20th January 1887	1st February 1887		Ditto.	
3	Hunt	—	—	Chanod	—	—	11th November 1886	1st February 1887		Ditto.	
4	Kesanda	—	Alienated	Kotambi	—	—		13th July 1887		The original decision modified.	
5	Vadanagar	Padra	—	Hanj	Padra	—	1st June 1887	8th August 1887		Ditto.	
6	Vijpur	Jarod	Sarkari	Vadhavan	Jarod	—	17th February 1887	8th August 1887		Original decision confirmed.	
7	Limbgarh	—	Alienated	Vijpur	—	—	29th August 1886	8th August 1887		Original decision modified.	
8	Sampura	—	Sarkari	Damara	—	Alienated	21st May 1887	25th August 1887		Original decision confirmed.	
9	Vamar	—	Alienated	Khedgam	—	Sarkari	8th April 1887	8th September 1887		Original decision modified.	
10	Adalsanda	—	Sarkari	Dhanpura	—	Alienated	3rd June 1887	13th September 1887		Original decision confirmed.	
11	Nenar	Padra	—	Karnal	Padra	Sarkari	9th February 1887	23rd September 1887		Ditto.	
12	Dhanaj	Jarod	—	Mal Ankodia	Jarod	Alienated	12th September 1887	8th October 1887		Ditto.	
13	Ajwa	—	Alienated	Varnahapura	—	Sarkari	3rd October 1887	29th October 1887		Ditto.	
14	—	—	—	Kelkaraya*	—	—	3rd October 1887	29th October 1887		Original decision modified.	
15	Jasla	—	—	Gothada	—	Alienated	27th September 1887	31st October 1887		Original decision confirmed.	
16	Sarpura	—	Sarkari	—	—	—	21st September 1887	31st October 1887		Ditto.	
17	—	—	—	Jasla	—	—	30th September 1887	31st October 1887		Original decision modified.	
							Appeals remaining undisposed.				
18	Dashak	Sidhpur	Sarkari	Nodra	Sidhpur	Alienated	8th July 1888	—	—	—	Subsequently decided on 17th December 1887.
19	Vindavan	Pattan	—	Kasi	Pattan	—	6th October 1886	—	—	—	Ditto on 21st December 1887.
20	Taraan	Dabhoi	—	Vega	Dabhoi	Sarkari	20th August 1886	—	—	—	Ditto on 1st November 1887.
21	Anj	Sojitra	—	Pilol	Jarod	Alienated	11th October 1887	—	—	—	Subsequently decided on 8th March 1888.
22	Indrad	Jarod	—	Vemar	—	—	11th October 1887	—	—	—	
23	Pilol	—	Alienated	Vitoj	Beroda	Sarkari	13th October 1887	—	—	—	
24	—	—	—	Bhaniyara	Jarod	—	13th October 1887	—	—	—	
25	—	—	—	Indrad	—	—	13th October 1887	—	—	—	
26	Hansod	Choranda	Sarkari	Mirgam	Choranda	Alienated	28th September 1887	—	—	—	
27	Limda	Jarod	—	Gajadra	Jarod	Sarkari	8th October 1887	—	—	—	

J. L. Jenkins,
Survey and Settlement Superintendent.

APPENDIX Ay.

Appendix Ay.

STATEMENT No. III.

Statement showing the Villages classed in the year 1886-87.

No.	Village.	Total Area.		Area not Classed.		Area Classed.					Tests taken by the					
											Survey Kamdar.		Nivttandar.		Total.	
		Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Kharabo.	Unassessed Waste.	Jarayat.	Bagayat.	Rice-land.	Rice Bagayat.	Total.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Fields.	Bighas.
						"E" Party.										
						Sidhpur Taluka.										
1	Sidhpur.....	1,615	7,111	436	634	3,998	1,965	79	...	6,041	122	599	181	568	303	1,167
2	Biliya	1,018	2,014	163	59	955	837	...	...	1,792	103	254	102	172	205	427
3	Tawadiya	266	2,254	372	583	1,299	...	...	...	1,299	29	107	62	205	81	312
4	Chatawada	367	1,818	122	517	787	331	62	...	1,180	40	141	16	88	56	229
5	Kholwada.....	827	4,011	235	624	2,478	650	8	16	3,153	56	289	141	472	197	731
6	Lalapur.....	644	4,021	250	74	2,702	970	8	17	3,697	77	412	58	152	135	564
7	Kamli	1,602	6,599	353	263	4,226	1,756	...	...	5,982	107	411	81	312	188	723
8	Unza	4,478	14,846	1,623	...	10,510	2,713	...	...	13,223	253	960	388	1,127	641	2,087
9	Makatupur	1,109	5,230	328	182	3,703	1,017	...	...	4,720	100	496	120	515	220	1,011
10	Aithor	2,150	8,754	743	377	5,864	1,765	...	...	7,629	96	393	252	928	348	1,322
11	Tundao	889	3,551	387	33	2,013	1,118	...	...	3,131	59	255	52	161	111	416
12	Vadwadá	794	4,170	250	146	2,758	1,016	...	...	3,773	90	393	80	308	170	701
13	Saie	392	1,198	209	...	493	496	...	...	989	21	88	26	62	47	151
14	Brahmanwádá...	933	2,938	226	104	1,301	1,307	...	...	2,608	57	196	85	293	142	489
15	Amundha.....	388	2,896	148	322	1,915	510	...	...	2,425	34	192	36	176	70	368
	Total.....	17,472	71,412	5,851	3,918	45,002	16,451	157	33	61,643	1,244	5,157	1,670	5,540	2,914	10,697

Pattan Taluka.

1	Háságoor	382	1,644	150	...	1,359	135	...	...	1,495	24	93	49	187	73	280
2	Amliyasana	156	1,010	112	...	834	65	...	...	898	18	91	...	...	18	91
3	Samoda	320	1,360	82	165	1,113	...	...	...	1,113	57	206	...	...	57	206
4	Derasana	480	1,897	133	47	1,716	...	...	...	1,716	41	157	51	139	92	297
5	Kuder	732	2,849	157	133	2,418	141	...	...	2,559	29	105	80	224	109	329
6	Santi	165	1,097	46	44	980	26	...	...	1,006	21	116	27	147	48	263
7	Mandotri	535	2,603	417	...	2,046	140	...	...	2,186	24	117	56	218	80	335
8	Diodarda	389	2,218	82	136	1,634	365	...	...	2,000	22	140	38	174	60	313
9	Chadásana	182	915	51	38	811	15	...	...	825	29	132	22	76	51	208
10	Mota Ramandá	356	1,338	118	...	1,220	...	...	...	1,220	16	52	33	171	49	169
11	Borsana	572	3,170	365	203	2,547	55	...	...	2,602	54	229	...	..	54	229
12	Pali	534	2,234	144	155	1,569	366	...	...	1,935	16	67	61	217	77	284
13	Nana Rámanda	194	1,034	74	...	930	30	...	...	959	22	127	21	71	43	198
14	Visalwasna	364	1,323	115	90	870	249	...	...	1,119	22	80	21	90	43	169
15	Babasana	483	2,086	106	159	1,802	19	...	...	1,821	78	298	...	...	78	298
16	Dabhadi	586	2,623	222	131	2,147	124	...	...	2,270	21	76	72	252	93	328
17	Hamidpur	93	576	44	82	449	...	...	...	449	9	50	...	..	9	50
18	Bhatpur	498	1,917	132	223	1,059	504	...	...	1,562	27	93	48	135	75	228
19	Ruwavi	675	2,685	142	227	1,955	360	...	...	2,315	19	99	61	265	80	364
20	Digadi	310	1,415	75	63	1,228	50	...	...	1,277	27	123	35	156	63	280
21	Balisna	3,458	8,803	693	401	7,547	162	...	...	7,709	88	233	274	704	362	937
22	Sander	2,862	7,856	516	834	5,961	545	...	...	6,506	92	257	267	658	359	915
	Total	14,276	52,654	3,976	3,133	42,195	3,350	...	...	45,544	756	2,941	1,216	3,831	1,972	6,772

Choranda Taluka.

1	Virjai	1,886	4,514	348	709	3,392	65	...	...	3,457	57	112	168	256	225	368
2	Chorbhuj	439	3,565	522	...	3,043	...	...	...	3,043	17	102	51	28	68	330
3	Bodaka	682	2,575	145	68	2,355	6	...	...	2,361	30	99	22	48	52	147
4	Sampa	855	4,612	320	136	4,156	...	...	...	4,156	40	206	59	189	99	395
5	Manpur	325	2,061	109	385	1,567	...	...	...	1,567	16	85	35	176	51	261
6	Kambola	1,432	4,029	289	301	3,435	3	...	...	3,438	45	134	138	299	183	483
7	Handod	771	4,254	221	303	3,687	42	...	...	3,729	86	426	...	...	86	426
8	Kurai	772	3,423	599	...	2,742	82	...	...	2,824	78	365	...	...	78	365
9	Harsuda	88	703	42	201	424	36	...	...	460	15	62	15	49	30	111

Statement showing the Villages classed in the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Village.	Total Area.		Area not Classed.		Area Classed.					Tests taken by the					
											Survey Kamdar.		Nimtandar.		Total.	
		Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Kharabo.	Unassessed Waste.	Jaryat.	Bagayat.	Rice-land.	Rice Bagayat.	Total.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Fields.	Bighas.
10	Abhara	514	2,703	189	687	1,807	21	...	...	1,827	29	107	58	224	87	330
11	Surwada	470	2,055	219	212	1,512	113	...	...	1,625	43	162	...	...	43	162
12	Umaja	531	2,240	124	248	1,795	73	...	...	1,868	38	160	53	176	91	335
13	Sambhoi	663	3,020	203	473	2,332	11	...	...	2,344	35	170	38	107	73	277
14	Pingalwada	946	3,289	295	415	2,403	175	...	...	2,580	10	42	82	219	92	262
	Total.....	10,324	43,043	3,624	4,141	34,651	628	...	...	35,279	539	2,232	719	1,972	1,258	4,204
	GRAND TOTAL.....	43,072	167,109	13,451	11,192	121,847	20,429	157	33	142,466	2,539	10,330	3,605	11,342	6,144	21,672
						"F" PARTY.										
						Dabhoi Taluka.										
1	Mandala	2,431	7,865	477	386	7,000	2	...	...	7,003	329	1,201	...	...	329	1,201
2	Mawuli	691	2,358	228	94	966	...	1,670	...	2,636	72	208	...	...	72	208
3	Antoli	443	2,864	225	877	1,452	34	275	...	1,761	32	166	52	191	84	358
4	Sathod	1,635	7,660	373	...	7,287	...	...	...	7,287	62	233	210	788	272	1,021
	Total.....	5,200	20,747	1,303	1,357	16,706	36	1,945	...	18,087	495	1,809	262	979	757	2,788

Sinor Taluka.

1	Nana Karala ...	183	2,266	190	1,245	831	...	...	...	831	30	116	...	...	30	116
2	Sadhali ...	988	4,758	449	942	3,367	...	...	...	3,367	94	361	...	...	94	361
3	Diver ...	787	4 107	814	250	3,043	...	...	..	3,047	83	305	...	...	83	305
4	Dampoor ...	291	1,894	299	116	1,479	...	...	...	1,479	47	190	...	..	47	190
5	Sadha ...	251	1,222	150	...	1,073	...	...	...	1,073	41	199	...	...	41	199
6	Abhipoor ...	301	1,353	103	142	1,108	...	...	...	1,108	60	238	...	...	60	238
7	Manjarol ...	827	3,831	307	121	3,403	...	...	...	3,403	112	439	...	...	112	439
8	Achisara ...	523	1,473	299	101	1,072	...	...	...	1,072	32	133	...	...	32	133
9	Sirola ...	490	2,495	235	64	2,196	...	...	...	2,196	56	243	...	...	56	243
10	Zanzad ...	802	3,538	712	411	2,286	128	...	...	2,414	110	346	...	...	110	346
11	Govindpoora ...	127	847	144	...	703	...	...	...	703	28	195	...	...	28	195
12	Kukas ...	748	3,276	269	44	2,963	...	...	...	2,963	74	274	...	...	74	274
13	Kanjetha ...	747	3,858	543	332	2,983	...	...	...	2,983	76	283	...	...	76	288
14	Tersa ...	267	1,329	144	107	1,079	...	...	...	1,079	45	190	...	...	45	190
15	Bawalowa ...	452	2,644	108	100	2,380	15	...	...	2,376	71	385	...	...	71	385
16	Anadi ...	769	3,184	386	93	2,704	...	...	...	2,704	90	341	...	...	90	341
17	Sinor ...	1,441	6,938	1,757	331	4,739	111	...	...	4,850	146	466	...	...	146	466
18	Salisana ...	515	2,850	587	...	2,264	...	...	...	2,264	80	385	...	...	80	385
19	Kothara ...	1	1,731	...	1,725	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Vaniyada ...	308	2,662	369	1,111	1,182	...	...	...	1,182	13	61	62	235	75	297
21	Mindhol ...	799	3,908	242	436	3,229	...	...	...	3,229	28	97	88	299	116	396
22	Simli ...	492	3,525	262	1,611	1,653	...	...	...	1,053	30	149	92	374	131	523
23	Malpoor ...	315	1,935	232	268	1,436	...	...	...	1,436	40	189	38	140	78	298
24	Wadaj ...	1,047	5,837	779	1,666	3,393	...	...	...	3,393	87	305	162	563	249	867
25	Dariyapoor ...	169	1,022	184	311	526	...	...	...	526	16	52	21	71	37	123
26	Zinglod ...	290	1,952	183	38	1,731	...	...	...	1,731	43	213	10	16	53	230
27	Akoti ...	279	2,088	262	...	1,686	...	...	...	1,836	23	98	48	206	66	306
28	Fofhaliya ...	954	3,988	389	744	2,854	...	...	...	2,854	116	376	128	427	244	802
29	Malsar ...	998	3.390	823	445	2,000	122	...	...	2,123	60	117	143	360	203	477
30	Surasamal ...	914	4,663	556	293	3,814	...	...	...	3,814	41	138	105	325	146	463
31	Mandwa ...	337	1,957	439	93	1,312	112	...	...	1,424	28	77	68	189	96	267
32	Manpoor ...	134	786	200	80	506	...	...	...	506	10	34	18	68	28	102
33	Tentalawa ...	1,107	5,840	456	413	4,972	...	...	...	4,972	54	226	173	675	227	901
34	Oradi ...	147	1,084	157	163	764	...	...	...	764	14	61	20	90	34	151
35	Varkhad ...	445	3.219	511	293	2,393	22	...	...	2,415	15	60	77	315	92	375
36	Barkal ...	542	1,839	549	...	1,287	2	...	...	1,290	23	69	98	230	121	299
37	Mota Karala ...	1,195	3,818	470	249	3,099	...	...	...	3,099	63	182	164	427	227	609

Statement showing the Villages classed in the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Village.	Total Area.		Area not Classed.		Area Classed.					Tests taken by the					
											Survey Kamdar		Nimtandar.		Total.	
		Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Kharabo.	Unassessed Waste.	Jarayat.	Bagayat.	Rice-land.	Rice Bagayat.	Total.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Fields.	Bighas.
38	Maletha	833	4,002	253	708	3,040	...	...	...	3,040	64	233	157	573	221	807
39	Chanwada	299	1,991	244	...	1,747	...	...	...	1,747	15	63	58	230	73	293
40	Karnali	328	4,725	1,040	1,907	1,758	19	...	...	1,778	27	145	30	148	57	293
41	Bithali	556	2,492	291	128	2,072	...	...	...	2,072	18	65	84	271	102	336
	Total	22,953	1,20,333	16,450	17,083	86,267	533	...	...	86,800	2,112	8,106	1,842	6,203	3,954	14,310
						Taluka Choranda.										
1	Kanthariya	209	1,699	119	147	1,395	38	...	...	1,433	27	167	...	...	27	167
2	Navi Githardi	189	1,159	60	73	1,024	...	...	...	1,024	31	186	...	...	31	186
3	Dhanora	238	1,351	76	125	1,145	6	...	...	1,151	44	230	...	...	44	230
4	Methi	565	2,412	187	208	2,017	...	...	...	2,017	63	265	...	...	63	265
5	Lakhodra	582	3,110	275	161	2,660	13	...	...	2,673	81	358	...	...	81	358
6	Bharthali	231	1,797	172	46	1,579	...	...	...	1,579	39	325	...	...	39	325
7	Vemardi	524	2,144	138	400	1,546	60	...	...	1,606	84	419	...	...	84	419
8	Divi	210	1,809	108	51	1,646	3	...	...	1,649	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Ganpatpoora	425	3,333	224	40	3,062	6	...	...	3,068	70	408	...	...	70	408
10	Gandhara	669	2,528	122	...	2,706	...	...	...	2,706	40	216	...	...	40	216
11	Chhanchhwa	225	1,739	39	...	1,700	...	...	...	1,700	16	108	...	...	16	108
12	Dhawat	780	3,661	49	...	3,612	...	...	...	3,612	77	385	...	...	77	385

13	Kasampoor	455	2,118	157	130	1,828	2	...	...	1,831	67	181	...	...	67	181
14	Sandanya	326	1,110	94	66	949	...	...	...	949	35	118	43	127	78	245
15	Karajana	1,264	6,492	640	282	5,557	13	...	...	5,570	47	225	250	967	297	1,192
16	Manglej	321	2,304	137	284	1,883	...	...	...	1,883	26	133	62	237	88	370
17	Kandari	2,070	6,678	510	338	5,746	84	...	...	5,830	83	302	316	1,087	399	1,389
18	Bharthana	449	3,939	302	...	3,690	7	...	...	3,637	35	194	67	338	102	531
19	Juni Gijhardi ...	295	1,689	121	113	1,450	4	...	...	1,454	20	72	37	140	57	212
20	Nisaliya	290	1,186	113	65	1,005	3	...	...	1,008	23	91	58	194	81	284
21	Kala	316	1,594	106	119	1,362	6	...	...	1,368	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Vemar	802	4,378	245	212	3,921	...	...	...	3,921	24	127	131	494	155	621
23	Atali	365	3,006	232	173	2,601	...	...	...	2,601	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Kurali	240	890	42	...	848	...	...	...	848	26	119	40	119	66	238
	Total.....	11,990	62,420	4,267	3,034	54,874	246	...	...	55,119	958	4,626	1,004	3,703	1,962	8,330
	GRAND TOTAL.....	40,143	203,501	22,020	21,475	1,57,846	814	1,345	...	1,60,006	3,565	14,542	3,108	10,886	6,673	25,428
							"G" PARTY.									
							Taluka Jarod.									
1	Bautha	603	1,736	184	40	1,235	...	277	...	1,512	49	111	12	38	...	...
2	Zumkal	199	917	33	436	224	...	223	...	448	33	80	16	45	...	...
3	Raniya	506	2,852	172	76	2,602	...	2	...	2,604	30	136	58	236	...	...
4	Paldi Shawali ...	224	1,382	166	597	536	1	82	...	619	...	...	22	48	..	...
5	Subhelawa	168	1,869	903	1,188	247	...	131	...	378	...	...	14	27	...	...
6	Tasundara	718	2,165	385	283	1,104	...	444	...	1,548	31	70	64	161	...	...
7	Atindara	478	3,549	140	1,550	1,015	...	836	8	1,859	56	123	...	...	...	...
8	Kunpada	611	2,206	97	659	1,387	63	...	...	1,450	27	72	82	203	...	...
9	Vaddala	243	1,863	88	964	521	9	282	...	812	28	50	...	...	...	...
10	Nawisra	795	4,138	251	431	3,456	...	...	...	3,456	21	89	88	341	...	...
11	Panch Dewala ...	258	1,109	373	...	463	...	274	...	737	26	73	29	64	...	...
12	Khokhar	196	2,989	97	3,110	495	...	287	...	782	22	62	73	248	...	...
13	Tundawa	2,162	6,012	517	41	4,382	145	925	1	5,454	50	120	195	514	...	...
14	Abhrampur	296	1,927	93	830	491	...	514	...	1,005	27	59	16	43	...	...
15	Nani Bhadol.....	931	3,735	419	1,305	1,376	14	621	...	2,011	...	...	93	176	...	...
16	Amreshwar	39	613	32	264	317	...	...	...	317	...	...	16	170	...	...
17	Lilora	628	2,434	263	239	446	...	1,486	...	1,932	44	77	60	122	...	...

Statement showing the Villages classed in the year 1886-87—(continued).

No.	Village.	Total Area.		Area not Classed.		Area Classed.					Tests taken by the					
											Survey Kamdar.		Nimtandar.		Total.	
		Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Kharabo.	Unassessed Waste.	Jarayat.	Bagayat.	Rice-land.	Rice Bagayat.	Total.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Fields.	Bighas.
18	Asoj	610	2,898	168	791	650	266	814	9	1,739	...	...	54	136	...	...
19	Samlaya	876	9,613	172	7,688	920	29	804	...	1,753	24	25	84	176	...	...
20	Jafarpoor	122	619	25	278	147	1	163	5	317	...	...	15	23	...	...
21	Lotana	145	2,228	66	1,423	416	...	323	...	740	18	50	...	...	...	...
22	Kodarwaya	39	1,061	35	620	174	...	32	...	206	...	...	5	19	...	...
23	Singniya	59	386	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	8	14	...	...
24	Mudhela	235	1,215	193	183	667	22	151	...	839	...	...	25	62	...	...
25	Kamrol	1,052	3,970	237	1,051	1,643	...	1,039	...	2,682	86	177	...	...	...	...
26	Bhaniyara	1,230	5,349	465	2,331	1,226	7	1,307	10	2,553	120	219	...	...	...	...
27	Bodindra	352	2,355	131	1,086	946	...	191	...	1,137	15	55	35	92	...	...
28	Raha Kui	162	941	55	339	323	...	225	...	547	21	56	16	44	...	...
29	Vadiya	217	1,919	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	...	...	23	49	...	...
30	Paladi Jarod	370	2,353	291	650	703	...	709	...	1,413	40	110	28	104	...	...
31	Rejapoor	481	4,245	206	1,078	2,721	...	238	2	2,961	16	28	52	239	...	...
32	Moti Bvadol	568	6,354	122	4,353	1,576	27	274	2	1,879	11	132	53	135	...	...
33	Sorpoor	75	2,546	108	2,148	214	...	21	...	234	10	19	11	22	...	...
34	Charanpoor	111	1,415	30	1,086	265	...	34	...	299	...	...	15	18	...	...
35	Karachiya	371	2,694	73	680	1,631	...	310	...	1,941	48	97	...	...	...	...
36	Akaliya	530	1,837	293	...	1,365	131	47	1	1,544	20	67	60	139	...	...
37	Jarod	1,766	5,791	413	1,195	1,077	45	3,046	15	4,183	172	352	...	...	...	...
38	Rasulpoor	541	1,679	108	9	1,334	34	194	...	1,562	67	254	...	...	...	...
39	Dhantej	1,583	13,674	1,779	4,006	6,532	179	1,167	11	7,888	25	103	169	530	...	...

40	Muwal	1,456	7,192	1,319	2,749	1,946	...	1,178	...	3,124	138	244	...	...	...	...
41	Udhalpoor	57	1,529	458	876	165	...	29	...	194	...	...	14	43	...	...
42	Vachhesar	109	1,768	72	594	1,031	...	72	...	1,103	...	...	14	71	...	...
43	Dewlaya	110	2,318	67	1,384	710	...	156	...	867	17	74	...	...	...	...
44	Tawara	232	1,930	102	271	1,176	37	344	...	1,557	29	183	...	...	...	...
45	Valawad	171	2,047	55	1,524	346	4	118	...	468	...	...	17	30	...	...
46	Sawali	2,761	6,642	542	...	4,432	476	1,147	46	6,100	246	452	62	120	...	...
47	Sandhasal	1,102	3,314	397	283	1,594	596	408	36	2,634	52	166	89	211	...	...
48	Nawagama	169	1,669	153	649	749	...	118	...	867	...	...	20	69	...	...
49	Limda	975	3,189	159	986	551	59	1,216	218	2,044	100	208	...	...	...	...
50	Kadachala	619	2,787	354	632	1,581	15	205	1	1,802	17	42	57	158	...	...
51	Timbi	147	777	32	60	282	32	311	59	685	28	87	...	...	...	...
52	Khanda	339	1,600	87	464	548	...	501	...	1,049	36	94	...	...	...	...
53	Sagdol	616	4,168	271	723	1,825	293	1,012	44	3,174	64	261	...	...	...	...
54	Varsada	862	8,277	977	876	5,868	196	335	24	6,424	19	51	90	234	...	...
55	Indrad	1,297	3,920	243	608	1,490	37	1,503	39	3,069	...	...	119	226	...	...
56	Gajadra	814	3,471	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	87	182	...	...	...	...
57	Alawa	388	1,977	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	40	57	...	...	...	...
58	Adalwada	215	2,465	219	1,327	514	...	405	...	919	...	...	23	75	...	...
59	Desar	1,786	6,884	283	1,003	4,340	139	1,095	24	5,598	20	67	179	445	...	...
60	Datpoora	26	839	13	...	279	...	46	...	325	12	30	...	...	...	...
61	Adhirana	295	3,235	210	1,194	1,209	30	582	9	1,831	...	...	31	95	...	...
62	Gulal	543	1,892	...	...	.....	...	...	...	.....	23	48	59	165	...	...
	Total	35,639	1,90,832	14,603	59,411	75,443	2,889	28,255	565	1,07,173	2,065	5,114	2,265	6,175	4,330	11,289
	Sankheda Taluka.															
1	Manjrol	813	5,187	382	430	4,098	114	152	11	4,375	11	30	70	307	...	...
2	Khadoli	308	1,691	200	195	1,201	...	5	...	1,206	33	90	...	...	...	...
3	Ghhani	318	3,214	428	423	2,306	31	27	...	2,364	15	65	42	133	...	...
4	Pipalsat	342	2,964	233	828	1,903	...	...	...	1,903	36	160	...	...	...	...
5	Gudiya	326	1,905	114	91	1,700	...	...	...	1,700	...	...	33	98	...	...
6	Aritha	262	1,536	83	118	1,335	...	...	...	1,335	10	55	26	104	...	...
7	Karneta	525	3,220	406	298	2,513	...	...	...	2,513	...	...	52	168	...	...
8	Loliya	205	2,322	125	333	1,844	...	...	...	1,844	...	...	21	86	...	...
9	Handoda	248	1,580	127	349	1,104	...	...	...	1,704	26	88	...	...	...	...
10	Bhimpoor	365	2,667	838	70	1,752	...	7	...	1,759	10	36	39	135	...	...

Statement showing the Villages classed in the year 1886-87—(concluded).

No.	Village.	Total Area.		Area not Classed.		Area Classed.					Tests taken by the					
											Survey Kamdar.		Nimtandar.		Total.	
		Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Kharabo.	Unassessed Waste.	Jarayat.	Bagayat.	Rice-land.	Rice Bagayat.	Total.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Survey Nos.	Bighas.	Fields.	Bighas.
11	Mahpoor	192	1,155	95	...	1,059	...	...	...	1,059	...	...	19	70	...	...
12	Rampoor	183	795	20	106	667	...	...	...	667	...	...	21	65	...	...
13	Akhatiyarpur ...	60	660	226	127	301	...	5	...	307	23	83	...	...	...	...
14	Shitpoor	696	3,974	725	226	3,023	...	...	...	3,023	...	...	65	191	...	...
15	Kherwa.....	60	592	356	...	236	...	...	...	236	7	19	6	26	...	...
16	Sangpoor	83	509	28	...	481	...	...	...	431	14	55	...	...	...	...
17	Sardiya.....	119	1,034	173	...	860	...	...	...	860	...	...	13	63	...	...
18	Pimpriya	152	1,088	250	240	599	...	...	...	599	...	...	18	51	...	...
19	Nandpoor	233	1,306	41	195	1,069	...	...	...	1,069	...	...	18	57	...	...
20	Juni Mangrol ...	144	1,000	288	74	638	...	...	...	638	...	...	15	46	...	...
21	Navi Mangrol ...	354	922	126	...	796	...	...	...	796	...	...	19	68	...	...
22	Govindpur	77	724	258	143	323	...	...	...	323	5	22	8	27	...	...
23	Karali	70	591	322	...	259	11	...	...	269	...	...	7	24	...	...
24	Vadiya	81	503	78	120	306	...	...	...	306	...	...	7	28	...	...
25	Vaddali.....	58	2,529	317	1,914	299	...	...	...	299	...	...	8	29	...	...
	Total.....	6,064	43,669	6,331	6,299	30,676	156	196	11	31,039	190	700	505	1,748	695	2,448

Baroda Taluka.

1	Asoj	1,330	4,551	287	328	3,289	396	239	11	3,940	135	311	...	135	311
	GRAND TOTAL.....	43,033	239,052	21,221	66,038	109,428	3,442	28,691	587	142,148	2,390	6,125	2,770	7,923	5,160	14,048
	"E" Party	42,072	167,109	13,451	11,192	121,847	20,429	157	33	142,466	2,539	10,330	3,005	11,842	6,344	21,673
	"F" Party	40,143	203,501	22,020	21,475	157,846	814	1,345	...	160,006	3,565	14,542	3,198	10,886	6,673	25,428
	"G" Party	43,033	239,052	21,221	66,038	109,428	3,442	28,691	587	142,148	2,390	6,125	2,770	7,923	5,160	14,048
	GRAND TOTAL.....	125,248	609,662	56,692	98,705	389,121	24,685	30,193	620	444,620	8,494	30,997	9,483	30,157	17,977	61,149

J. A. JENKINS,
Survey and Settlement Superintendent.

00135064

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020